

Keesing's Names Index

MAR 31 1995

LIBRARY

D
410
K42
v. 40
NAME INDEX
JAN/DEC
1994
410
REF

REFERENCE

Jan.-Dec. 1994
covering pages
39797-40340 and R1-160
(discard index
No. N1/1994)

Index No. N2/1994

Volume 40 (XXXX) UK ISSN 0950-6128

- A**
- Abacha, Gen. Sanni, 39801, 39896, 39901, 39946, 39995, 40041, 40090, 40129, 40166, 40217, 40266, R21
- Abad Herrera, Patricio, 40226, 40318
- Abadia, Gen. Lisandro, 39965
- Abadie, Vice-Adm. Flabio, 40180
- Abadou, Mohamed Said, 39981
- Abaidullah, Ibrahim, 39850
- Abalkhail, Muhammad Ali, 40207, 40256, 40303
- Abalo, Alfa, 39995
- Abbas, Mahmoud Abul, 40030, R142
- Abbasov, Abbas, R102
- Abbasov, Namig, 40200
- Abbaszadeh, Bahram, 40080, 40162
- Abd al-Aziz, Mohammed, 40081
- Abdalla, Abdulla Abu-Fatma, 39850
- Abdelaziz, Mohammed, R146
- Abdel-Dahab, Mohammed Galal, 40161
- Abdel-Jaleel, Ahmad Hassan, 40305
- Abdella, Ali Said, 39850, 39899, R11
- Abdel-Shafi, Haider, 40029
- Abdesselam, Beldid, R133
- Abdic, Fikret, 40072, 40154, 40248, 40286, 40327, R104
- Abdou, Hailane, 40220
- Abdou Madi, Mohamed, 39807, 40220, R9
- Abdoulaye, Souley, 40171
- Abdoulbastu, Amadi, 40220
- Abdoulwahabi, Mohamed, 40220
- Abdrakhranov, Serik, R74
- Abdulah, David, R54
- Abdullah, Farooq, R69
- Abdullah, Yusuf bin Alawi bin, 40301
- Abdullah Umar Badawi, R78
- Abdullahi, Umaru, 40266
- Abdullayev, Muzamil, 40251
- Abduljanov, Abdumalik, 39864, 40279, R86
- Abdulloyevna, Inoyatova Munira, 40102
- Abdulmumin, Attaher, R20
- Abdul Rahman, Pehin Dato Haji, R64
- Abdul Rahman Abdul Hamid, Gen., 39868
- Abdul Taib Mahmud, R78
- Abdul Yasin, 39903
- Abdurrahman, Sami, R136
- Abe, Shogo, 40008
- Abed, Hani, 40300
- Abedi, Agha Hasan, 40094
- Abel, Brig.-Gen. David, R65
- Abety, Peter, 40090
- Abeygonasekara, Ossie, R84
- Abideen, Shaikh Abdel-Qadir, 40253
- Abisiliv, Galym, R74
- Abiola, Moshood Kashimawo Olawale "MKO", 39995, 40041, 40090, 40129, 40166, 40217, 40266, 40312, R21
- Abishev, Sydyk, 40055, R74
- Abner, Kunar Luckner, R94
- Abomalima, Mahmud, 39903
- Abraha, Ekuba, 39899
- Abraha, Siye, R12
- Abreu, Mozart, 39909
- Abreu Bonilla, Sergio, 39986
- Absakine, Ali, 39997
- Abu Abdallah, see Gousmi, Cherif
- Abu Abdallah Ahmed, see Gousmi, Cherif
- Abu Ala, see Qurie, Ahmed
- Abu Bakr, Yasin, R54
- Abudo, José, 40310
- Abu Nidal, see Banna, Sabri Khalil al
- Aburto Martinez, Mario, 39904, 39952, 40095, 40224
- Abu Salih, Hussein Suliman, 39806, 39947
- Acovedo, Euclides, R50
- Achalov, Vladislav, 40109
- Acharya, Mahesh, R80
- Acharya, Tanka Prasad, R80
- Ache, Eduardo, 40005
- Acheikh, Kan, 39996, R18
- Acheson, Donald, 40040
- Achidi Achu, Simon, R7
- Achoubi, Mohamed, 39981
- Achremov, Igor, 40292
- Achyrov, Kakjan Achyrovich, 39918, 40189
- Ackerman, Gary L., R75
- Acosta Coloma, Francisco, 40226
- Ada, Joseph F., R98
- Adams, Arlin M., 39951
- Adams, Gerry, 39878, 39976, 40026, 40115, 40149, 40191, 40240, 40296, 40331, R113, R127, R128
- Adams, Juli, 40291
- Adamshin, Anatolii, 40143
- Adamsons, Janis, 40291
- Adani, Ife, R28
- Adaza, Homobono, R82
- Adeang, Kennan, R94
- Adedeji, Adebayo, 39900, R30
- Adeli, Muhammad Hossein, 40032, 40080, 40206
- Adhikari, Bharat Mohan, 40282
- Adhikari, Man Mohan, 40186, 40282, R80
- Adiahenot, Jacques, 39896
- Adinane, Choudjaidine, 40220
- Adomato, Ferdinando, 39830, 39919
- Adoyta Yussuf, Mohammed, 40220, R10
- Adriko, Eric, 40265
- Advani, L. K., R69
- Adwan, Mohammad Affash al-, 40159
- Adyabo, George Cosmas, 40265, R28
- Afewerki, Issaias, 39850, 39898, 39899, R11
- Alghani, Djafar al-, see Ahmed, Mourad Si
- Aliff, Saleh, R71
- Agazadeh, Gholamreza, 40306, R135
- Agbanuche, Michael, 40166
- Agbobli, Atsutse, 39995
- Agbodjan, Georges Comberi, R28
- Agbodouhoue, Anato, 39995
- Agbortabi, Peter, 40090
- Agboyibo, Yao, 39897, 39946, R28
- Agcaoli, Fidel, R82
- Agha, Zakariya al-, 40030
- Agondjo-Okawe, Pierre-Louis, 40216, R13
- Agoston, Andras, R129
- Agreda Valderrama, Jorge, R35
- Aguiar Aranguren, Asdrubal, 39858, R59
- Aguiar Talamantes, Rafael, 40136, R47
- Aguiar Trevino, Daniel, 40224
- Aguirre Ramirez, Gonzalo, 40227, R56
- Ah Koy, James, 40148
- Ahem, Bertie, 40297, 40331, R113
- Ahmad, Abd al-Aziz al Hajj, 40030
- Ahmad, Amir Kazi Hussain, 39819, 39865
- Ahmadov, Maj.-Gen. Rustan, R88
- Ahmadzay, Ahmed Shah, R61
- Ahmar, Abdullah al-, R144
- Ahmar, Col. Ali Mohsen al-, 39984
- Ahmar, Shaikh Abdullah bin Hussain al-, 40207, R147
- Ahmed, Khondaker Moshtaque, R63
- Ahmed, Lemrabet Sidi Mahmoud Ould Cheikh, 39996, R18
- Ahmed, Mourad Si (Afghani, Djafar al-), 39888
- Ahmed, Qazi Nissar, 40057
- Ahmed, Rafeuiddin, 40283
- Ahmed, Brig.-Gen. Salih Ubayd, R147
- Ahmed, Shehabuddin, R62
- Ahmed Ali, Abdel-Rahman, 39948, 40043, 40267, R24
- Ahmedov, Alamkhon, 39864
- Ahmedov, Karimjon, 40103
- Ahmed Sherif, Mahmoud, R11
- Ahn Woo Mahn, 40320
- Aho, Esko, R108
- Ahrens, Geert, 40248
- Ahtisaari, Martti, 39877, 40300
- Aishwarya, Queen of Nepal, R81
- Ait Ahmed, Hocine, R132
- Aitken, Jonathan, 39839, 39878, 40114
- Aitkenhead Castillo, Richard, 39811, R44
- Aizderdzis, Andrei, 39969
- Ajaji, Mohammed Ahmad, 39903
- Ajaung, Joseph, 39850
- Ajello, Aldo, 39803, 39847, 39994, 40088, 40167, 40215, 40263
- Ajina, Rajim, R136
- Ajodhia, Jules, R53
- Ajongpong, Kofi, R53
- Akamatsu, Ryoko, 39957, R72
- Akaruru, Inatio, R95
- Akashi, Yasushi, 39828, 39871, 39926, 39966, 40017, 40072, 40196, 40247, 40327
- Akayev, Askar, 39824, 40009, 40102, 40107, 40184, 40231, R74
- Akbar, Syed Ali, 40026
- Akhigbe, Commodore Mike, 40129
- Akhmedov, Khan, R87
- Akihito, Tsegu no Miya, Emperor of Japan, 40053, 40141, R72
- Akinci, Mustafa, R106
- Akmadzic, Mile, R104
- Akor, al-Shaikh, 39850
- Akosah, George Kofi, R14
- Akwa, Abdallah Muhsin al-, 40256
- Alabo, Mamahat Saleh, 39997
- Alaiou, Moulay Mustafa Ben Larbi, R141
- Alarcón, Marcos, 40049
- Alarcón de Quesada, Ricardo, 39952
- Alassounouma, Boumbra, 39995
- Alatas, Ali, 40235, R71
- Alawi, Mohammed bin Ali bin Nasir al-, 39840
- Albero Sillas, Vincente, 40022
- Albert, King of the Belgians, R103
- Albert, Prince (Monaco), 40332
- Albright, Madeleine, 39827, 39829, 39841, 39947, 40017, 40053, 40094, 40171, 40262
- Alcides Rodríguez, Gen. Ramon, 40175
- Alderice, John, 40240
- Alderete, Carlos, 39954
- Alebu, Ezekiel, R97
- Aleksandrov, Stoyan, 39927, 40073, R104
- Aleksandrov, Valentin, R104
- Alencar, Marcello, 40274
- Alende, Oscar, R32
- Alesana, Tofiau Eti, R99
- Alexander, Benny, R25
- Alexander, P. C., R70
- Alexandre, Rodolphe, R43
- Alexis, Francis, 40176, R43
- Alfaro, Roberto, R49
- Alfi, Gen. Hussein Mohammed al-, 39936, 39982, 40122, 40161, R134
- Alfieri, Carmine, 40194
- Alfonso Foulkes, Raúl, 39859, 39954
- Alfonso, Miguel, 40272
- Algabidi, Hamid, 40103, R155
- Ali, Ahmad Muhammad, 40256
- Ali, Ahmed Asif, 39819, 39865, 39899, 40143, 40259, R81
- Ali, Maj.-Gen. Hasan Abdel-Rahman, R26
- Ali, Maj.-Gen. Mohammed Chris, 40129
- Ali, Muhammad, 40012
- Ali, Salah Omar, R137
- Alia, Ramiz, 40112, 40198, 40328
- Alimadi, Otema, R28
- Alinak, Mahmut, 40153, 40333
- Alispahic, Bakir, 40111, R103
- Aliti, Abdurhaman, 40112
- Aliyev, Geidar, 39875, 39930, 39969, 40020, 40071, 40109, 40200, 40251, R102, R129
- Ali Zade, Zardusht, R102
- Alkatiri, Mari, 40284
- Alksnis, Viktor, 40109
- Allamand, Andrés, R37
- Allan, Tahar, 39981
- Allen, Oscar, R53
- Alleyne, Brian, R40
- Alii Aranguren, Juan Cruz, R124
- Alliot-Marie, Michèle, 40242
- Almada, Martin, R51
- Almeida, Armando Vaz de, 40217
- Almeida, Macedo De, R78
- Aloni, Shulamit, R137
- Aloum, Mohammad Bahr al-, R136
- Alovov, Nedirammamet, 39918
- Alphandéry, Edmond, 39832, R109
- Altman, Roger, 39902, 40092, 40133, 40221
- Alunan, Rafael, R82
- Alvarado Cano, Rafael, R41

Note: Page numbers given refer only to the first mention in the article concerned; further references may occur within the same article.

- Alvares, Elcio, 39860
 Alvarez, Arturo, 40047
 Alvarez, Carlos, 40226
 Alvarez, Carlos "Chaco", 39954
 Álvarez, Guillermo, 39858
 Alvarez Bogaert, Fernando, 39811
 Alvear, Soledad, 39908
 Alvergue, Pablo Mauricio, R41
 Alves, Aluizio, 39909
 Alves, João, 39814, 39956
 Alzamora, Carlos, 40032, R61
 Amamou, Mohammed, R148
 Amansakhatov, Djumageldi, R87
 Amato, Giuliano, 40295, R114
 Amazonas, João, R35
 Ambrosio, Franco, 40022
 Amedo, José, 40117, 40330
 Amedome, Afatsao, 39995
 Ameda, Atsu-Koffi, 40126
 Ames, Aldrich Hazen, 39853, 39876, 39930, 39931, 39950, 39999, 40092, 40222, 40314
 Amestoy, Mario, 40005
 Amin, al-Tijani Hassan al-, 39850
 Amin, Esperidão, 40274
 Amin, Muhammad al-Hassan al-, 39850
 Aminzoda, Zibo, R86
 Amir-Alei, Shamseddin, 40162
 Annui Wirawan, 40105, R86
 Amor, Mohammed Bel Hadj, R145
 Amorim, Celso, R35
 Amory, Vance, R52
 Amour, Salmin, 40314, R27
 Amouzou, Jacques, R28
 Amr, Yasir, 40030
 Amrollahi, Reza, R135
 Amru, Yasir, R142
 Amunia, Joaquín, 40022
 Anafu, Moses, 39803
 Anagnosti, Dhimiter, 40288
 Anako, Mohammed, 39800
 Anand Panyarachun, 40105
 Anas, Azwar, R71
 Anasagasti, Iñaki, 40242
 Anciaux, Bert, R103
 Anoram, Michael, 40331
 Andel, Marian, R122
 Andersen, A. O., R107
 Andersen, Jytte, 40190
 Andersen, Yvonne Herloef, 39879, 40190
 Anderson, Frank, 40222
 Andersson, Claes, R108
 Andersson, Jörgen, 40241
 Anderton, Jim, 40285, R94, R95
 Andino, Gen. Reynaldo, 39812
 Andjo, Tchamdja, 39995
 Andonie Fernández, Miguel, R46
 Andreatta, Beniamino, 39828, R114
 Andreev, Kh., R118
 Andrei, Stefan, 39928
 Andreis, Sergio, R114
 Andrejčak, Imrich, R122
 Andrejevs, Georgs, 39973, 40075, 40291, R115
 Andreoli, Paride, R122
 Andreotti, Giulio, 40022, 40118, R114
 Andrew, Michael, 40176
 Andrews, David, R113
 Andriamananjato, Nyhasina, 40131
 Andriambao, Damasy, 40131
 Andrianasolo, Roger, 40131
 Andrianopoulos, Andreas, 40194
 Andriessen, Koos, R118
 Andrić, Stjepo, 40111
 Andronati, Nicolae, R118
 Andronic, Nicolae, 39931
 Andueza, José Guillermo, 39858
 Andze-Tsoungui, Gilbert, 39799, R7
 Afiez Fonseca, Ciro, 39858
 Angel, Juan Guillermo, 40225
 Angeloz, Eduardo César, 39954
 Anguita, Julio, R124
 Angulo Samayoa, Roberto, 40048
 Ani, Chief Anthony Asuquo, 40166, 40217
 Aninat, Eduardo, 39908
 Anjari, Mishari Jasim al-, 39983
 Annan, Kofi, 40172, R156
 Anpirov, Viktor, 39874
 Anqari, Khalid ibn Muhammad al, 40256
 Ansari, Gholamreza, 39977, 40032, 40080
 Ansari, Khalid, R144
 Anselme, Bernard, 39833
 Antall, Jozsef, 39872, 40113
 Antelo, Hernán, 39908
 Antoci, Maj.-Gen. Constantin, 39970, R118
 Antonchyk, Syargey, 40326
 Antonietti, Gen. Andrés, 40097
 Antônio, Col. José Manuel, R19
 Aparicio, Germán, 39812
 Antun Batlle, Federico, 40136
 Anwar Ibrahim, 39877, 40059, R78
 Anyaoku, Chief E. Chukwuemeka (Emeka), 39949, 40091, R150
 Anyona, George, R15
 Apang, Gagong, R69
 Aparicio, Germán, 39812
 "Apo", see Ocalan, Abdullah
 Apitis, Romans, 40202
 Aqrawi, Hashim Hassan, R136
 Aquilina, Wilfred, 40239
 Aquino, Corazon, 39965
 Arad, Ron, 40031
 Arafat, Yassir, 39833, 39837, 39883, 39979, 40029, 40076, 40158, 40204, 40258, 40300, 40335, 40337, R131, R142
 Araki, Grand Ayatollah Mohammad Ali, 40304, 40337
 Arango, Raúl, 40178
 Aranibar Quiroga, Antonio, R34, R35
 Araktisian, Babken, R100
 Arashi, Qadi Abdel-Karim al-, R147
 Arashi, Yahya Husayn al-, 40256
 Araya Morge, Rolando, R39
 Arce, Bernardo, 40002
 Archer of Weston-super-Mare, Lord, 40149
 Arcia Henao, Juan Diego, 40003
 Ardanza, José Antonio, 40193, 40330, R124
 Ardebil, Hossain Kazempour, 40306
 Ardzinba, Vladislav, 40071, 40290
 Argaña, Luis María, R50
 Arias Madrid, Arnulfo, 39812
 Arike, Heike, R107
 Aristide, Jean-Bertrand, 39810, 39856, 39905, 39952, 40001, 40047, 40094, 40135, 40174, 40222, 40271, 40317, R45
 Arkas, Kow Nkensen, R14
 Armeij, Dick, 40270
 Arnal Arroyo, Guido, 39858
 Arnault, Jean, 40048, 40177
 Arnold, Lynn, R90
 Arnold, Richard S., 39999
 Arop, George Kongor, 39850
 Arrate, Jorge, 39908
 Arreco, Maurice, 39921, 40116
 Ariagada, Genaro, 39908, R37
 Arrieta, Carlos, 40003
 Arrieta, Erwin José, 39858, R59
 Arrindell, Sir Clement Athelston, R52
 Arrocha, Plutarco, R50
 Arron, Henck, R53
 Arroyo, Edgar, 40002
 Arsala, Hedayat Amin, R61
 Arsenis, Gerasimos, 40118, R112
 Arteaga, Rosalia, 39813
 Arteaga Serrano de Cordova, Rosalia, 40179
 Arthel Ghalib, Umar, R24
 Arthit Kamlang-Ek, Gen., 39821, 40323
 Arthit Urairat, 40234, R87
 Arthur, Owen, 40176, R34
 Arthur, Tony, 40047
 Artuza Delgado, Gen. Hegberto, 39858
 Asamoah, Obed, 39800, 40266
 A-sang Laoli, Gen., R77
 Asfaha, Abrahá, 39899
 Asfour, Walid, 39840
 Asghar, Muhammad, 39819, R81
 Asnaqi Muhammad, 40147, 40187, 40234, 40284
 Ashby, Glen, 40095
 Ashdown, Paddy, R127
 Ashhab, Abd al-Hafiz al-, 40030
 Ashraff, H. M. H., 40145, R84
 Ashrawi, Hanan, 40030, 40076
 Ashton, Marc, 39854
 Asfi, Abdül Vahhab, 40185
 Aslaoui, Leila, 40257
 Aslaoui, Mohammed Reda, 40257
 Asmal, Kadar, 39990
 Aspe Amella, Pedro, 40177, R47
 Aspin, Les, R58, R76
 Asprey, Alistair, R68
 Asri Muda, R78
 Assad, Maj. Basel al-, 39838, 39884, R144
 Assad, Lt.-Gen. Hafez al-, 39834, 39837, 39838, 39884, 39885, 39933, 39980, 40031, 40077, 40159, 40160, 40203, 40253, 40302, 40336, R139, R144
 Assad, Col. Rifaat al-, R144
 Assefi, Shaikh al-, R137
 Assen, R., R53
 Asunción Hernández, Antonio, 39831, 40022, R123
 Ataman, Ferhat, 40026
 Atanasov, Georgi, 40156
 Atasi, Jamal, R144
 Atayev, Khalyberdy, R87
 Atayeva, Aksoltan Toreyevna, 39918
 Athulathmudali, Lalith, R84
 Athulathmudali, Srimani, 40145
 Atienza, Luis, 40022
 Atilla, Ismet, R125
 Atiyah, Abdullah ibn Hamad al-, R155
 Ato, Osmann, 40043
 Attali, Jacques, 39979, R130
 Attar, Muhammad Said al-, 40029, 40207, 40256
 Attas, Haider Abu Bakr al-, 40029, 40078, 40124, 40207, R147
 Attiyah, Abdullah Bin Khalid al-, R143
 Attoumane, Idarousse, 39807
 Attoumani, Mahmoud, 40220
 Atun, Hakki, R106
 Auker, Svend, 40190, R107
 Aung San Suu Kyi, 39867, 39916, 40104, 40187, 40233, 40282
 Aung Shwe, U, R65
 Aushev, Ruslan, 40019, 40325, R121
 Avendaño Figueroa, Amado, 40137, 40224, 40316
 Avila, Rodrigo, 40048
 Avramopoulos, Dimitrios, 40194, 40244
 Avramovic, Dragoslav, 39828
 Avturkhanov, Umar, 40109, 40156
 Awad, Arbi, R142
 Awaleh, Adan Robleh, R10
 Awaleh, Muhammad Hasan, 39806
 Awadh, Salman bin Fahd al-, 40207
 Awn, Jasim Muhammad al-, 39983
 Ayala Lasso, José, 40272
 Ayales, Farid, 40002
 Ayaz, Nevzat, 39834
 Ayid, Gen. Mohammed Farah, 39806, 39851, 39898, 39947, 39997, 40043, 40131, 40220, 40267
 Aylwin Azócar, Patricio, 39859, 39908, R37
 Ayrkian, Paruyr, R11
 Ayu, Iyorchia, R21
 Ayumbekov, Abulamon, 40321
 Ayyad, Nidal, 39903
 Azad, Ghulam Nabi, R69
 Azam, Gholam, 40058, R63
 Azeredo, Eduardo, 40274
 Aziz, Prince Abdullah ibn Abdul, R143
 Aziz, Prince Nayef ibn Abdul, 40303
 Aziz, Othman Abd al, R136
 Aziz, Rafidah, 40025
 Aziz, Prince Sultan ibn Abdul, 40303
 Aziz, Tariq, 39935, 40032, 40122, 40206, 40302, R136
 Aziza, Sassi, 39981
 Azlan Muhibuddin Shah, Sultan, 39868, 39975
 Aznar, José María, R78, R124
 Azoulay, Andre, R141

B

- Baba, Ahmed Mokhtar Sidi, R18
 Baba, Bamouni Somolou Stanislas, 39995
 Baba, Kamel al-, 40077
 Baba, Sidi Ahmed Ould, R18
 Babakulyev, Jorakuly, 40280, 40322
 Babangida, Gen. Ibrahim, R21
 Babar, Naserullah, 39819, R81
 Babauta, Juan N., R98
 Babayev, Abil, 39930
 Babbitt, Bruce, R56, 39999
 Babic, Milan, 39829
 Babichev, Gen. Ivan, 40325
 Babichev, Vladimir, 40289
 Baburin, Sergei, 40109, R121
 Babych, Valeri, 40108
 Baca, Raúl, R41
 Bachar, Alarit, 40219
 Bachar, Harisse, R8
 Bachcha, Kala, 39867
 Bachmann, Gerhard, 39839
 Bachoo, Anil, R19
 Badarnah, Said, 40302
 Bader, Ali al-, R139
 Badi, Ahmad bin Said al-, 39887
 Badi, Mahmud, 39836
 Badi-Batalia, Francesco, R100
 Badiuzzaman, 40280
 Badji, Aileu, 40171
 Badji, al-Sharif Ahmad, 39850
 Badri, Abdullah Salem al-, 39836, 40082, 40306, R140
 Badzo, Yury, R126
 Baena Soares, João Clemente, 39909, 40051, R61
 Bafadi, Abd al-Rahman al-Qadar, 40256
 Bagaza, Jean-Baptiste, 40126
 Baghli, Ali Ahmad al-, 39984, R139
 Bagoe, Stephen, R43
 Bagration, Hrand, R100
 Bagrov, Nikolai, 39826
 Bahbouh, Nourredine, 39981
 Bahdankevich, Stanislaw, 39931, 39970
 Bahdon Farah, Moumin, R10
 Baholo, Selometsi, 39949, R16
 Baja, Ferenc, 40074
 Ba Jammal, Abd al-Qadir Abd al-Rahman, 40256
 Bajoux, Jean-Claude, 40271
 Bajpai, Rajendra Kumari, R69
 Bakana, Fulgence Dwima, 39852
 Bakayoko, Ahmed, 39848
 Bakeyymusaya, Venerand, 39852
 Bakhtiar, Shapour, 39886, 40304
 Bakibayev, Irin, 39818
 Bakoyanni, Dora, 39834
 Bakuramutsa, Manzi, 40264
 Balaghi, Hayatollah, R61
 Balaguer Ricardo, Joaquín, 39810, 39953, 40002, 40047, 40136, 40175, R40
 Balakumar, V., R84
 Balala, Khalid, 40313
 Balanzino, Sergio, 40081, 40163
 Balasingham, Anton, R84
 Balconi Turcios, Arnoldo, 39857
 Balde, Kazaliou, 40130
 Baldwin, Elisabeth, 40073
 Balyngbayev, Nurlan Utep-uly, 40231
 Balladur, Edouard, 39798, 39831, 39840, 39880, 39920, 39959, 39975, 40023, 40027, 40038, 40086, 40116, 40154, 40181, 40193, 40203, 40242, 40293, 40332, R108, R141

- Baloi, Oldemiro, 40310
 Balopi, Patrick, 40216
 Balsai, Istvan, R112
 Bámaca Velásquez, Efraín, 40224, 40273
 Bamana, Younoussa, R12
 Bambiza, Ivan, 39875
 Banana, Rev. Canaan, 40090, 40170
 Banda, Aleke, 39994, 40039, 40167, 40265
 Banda, Hastings Kamuzu, 39804, 39852, 39948, 39993, 40039, 40132, R17
 Bandaranaïke, Anura, 40145, R84
 Bandaranaïke, Sirimavo R. D., 39915, 40145, 40281, R84
 Bangemann, Martin, 40245
 Bangura, Bassie, 40129
 Bani, Fr John Bernard, 39869, 39918
 Bankole, Kola, 40166
 Banks, Philip, 39848
 Banks, Victor, R54
 Banna, Sabri Khalil al- (Abu Nidal), 39885, 40254, R142
 Bannon, John, R90
 Bany, William Nyuon, R26
 Banyat Banthathan, 40234, R86
 Banzer Suárez, Gen. (ret'd) Hugo, R35
 Bao Ge, 39959, 40230
 Baptista, Asdrubal, 39858
 Bara, Rezzaq, 39835
 Barak, Gen. Ehud, 40337
 Baran, Dogan, 40153
 Baraq, Lt.-Gen. Ehud, 40076, 40336
 Barba Caballero, José, R51
 Barbier, Anthony, 40271
 Barbour, Haley, R56
 Bardon, Claude, 40116
 Barelli, Walter, 39909
 Barety, Jean-Paul, 39921
 Barghuti, Bashir al-, R142
 Baroudi, Nohad, R140
 Barra, Rodolfo, 40051
 Barrantes Lingen, Alfonso, R51
 Barrett, James, 40093, 40222
 Barrionuevo, José, 40330
 Barrios, Julio, 40317
 Barrios de Chamorro, Violeta, 39857, 40002, 40048, 40049, 40273, 40317
 Barros, Helder, 40089
 Barrow, Dean, R34
 Barrow, Dame Nita, R34
 Barrucci, Piero, 39831, R114
 Barry, Marion, 40173, 40270
 Barsumian, Shahi, 40205
 Barzani, Adham, R136
 Barzani, Masoud, 40033, 40079, R136
 Bashir, Lt.-Gen. Omar Hassan Ahmad al-, 39806, 39849, 39898, 39947, 40091, 40171, 40205, 40267, R26
 Basilia, Temur, 39931, 40201
 Basilio, Aleksandr, R126
 Basin, Yefim, 40109
 Basindwah, Muhammad Salim, 40078, 40256
 Basri, Driss, R141
 Bastos de Moraes, Capt. (ret'd) Djalma, 39909
 Basu, Jyoti, R69, R70
 Batalia, Hugo, R56
 Batani, Muhammad Abdullah al-, 40256
 Batarevskis, Olegs, R115
 Bataynah, Arif, 40077
 Bathily, Abdoulayé, R23
 Batista, Asdrubal, 39858
 Batista, Nilo, 40225
 Batma, Joseph, 39947
 Battle, John, 40025
 Batura, Barys, 40157
 Baturin, Yuri, 39825
 Baudin, Jacques, R23
 Baudis, Dominique, R109
 Baudouin, King of the Belgians, R103
 Baudys, Antonin, 39871, 40203, R106
 Bavar, Igor, R123
 Bayagamakandi, Col. Epitace, 39900
 Baydak, Valyantsin, 40290
 Bayekenov, Bulat, 40231
 Bayena, Jean-Pierre, 39945
 Baykal, Deniz, R125
 Bayless, Jeffrey, 40222
 Bayma Denys, Gen. Rubens, 39909
 Bayoune, Bouchraya, R146
 Bayrou, François, 39831, 40023, 40193, R108
 Baz, Dawoud, R140
 Bazán, Gen. Antonio Riviello, 39855
 Bazin, Marc, R45
 Beauche, Vincent, 39811, 39856, 40227
 Beacom, Constable Johnston, 39878
 Bearden, Milton, 40222
 Beatrix, Queen of the Netherlands, R118, 40025
 Beaubrun, Daniel, R42
 Beaver, Paul, 39870
 Beazley, Kim, 40106, R90
 Bebin, Paul, 40174
 Beck, Kurt, 40237
 Becker, Raymond, R116
 Becker, Silvan, 39981
 Becker Guzmán, Luis, R44
 Beckett, Margaret, 40025, 40115
 Bedaya-Ngaro, Simon, R7
 Bedjaoui, Mohammed, 39891
 Beffa, Jean-Louis, 40193
 Begashaw Atalay, 39997
 Begin, Binyamin, R138
 Beiba, Mahfoud Ali, R146
 Bei Dao, 40278
 Beilin, Yossi, 39979, 40301
 Bekesi, Laszlo, 40074, 40156, 40247
 Belagui, Mamdouh, 40206
 Belayunde Terry, Fernando, 40050, 40051
 Beleza, Miguel, 40065
 Belhadj, Ali, 39835, 40205, 40257, 40304, 40335
 Béliotte, Gen. (ret'd) Jean, R45
 Belizaire, Dejean, R45
 Belloch Juive, Juan Alberto, 40022, 40065, 40330, R123
 Belmont, Joseph, R23
 Belmont, Ricardo, 40050
 Belo, Rt. Rev. Carlos, 40284
 Benachnough, Mourad, 39981, R132
 Ben Ali, Gen. Zine el-Abidine, 39936, 39981, 39984, 40043, R18, R145
 Benavides, Carlos, 39956
 Ben Bella, Ahmed, R132
 Benbitour, Ahmed, 39981
 Benboudiz, Boubekeur, 39981
 Bendecé Olivella, Jorge, 40096
 Bender, Ryszard, 40016
 Ben Dhia, Abdelaziz, R145
 Benedetti Jimeno, Armando, 40138
 Benegas, José María "Txiki", 39920, R124
 Ben Eliezer, Benyamin, 40203
 Bengu, Sibusiso, 39990
 Benítez, Gen. Roosevelt, 40180
 Benítez Lemus, José Federico, 39952
 Benítez Santacruz, Gen. Evelio, 40180
 Benítez Treviño, Victor Humberto, 40001
 Benjamin, John, R23
 Bennett, Robert S., 39998, 40044
 Benoît, Victor, R45
 Benoît de Coignac, Enric, R100
 Ben-Porat, Miriam, 40031
 Bensaleh, Abdelkader, 39836, 40080
 Bensalem, Mohamed, 39981
 Benslimane, Gen. Mohamed, 40033
 Benson, Ezra Taft, 40046
 Bensouda, Amie, 40091
 Bentsen, Lloyd, 39815, 39817, 39821, 39823, 39864, 39889, 39937, 40000, 40133, 40314, R56, R153
 Ben Yahia, Habib, R145
 Ben-Yair, Michael, 39885, 40336
 Bequiri, Idajet, R100
 Bérégovoy, Pierre, 39975, 40116, R109
 Bérenger, Paul, R19
 Bergós, José Marco, R124
 Bergstein, Svend, 39834
 Berisha, Sali, 39972, 40073, 40112, 40155, 40198, 40288, 40328, R100
 Berlinguer, Sergio, 40021
 Berlinski, Léonard, R48
 Berlusconi, Paolo, 39881, 39920, 40022, 40117, 40152, 40294, 40329
 Berlusconi, Silvio, 39830, 39881, 39918, 39939, 39974, 40021, 40060, 40064, 40112, 40117, 40119, 40124, 40151, 40193, 40243, 40294, 40329
 Bernardez, Carlos, 40004
 Bernini, Giorgio, 40021
 Berov, Lyuben, 39927, 39972, 40016, 40073, 40198, 40247, R104
 Berri, Nabi, 39885, 40031, 40205, 40336, R140
 Berrocal, Manuel, R49
 Bertal, Gian Luigi, R122
 Bertini, Catherine, R158
 Bertinotti, Fausto, 39919
 Bertrand, Léon, R43
 Bershins, Andris, 40202
 Besharati, Ali Mohammad, 39886, R135
 Bess, James Edward, 40000
 Besson, Bernard, R109
 Bestman, Brig.-Gen. Acheaphon, 39996
 Betancourt, Regina, 40003
 Betchine, Gen. (ret'd) Mohamed, 39936, 40160, 40205
 Bethel, Philip Jr, R33
 Betiana, Bruno, 40131
 Beye, Alioune Blondin, 39895, 39945, 39994, 40040, 40089, 40169, 40216, 40262, 40310
 Bezhani, Theodor, 40197
 Bezlepkina, Lyudmila, 40019
 Bhagat, Bali Ram, R70
 Bhagat, H. K. L., R69
 Bhandari, Nar Bahadur, 40011, 40057, R70
 Bhandari, Romesh, R70
 Bhardwaj, H. R., 40057
 Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad, 39867, 40186
 Bhelkimp, Prince Dlamini, R27, R80
 Bhreathnach, Niamh, 40331
 Bhumbol Adulyadej (Rama IX), King of Thailand, 39964, R86
 Bhutto, Benazir, 39819, 39865, 39887, 39962, 40009, 40056, 40143, 40144, 40208, 40280, R81
 Bhutto, Murtaza, 39819, 40056, R81
 Bhutto, Nusrat, 39819
 Biamby, Gen. Philippe, 39952, 40174, 40223
 Bicamumpaka, Jerome, 39944
 Bichara, Idriss Agar, R8
 Bicjak, Ivan, 40028
 Bid, Ali Salim al-, 39840, 39887, 39935, 39984, 40028, 40078, 40123, 40207, R147
 Biedenkopf, Kurt, 40191
 Biesebroek, Maj. Idesbald van, 39828
 Bigasca, Giuliano, R125
 Bilal Alkaisi, 39903
 Bilbao, Josefina, 39908
 Bildt, Carl, 39924, 40190, R124
 Biles, Col. Chris, 40068
 Billy Hilly, Francis, 40189, 40236, 40285, R96
 Bimazubute, Giles, R6
 Bing-leung, Anthony Cheung, 39960
 Binguitcha-Fare, Kpandja Ismale, 39995
 Bingulac, Zoran, 40197
 Binh Ly, 39854
 Binladin, Usama, 39984
 Bio, Lt. Julius Maada, R23
 Biondi, Alfredo, 40021, 40243
 Biondini, Alejandro, R32
 Birch, Bill, R94
 Bird, Lester, 39905, R31
 Bird, Vere Jr, 39906
 Bird, Vere Sr, 39905, R31
 Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva, King of Nepal, 40104, 40236, 40282, R80
 Birindwa, Faustina, 39801, 39995, R29
 Birkavs, Valdis, 39877, 40075, 40114, 40115, 40202
 Biro, Gaspar, 39898
 Birther, Marianne, R110
 Bisak, Peter, 40329
 Bischoff, Aloyse, R116
 Bishop, Bronwyn, 39917
 Bisky, Lothar, R110
 Bisol, José Paulo, 40098
 Bisso, Mamadou, R8
 Bista, Kirthinidhi, R80
 Biswas, Abdur Rahman, R62
 Bitar, Jorge, 40226
 Biya, Paul, 39799, 39853, 39896, 39901, 40090, 40170, 40314, R6
 Bizimana, Maj.-Gen. Augustin, 39944, 40214, R22
 Bizimungu, Pasteur, 40086, 40126, 40166, 40214, 40264, R22
 Bizjak, Ivan, 40075, R123
 Bjerregaard, Ritt, 40245
 Björck, Anders, R124
 Black, Conrad, 40060, R90
 Blackbeard, Roy, 40216
 Blackburn, John, 40031
 Blackburn Gittings, John, 40158
 Blackmun, Harry A., 39950, 39999
 Blades, Rubén, 40003, R50
 Blagojevic, Djordje, R128
 Blair, James, 39902
 Blair, Tony, 40025, 40115, 40190, 40239
 Blanc, Christian, 39976
 Blanc, Jacques, 39925
 Blanca, Antoine, R156
 Blanco, Agustín, 40180
 Blanco, Herminio, 40316
 Blanco, Jaime, 39831
 Blanco, Luis, 40178
 Blattmann, René, 39908
 Blinder, Alan, 39950
 Blix, Hans, 39958, 39982, 40053, 40227, R75, R152
 Blomberg, Leif, 40241
 Blum, Norbert, 40292
 Blunkett, David, 40025
 Boban, Mate, 39871, R103, R105
 Bobichenko, Boris, 40292
 Boboyev, Mukhtor, 39962
 Bobrov, Volodymyr, 40157
 Bobutac, Valerian, 39970
 Boccone, Lt.-Col. Aldo, 39813
 Bochenek, Jacek, 40016
 Bocquet, Alain, 39832
 Bodenmann, Peter, R125
 Bogi, Giovanni, R114
 Bohl, Friedrich, 40292
 Boinassa, Attoumane, 39807
 Bojaxhiu, Agnes Gonxha, see Teresa, Mother
 Bokari, Abou Djibo, R28
 Bokassa, Jean-Bedel, 39949, R8
 Bokilo, Gabriel, 40169
 Bol, Carabino Kuany, R26
 Boldyrev, Yuri, R121
 Bole, Filipe, 40148, R92
 Bolger, Jim, 39869, 39917, 40148, 40189, R94, R95
 Boli, George, 40266
 Bolkestein, Frits, R118
 Bolkuh, Sir Hassanali, 39868, R64
 Bolkuh, Prince Jefri, R64
 Bolkuh, Prince Mohamed, R64
 Bolkuh, Prince Sufi, R65
 Bolochi, Vahid, 40080
 Bolou, Ouardougou, 39799, 39997
 Bolshakov, Aleksii, 40289
 Bombet, Emile Constant, R10
 Bommali, S. R., R69
 Bo Mya, Maj.-Gen., R65
 Bond, Alan, 40106
 Bondarenko, Elena, R126
 Bondevik, Kjell Magne, R119

- Bonello Du Puis, George, R117
Bonfim, João, R22
Bongho-Nourra, Maurice-Stephane, R9
Bongo, Omar, 39799, 39852, 39896, 40169, 40216, R13
Bonino, Emma, 40245, R114
Bonner, Yelena, R326
Bono Martínez, José, R124
Boothoo, Harish, R19
Booth-Booth, Jacques-Roger, 39805, 39992
Booi, John, R48
Boorda, Adm. Mike, 39904
Boras, Franjo, R103
Borchert, Jochen, 40292
Borchgrevink, Agge, 40249
Bordón, José Octavio, 40226
Borge, Thomas, 40002
Borhan Ahmed, Gen., 39868
Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo, R41
Borjanovic, Borislav, 40120
Bormann, Martin, R158
Bornier, David, 40001
Borodin, Pavel, 39825
Boross, Peter, 39870, 39928, 39972, R112, R113
Borowski, Marek, 39873, 39928, R119
Borrego, Genaro, R47
Borrelli, Francesco Saverio, 40243
Borrie, Sir Gordon, 40239
Borrow, Lt. Basiru, 40267
Borst-Ellers, E., 40150
Bosch Gaviño, Juan, R40
Bossano, José (Joe), R111
Bosselli, Enrico, 40295
Bossi, Umberto, 39881, 39919, 39974, 40022, 40064, 40117, 40151, 40194, 40295, 40330, R114
Bosso, Jacques, R7
Bostwick, Janet, 40272
Botchwey, Kwesi, R14
Botero Zea, Fernando, 40138, 40178, 40318
Botha, Roelof F. "Pik", 39803, 39991, R25
Bötsch, Wolfgang, 40292
Boubaker, Sidi Mohammed Ould, 39996, R18
Boubili, Alain, 40116
Bouchard, Lucien, 40174, 40315, R36
Boudiaf, Mohammed, 40080
Boukhamkham, Abdel-Kader, 39888
Boukpepsi, Payadowa, 39995
Boukrouh, Noureddine, R132
Boula, Rissa, R20
Bouraima, Inoussa Traore, R28
Bourdes Oguliguede, Jules-Aristide, 39799
Boureima, Abdallah, R20
Bourguiba, Habib, R145
Bourhane, Ahmed, 39807
Bourhane, Nouridine, 40220
Bousquet, René, 40192
Boustella, Gen. Ahmed, 40033
Bouteflika, Abdelaziz, 39836
Bouterse, Col. Désiré "Desi", R53
Boutos, Ioannis, 40244
Boutros-Ghali, Boutros, 39802, 39803, 39906, 39828, 39842, 39847, 39851, 39856, 39870, 39876, 39900, 39906, 39914, 39926, 39935, 39937, 39943, 39945, 39967, 39969, 39970, 39992, 40017, 40038, 40053, 40069, 40072, 40078, 40087, 40090, 40104, 40111, 40118, 40124, 40126, 40131, 40135, 40166, 40169, 40171, 40177, 40185, 40194, 40209, 40216, 40218, 40220, 40244, 40258, 40264, 40272, 40286, 40305, 40306, 40312, R19, R20, R75, R106, R146, R155, R157
Bowen, Gen. Hezekiah, 40170
Bowles, Erskine B., 40172
Boychyshyn, Mykhaylo, 39877
Boyer, Eric, 39901, 39949, R13
Boyner, Cem, 40333
Bozat, Hikmet, 40153
Bozovic, Radoman, 40196
Bradley, Michael, R55
Brady, Sarah, 39951
Braga de Macedo, Jorge, R120
Brahimi, Lakhdar, 39943, 40078, 40124, 40175, 40222
Branco, Joaquim Rafael, 40217
Brandon, Victor, 40129
Brang Seng, 40148
Braquet, Jean-Michel, 40234
Brathwaite, Nicholas, 40136, 40176, R43
Bratinka, Pavel, R106
Bratty, Joe, 40115
Brazasuskas, Algirdas, 39841, 39973, 40075, 40114, 40154, R116
Brazasuskas, Bronius, 40075
Brcin, Dragutin, 40197
Brewley, Walywn, R55
Breyer, Stephen G., 39999, 40135
Briedikis, Jurgis, 40292
Briguglio, Lino, R117
Brinkman, Elco, 40024, 40150, R118
Briones Davila, Gen. Juan Enrique, R51
Briqueмонт, Lt.-Gen. Francis, 39828
Brito, Antonio, 39860
Brittan, Sir Leon, 39835, 40060, 40244, R151
Britto, Antonio, 40274
Britton, John, 40093, 40222
Brizan, George, 40176, R43
Brizola, Leonel, 39860, 40225, 40274
Broeka, Julius, 39929
Brookhouse, Bertram, 40259
Brojka, Albert, 40328
Brooke, Peter, 40114
Brown, Charlotte, 39998
Brown, Jerry, 40045, 40270
Brown, Jesse, 40045
Brown, John, R91
Brown, Kathleen, 40045, 40270
Brown, Pat, 40045
Brown, Ronald H., 39837, 39854, 40142, 40278, R57
Brown, Virdin, R59
Brugger, Siegfried, R114
Bruguère, Jean-Louis, 39886, 40304
Brundtland, Gro Harlem, 40209, 40297, R119
Brunhart, Hans, R115
Brunings, Gerard, R53
Brunner, Alois, R158
Brunner, José Joaquín, 40179
Brunswijk, Ronnie, R53
Bruton, John, 39879, 40331, R113
Bruton, Richard, 40331
Bruvers, Olafs, 39932
Bucaram Ortiz, Abdalá, R41
Bucaram Saxida, Averoës, R41
Büchel, Markus, R115
Büchel, Thomas, R115
Buchner, Josef, R102
Buck, Bienvenida (Lady Buck), 39922
Bucyana, Martin, 39851
Budathoki, R. K., R64
Budisa, Drazen, R105
Budisa, Petko, 40196
Bugaj, Ryszard, R119
Bugli, Mohammad Akbar, R81
Buhendwa Bwa Mushaba, Joseph, 39847
Bui Thien Ngo, Lt.-Gen., R88
Bukuru, Marguerite, 39852
Bukvic, Edib, R103
Bulaleh Barreh, Ahmad, 39949, R10
Bulatovic, Momir, R128
Bulatovic, Pavle, 40197, R128
Bululu, Lunda, 40087, R31
Bunchu Rotchanasathian, R86
Bundu, Abbas (Sierra Leone), 40129
Bundu, Abbas (ECOWAS), R30
Burelli Rivas, Miguel Angel, 39858, R59
Burke, Brian, 40106
Burlakov, Gen. Matvei, 40250, 40289
Burokevicius, Mykolas, 39835
Busaidi, Saud bin Ibrahim bin Saud al-, 39840
Busaidi, Sayyid Badr bin Saud bin Hareb al-, 40079
Buscardi, Piero, 40021
Buschmann, Sergio, 40051
Busek, Erhard, 40238, 40293, R11
Bush, George, 39809, 39950, 40045, 40079, 40143, R56, R137, R139, R150
Bush, George Jr, 40270
Bush, Jeb, 40270
Bush, McKeeva, R55
Busquin, Philippe, R103
Bussi, Gen. (ret'd) Antonio Domingo, 39954
Bustamante y Bustarhente, Alfonso, 39859, R51
Butadroka, Sakeasi, R92
Butale, Chapson, 40216
Buteau, Emmanuel, 40271
Butovich, Anatol, 39970
Buthelezi, Chief Mangosuthu, 39802, 39846, 39894, 39942, 39991, 40168, 40264, R25
Butiñá Piedra, Monserrat, 39813
Butler, Sir Robin, 39921
Buyway, Faris, 39885, R140
Buyoya, Pierre, 40039, 40087, R6
Bwanali, Edward, 39994

C
Caballero Vargas, Guillermo, R50
Cabal Peniche, Carlos, 40177
Cabej, Hysen, 40155
Cáceres Velásquez, Roger, R51
Cagliari, Gabriele, R114
Cahill, Joe, 40149
Cahill, Martin, 40158
Caithness, Earl of, 39833
Cai Zimin, R67
Caldera, Andres, 39858
Caldera, Milton, 40318
Caldera, Rafael, 40096
Caldera Rodríguez, Rafael, 39813, 39857, 39907, 40049, 40318, R59
Calderón Fournier, Rafael Angel, R39
Calderón Sol, Armando, 39906, 39953, 40048, 40096, 40224, 40273
Callaghan of Cardiff, Lord (James Callaghan), 40025
Calleja, Maurice, R117
Callejas, Rafael Leonardo, 39954, R46
Calmol, Col. Vasile, 39970, R118
Calvo Ortega, Rafael, R124
Camacho Solis, Manuel, 39810, 39855, 39904, R47
Camara, Alpha, 40130
Camara, Assan Musa, R13
Camara, Cheikh Saad Bouh, 39800
Camara, El Hadj, 40130
Camara Senna, Brig.-Gen. Roberto Jucurtha, 40225
Camdessus, Michel, 39798, 39888, 39929, 39969, 39985, 40108, 40210, 40211, 40257, 40317, R153
Carnet Dickman, Jorge, 39814, R51
Camilión, Oscar, R31
Campbell, Kim, R36
Campbell, Lumberto, 40224
Campbell, Parnel, R53
Campeanu, Radu, R120
Canales, Liliana, 39859
Candan, Faik, 40333
Cándido, Raquel, 39956
Cañellas Fons, Gabriel, R124
Canepa, Adolfo, R111
Canhim, Gen. (ret'd) Romildo, 39860
Canjuga, Zlatko, 40248
Cantoni, Giampiero, 39881
Capgras, Emile, R42
Capobianco, Guillermo, 39908
Caputo, Dante, 39856, 40001, 40175
Caputo, Lisa, 39902, 40092
Carcani, Adil, 40112
Cardenal, Ernesto, 40224
Cárdenas, Alberto, 39813
Cárdenas, Antonio Luis, 39858
Cardenas, Delia, R49
Cardenas, Mauricio, 39812, R38
Cárdenas, Victor Hugo, R34
Cárdenas Solórzano, Cuauhtémoc, 39855, 39904, 40001, 40136, 40176, 40273, R47
Cardoso, Bernardino, R15
Cardoso, Domingos, (here wrongly given as Cardoso) R19
Cardoso, Fernando Henrique, 39860, 39909, 40006, 40097, 40140, 40180, 40225, 40274, R35
Carey, Most Rev. George, Archbishop of Canterbury, 39806
Carey, Ron, 39951
Carignón, Alain, 40116, 40241, 40293
Carl XVI Gustaf, King of Sweden, R124
Carlisle, Sir James, R31
Carlisle, John, 40025
"Carlos the Jackal", see Ramírez Sánchez, Illich
Carlson Korman, Maxime, 39918, R99
Carlot, Arne, 40173
Carlsson, Ingvar, 40190, 40241, R124
Carneiro, Emmanuel Moreira, 39895
Carneiro, Enéas Ferreira, 40225, 40274
Carnogursky, Jan, R122
Carolus, Cheryl, 40311
Carpizo MacGregor, Jorge, 39810, 39904, 40001, 40137, R47
Carrington, Lord, 39942
Carrington, Edwin, R60
Carrington, William, 39804
Carter, Jimmy, 39807, 39951, 40003, 40053, 40174, 40327
Caruana, Peter, R111
Carvajal, Gen. Felipe, 39908
Carvajal, Mario, 40002
Carvajal Prado, Vice-Adm. (ret'd) Patricio, 40097
Carvalho, Carlos, R120
Carvalho, Arlindo Afonso de, 40089
Carvalho, Cid, 39956
Carvalho, Evaristo do Espírito Santo, 40090
Casas González, Antonio, 40004
Casella, Juan Manuel, 39954
Casini, Pierferdinando, 39919
Casseus, Fritzner, 40271
Cassian, Ion, 39970
Castellanos Domínguez, Gen. (ret'd) Absalón, 39809, 39855
Castilla Meza, Adm. (ret'd) Juan, 40226
Castillo, Enrique, 40002
Castillo, Juan Jerónimo, 40048
Castillo Peraza, Carlos, R47
Castor, Elie, R43
Castrillon, Juan Ignacio, 40178
Castro, Juan Diego, 40002
Castro, Rene, 40002
Castro de Comparini, Arabella, 40177
Castro Patiño, Ivan, R41
Castro Ruiz, Fidel, 39810, 39952, 40051, 40095, 40135, 40138, 40175, 40272, 40316, R39
Castro Ruiz, Gen. Raúl, 40095, R39
Catroga, Eduardo, 40243, R120
Caughley, Tim, R95
Cavaco Silva, Aníbal, 39960, 40023, 40151, 40243, R120
Cavalcanti, Henrique, 39909
Cavallo, Domingo, 39909, 40097, 40179, 40275, R31
Cebotari, Mihail, 39970
Cédras, Gen. Raoul, 39905, 39952, 40001, 40174, 40223, 40317, R45
Ceka, Neritan, R100
Cela, Kudred, R100
Céléste, Christian, R42
Cemiloglou, Mustafa, 39826
Cepeda Vargas, Manuel, 40138
Cepic, Jovan, R129
Cerciello, Gen. Giuseppe, 40294

- Cernak, Ludovit, 39874, 39929, R122
Cernuda, Ramon, 40176
Cero, Muharem, 40111
Cervantes Aguirre, Gen. Enrique, 40316
Céspedes Gutierrez, Marcelo, 40050
Céspedes Toro, Antonio, R34
Céspedes Zarza, Gen. José, 40180
Cetin, Hikmet, 39924, 39926, 39978, 40118, R125, R138
Chaabane, Sadok, R145
Cha Bong Ju, 39958
Chakkrapong, Norodom, 40105, 40187
Chakuamba, Gwanda, 39852, 39993, 40132, R17
Chakwiya, Lazaro, 39804
Chalabi, Ahmad, R137
Chalem Yubamrung, Police Capt., R87
Cham Prasit, 40234
Cham, Capt. Mamat Omar, 40091
Chamling, Pawan Kumar, 40322
Chamlong Srimaung, Maj.-Gen., 40187, 40224, 40233
Chamorro, Carlos Fernando, 40177, R87
Chamorro, Violeta, see Barrios de Chamorro, Violeta
Chamoun, Dany, 39980, 40031, 40078, 40205, 40302
Chamoun, Dory, R140
Chan, Anson, R68
Chan, John, R68
Chan, P. K., R85
Chan, Sir Julius, 39823, 40147, 40188, 40235, R96
Chance, Leo, R48
Chand, Lokendra Bahadur, R80
Chand, Michael Shree, R45
Chang Chun-hung, R85
Chang Shee Fu, R65
Chanturia, Giorgi, 40326, R110
Chan Youran, 40105
Chaovailit Yongchaiyut, Gen., 39821, 40105, 40234, 40323, R87
Chapman, Guillermo, 40178
Chapman, Jeff, 40235
Chappell, Dominic, 40283
Chapple, Field Marshal Sir John, 40158, R111
Chaptal (Mozambique), 39948
Charles, Caron, R54
Charles, Clément Séverin, 40131
Charles, Dame (Mary) Eugenia, 39953, R40
Chatichai Choonhavan, Maj.-Gen., 39821, 40323, R87
Chatta, Hamid Nasir, R81
Chaudhry, Mahendra, R92
Chavan, S. B., 40144, 40280, R69
Chavarria, Isaac "Oso", 39908
Chaves González, Manuel, 40117, 40151, R124
Chávez Frías, Lt.-Col. Hugo, 39858, 39907
Chávez Mena, Fidel, 39906
Chavis, Benjamin F., 40046, 40134
Chea Sim, 40012, 40187, R66
Chebbi, Nejb, R145
Cheikh, Mostapha Said, R9
Cheikh, Siimane, 39981
"Cheiko", see Issa, Mohamed Ahmed
Chekroune, Hasni, 40205
Cheltenham, Richard, 40176
Chen Hsing-ling, Gen., 40055
Chen Junsheng, R67
Chen Shui-bian, 40321
Chen Ting-nan, 40321
Chen Xitong, R67
Chen Yun, 39861
Chen Ziming, 40006
Cherepkov, Viktor, 40326
Cherestal, Jean-Marie, 40271
Cherif, Abderrahmane Meziane, 39981
Cherif, Mourad, 40121
Chernenko, Dmytro, 40108
Chernomyrdin, Viktor, 39824, 39825, 39928, 39930, 39968, 39970, 39972, 39980, 40007, 40058, 40070, 40071, 40104, 40108, 40157, 40198, 40200, 40201, 40250, 40252, 40288, 40289, 40303, R121
Chernyshev, Yevgeny, R126
Chervenkov, Chavdar, 40247
Cheserem, Micha, 39948
Cheung Bing-leung, Anthony, 40008
Chevalier Bravo, Juan, R49
Chevenement, Jean-Pierre, R109
Cheysson, Claude, 40337
Chhibber, Lt.-Gen. B. K. N., 40186
Chiam See Tong, R83
Chiang Chung-ling, Gen., 40321
Chiao Jen-ho, 40142
Chibambo, Ziliro, 39994
Chibirov, Ludvig, 40020
Chidzero, Bernard, R30
Chien Fu, Frederick, 40182, R85
Chiepe, Gaositwe K. T., 40216
Chigara, Noureddine, 40205
Chigir, Mikhail, 40110, 40157
Chigir, Mikhail, 40326
Chihana, Chakufwa, 39993, 40167
Chi Haotian, 40101, R67
Chikoto, Jorge Rebelo Pinto, R3
Chikvaizde, Alekandr, R110
Chiles, Lawton, 40135, 40270
Chiluba, Frederick, 39804, 40088, R29
Chilumpha, Cassim, 39994, 40167
Chinchilla Vega, Obdulio, 39953
Chinnawut Sunthonsima, Col., 40234
Chipande, Lt.-Gen. Alberto Joaquim, 39804, R19
Chipembere, Catherine, 39994
Chipeta, Mapopa, 40167
Chipev, Teodor, 40247
Chirac, Jacques, 39880, 40193, 40242, 40293, R109
Chirica, Andrei, 40156
Chiriki Bejarano, Gen. Moises, 40227
Chirwa, Orton, R17
Chirwa, Vera, R17
Chissano, Joaquim Alberto, 39948, 39994, 40127, 40215, 40262, 40310, R19
Chitalo, Edda, 39994
Chitan, Valeriu, 39970
Chitechian, Vigen, R100
Chiume, Kanyama, 39804
Chiuzaibai, Isif Gavril, 39928, 40156
Chiwanga, David, 39804
Chizumira, Collins, 39994
Chmielek, Henryk, 39873, 39928
Cho Chol Chun, 40099
Choi Hyung Woo, R76
Choi In Kee, 39959, 40320
Cholponbayev, Mukar, R74
Cho Myong Chol, 40099
Chong, Alberto, 40089
Chongchai Thiangtham, 40012
Choo Don Shik, 40320
Chornovil, Vyacheslav, 39842, 39877, 39932, 39971, R126
Choua, Loi Mahamat, 39947, 40219
Choudhry, Abdul Matin, R63
Choudhry, Badruddoja, R63
Choudhry, Lt.-Gen. Shankar Rao, 40281
Choummali Saygnasone, Gen., R77
Chrétien, Jean, 40094, 40124, 40173, 40278, R36
Christensen, Henrik Dam, 40190
Christodoulou, Christodoulos, 40299
Christofias, Demetris, R106
Christopher, Warren, 39817, 39825, 39827, 39853, 39870, 39884, 39885, 39913, 39933, 39959, 39967, 39979, 40001, 40006, 40012, 40029, 40044, 40076, 40081, 40120, 40123, 40137, 40154, 40159, 40183, 40192, 40254, 40255, 40277, 40284, 40327, 40336, R26, R56
Chrzanoski, Wieslaw, 40246, R119
Chua Kim Yeow, R83
Chuan Leekpai, 39821, 39916, 39964, 40233, 40283, R77, R86
Chubais, Anatoly, 39824, 39930, 40289, R121
Chukmasov, Serhiy, 40252
Chun Doo Hwan, 40278, R76
Chung Jai Suk, 40228, R76
Chung Ju Yung, 40099
Chung Kun Mo, 40320
Chung, Fay, 39804
Chun Choeun, 40105
Churkin, Vitaly, 39870, 39927, 39966, 40017
Chyngyshev, Tursenbek, R74
Chyrtis, Telemachos, 39977
Chzhen, Viktor, 39818
Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio, 39830, 39919, 39974, R114
Claston, Wladyslaw, 40155
Cienfuegos Gorriarán, Osmany, 39952
Ciftci, Hasim, 39840
Cikuli, Maksim Zisa, 39829
Ciller, Tansu, 39834, 39861, 39978, 40026, 40071, 40118, 40208, 40298, 40301, 40333, R125
Cimoszewicz, Włodzimierz, 40246, R119
Ciobanu, Ceslav, 39970
Cirino Pomicino, Paolo, 40118
Ciscar, Ciprià, 39920
Cisneros, Ricardo, 39907
Cisse, Soumeyla, 39849, R18
Cissoko, Sidi, 40130
Ciza, Bernard, 39852
Ciza, Onesime, 39852, R6
Claes, Willy, 40210, 40241, 40259, 40287, R103
Clair, Serge, R19
Clark, Helen, R94, R95
Clark, Jan, R127
Clarke, Carl, 40047
Clarke, Kenneth, 39921, 40025, 40094, 40190, 40211, 40296, 40331, R127
Clarke, Maureen, 40002
Clerfayt, Georges, R103
Clerici, Federico, R32
Clérides, Glafkos, 40244, 40299, R106
Clinger, William, 39949
Clinton, Bill, 39807, 39815, 39817, 39820, 39822, 39825, 39827, 39832, 39834, 39837, 39841, 39842, 39853, 39861, 39862, 39864, 39870, 39872, 39875, 39877, 39878, 39884, 39885, 39887, 39889, 39901, 39905, 39910, 39911, 39913, 39925, 39933, 39938, 39946, 39949, 39953, 39966, 39982, 39998, 40001, 40006, 40009, 40010, 40012, 40013, 40017, 40026, 40044, 40046, 40064, 40066, 40067, 40087, 40089, 40092, 40094, 40096, 40113, 40115, 40120, 40124, 40128, 40133, 40135, 40138, 40142, 40149, 40153, 40154, 40161, 40172, 40174, 40175, 40191, 40195, 40199, 40203, 40209, 40210, 40221, 40227, 40230, 40236, 40240, 40253, 40255, 40268, 40272, 40284, 40285, 40291, 40302, 40307, 40314, 40326, 40336, 40338, R24, R56, R73, R75, R76, R77, R83, R122, R144, R157
Clinton, Hillary Rodham, 39808, 39901, 39949, 39999, 40044, 40092, 40134, 40314, R57
Clodumar, Vinci, R94
Cock Londoño, Jorge Eduardo, 40138
Cocker, Cecil, R97
Coelho, Tony, 40134
Coême, Guy, 39833, R103
Coetsee, Kobie (H. J.), 39846, R25
Coimbra do Nascimento, Margarida, 39909
Cojuangco, Jose, R82
Colby, William, 40324
Cole, Terry, R95
Coleman, J. Marshall, 40045
Collignon, Robert, 39833
Collinge, John G., R94
Collor de Mello, Fernando, 39814, 40006, 40318
Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donaldo, 39810, 39904, 39951, 40001, 40095, 40176, 40224, 40316, R47
Comiche, Eneias da Conceição, 40310
Comino, Domenico, 40021
"Commander Thomas", see Sabajo, Thomas
Compaore, Capt. Blaise, 39898, R6
Compton, John, R52
Concha, Mario de la, 40022
Conde, Alpha, R14
Conde, Mario, 40022, 40295, 40330
Conde, Yvonne, 40130
Condit, Gary, 39820
Connell, Laurie, 40106
Conso, Giovanni, R114
Constant, Emmanule, R45
Constantine, ex-King of Greece, 39977
Constantinescu, Emil, R120
Conte, Maj.-Gen. Lansana, 40130, R14
Conteras, Gen. (retd) Manuel, 40050
Conteras Olivos, Pablo David, 40051
Conveias, Ricardo, 39858
Cook, Peter, 39917
Cooke, Howard, R46
Cools, André, 39833
Cooper, Virgil, 40173
Cooray, Sirisena, 40011, R84
Copusu, Comelli, R120
Copps, Sheila, R36
Corado Figueroa, Col. José Humberto, 40048, R41
Corcuera Cuesta, José Luis, 40022, 40065, R124
Corder, Frank, 40173
Cordero Rusque, Gen. Fernando, 39955
Cordet, Jean-François, R43
Córdoba Blanco, Dante, 40226
Córdoba Montoya, José, 39904
Córdova, Luis Enrique, 40048
Comford, John, R127
Corrales, Werner, 40096
Corrales Padilla, Hernán, R46
Correa, Mayín, 40003, R50
Correa Díaz, Germán, 39908, 40179
Correa Lima, Mauricio, 39909, R35
Correia, Carlos, R15
Correia, Genabaldo, 39814, 39909, 39956
Coscodan, Mihai, R118
Cosea, Mircea, R120
Cosgrove, Gerry, R127
Cossio, Fernando Alvaro, 39908
Cossuta, Armando, 39830, R114
Costa, Raffaele, 40021, R114
Costa, Salavessa Da, R78
Costa Alegre, Norberto José d'Alva, 40089, R22
Coste, Jean-Paul, R12
Cot, Gen. Jean, 39828, 39926
Cotti, Flavio, R125
Cottier, Anton, 39977
Coughlin, Paula, 40173
Coulbaly, Boubacar Karamoko, 39849
Coulbaly, Gen. Mamadou, R18
Coulbaly, Col. Ousmane, R18
Cout, Richard, R90
Covas, Mário, 40274
Coveney, Hugh, 40331
Cowell, Hamish, 40080
Cranborne, Viscount, 40114
Craveiro, Alvaro, 39895
Craxi, Bettino, 39830, 39881, 39920, 39975, 40022, 40064, 40117, 40329, R114
Cray, Lt.-Col. John C., 39917
Creanga, Maj.-Gen. Pavel, 39970, R118
Creixems, Ruben, 39858, R59
Cresson, Edith, 40245
Cristiani Burkard, Alfredo Felix, 40048, R41
Crnic, Ivica, R105

Croft, Sally, 40094
 Cruickshank, Allan, R53
 Cruz, Oswaldo, 39814
 Crvenkovski, Branko, 39968, 40287, 40328, R117
 Crvenkovski, Stevo, 40328, R117
 Csepi, Lajos, 40247
 Csucs, Laszlo, 39928, 40113
 Csurka, Istvan, 40015, R112
 Cuadra, Gilberto, 40178
 Cuadra, Pantonio, 39857
 Cuadra Lacayo, Maj.-Gen. Joaquín, 39906, 40317
 Culhaoglu, Halil, 40118, 40244
 Cumplido Cereceda, Francisco, R37
 Cunesco, Sergiu, R120
 Cunha Rodrigues, José, 40023
 Cunningham, Jack, 40060
 Cuomo, Mario, 40270
 Cusani, Sergio, 39881, 39975
 Cutilleiro, José, 40299
 Cutler, Lloyd, 39902, 39999, 40092, 40133
 Czamecki, Ryszard, 40246

D

Dabbas, Hisham al-, 40077
 Dabcevic-Kucar, Savka, R105
 Dabengwa, Dumiso, R30
 da Conceição, Eneias, R19
 Dacosta, Claude Antoine, R9
 da Costa, Guilherme Posser, 40217
 da Costa, João, 39800, R15
 da Costa, Manuel Satumino, 40218
 Dadero, Brig.-Gen. Bob, 40188
 Dadzie, Elome Emile, 39995
 Dadzie, Kenneth, 39987
 da Graça, Carlos, 40217
 Dah, Mohamed Lemine Salem Ould, 39996, R156
 Daher, Mounib Saaem al-, 40077
 Dahik, Alberto, 39858, 40004, R41
 Dahlan, Mohammad, 40030
 Dahmer, Jeffrey, 40271
 Dahrui, Faruq, R140
 Dain, David, 40283
 Daio, Daniel, R22
 Dairou, Sali, 39946
 Dairra, Boubacar Gaoussou, 39849
 Dai Xianglong, 40278
 Dalai Lama, see Gyatso, Tenzin
 Dale, Billy R., 40315
 d'Alena, Massimo, 39881, 40118
 Dales, Catharina (Ien), 39832, R118
 Dalhatu, Bashir, R21
 Dalla Chiesa, Nando, 40295
 Dallu, John, R117
 Dallui, Muhsin, 39839, R140
 Daman Persaud, Reepu, R45
 Dammaj, Muhammad Hasan, 40256
 da Moura Brizola, Leonel, R35
 Danescu, Maj.-Gen. Gheorghe Ioan, 39928, R120
 Daniel, Patrick, 39965
 Daniel, Simeon, R52
 Danilau, Genadz, 39875, 40110
 Danilov, Arkady, 40156
 Danko, Vladimir, 39875
 Dao Duy Tung, R88
 Darafeyew, Anatol, 39970
 Darbo, Bakary Bunja, 40130, 40171, 40218, 40267, R13
 Darby, Fred, R53
 Darhel, Volha, 40157
 Dario Carles, Ruben, 39812, 40003
 Darko, Kwabena, R14
 Darling, Clifford, R33
 Darousse, Abdul-Wahab, 39884, 39933
 Darsières, Camille, R43
 Darville, Robert, 39833
 Darwish, Mahmoud, R142
 Daschle, Tom, 40270
 Dash-Yondon, Budraghaagyn, R80
 da Silva, Luís Inácio "Lula", 39814, 39860, 39909, 40006, 40097, 40225,

40274, R35
 da Silva Almeida Filho, Hermogenes, 40050
 Daskalov, Stanislav, R104
 Davaasambuu, Dalrain, R80
 Davies, Omar, R46, R47
 Dávila, Carlos Lage, R39
 Dávila, Juan Pablo, 39859
 Davis, John G., 40046
 Davis, Lynn, 39816
 Davis, Sir Thomas R. A. H. (Tom), 39918, R95
 Davlatov (Tajikistan), 39864
 Davydov, Oleg, 40207, 40272, 40289, 40303, 40305
 Dawkins, John, 39917, R91
 Dayak, Mano, 40042
 Daylami, Abd al-Wahhab Lufti al-, 40256, R20
 de Abreu, Alcinda, 40310
 de Almeida Cunha, Tarcisio Carlos, 39860
 de Andrade, Pedro Monteiro Freire, 39897
 Dearing, Sir Ron, 39833
 de Bari Hemoza Rios, Gen. Nicolas, R51
 de Beer, Zach, 39991, R25
 De Benedetti, Carlo, R114
 de Boer, M., 40150
 Debré, Bernard, 40293
 DeBrum, Tony, R94
 Déby, Idriss, 39799, 39849, 39901, 39947, 39997, 40042, 40171, 40205, 40219, 40267, 40313, R8
 de Castro, José da Rocha Sardinha, 39895
 Deckert, Günter, 39923, 40150, 40333
 Decouto, Emest, R55
 Dede (Haiti), 40175
 de Deus Pinheiro, João, 40243, 40245
 de Estrada, Fanny, 39811
 De Galan, Magda, 39833
 De Gennaro, Gianni, 40152
 Degni Segui, René, 39992, 40038, 40126
 de Greiff Arrieta, Carlos Gustavo, 39857, 39907, 40003, 40138, 40225
 Dehaene, Jean-Luc, 40060, 40119, 40241, R103
 Dejean, Lise-Marie, 40271
 Dekanidze, Boris, 40292
 Dekanidze, Georgiy, 40292
 de Klerk, F. W. (Frederik Willem), 39803, 39846, 39894, 39942, 39990, 40088, 40128, 40168, 40311, R20, R25, R56
 de Krivoy, Ruth, 40004
 De La Beckworth, Byron, 39854
 de la Calle, Humberto, 39907
 de la Cruz Avelar, Juan, 39812
 Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal, 40333, R125
 de Lapresle, Gen. Bernard, 39926
 de la Rosa, Javier, 40242
 de Larosière, Jacques, 39979, R130
 de la Rua, Fernando, 39859
 del Bufalo, Enzo, 39858, 40004, R59
 Delcroix, Leo, 40334, R103
 de León, Alfredo, 40048
 de León Carpio, Ramiro, 39811, 39856, 39906, 39953, 40048, 40204, 40224, 40317, R44
 De Leon Guerrero, Lorenzo, R98
 de L'Estrac, Jean-Claude Gervais, R19
 Deleza, Wadson, R17
 Delic, Gen. Rasim, 39871, 39966
 Della Casa, Nick, 39840
 del la Rúa, Fernando, 39954
 Dell'Utri, Marcello, 39920, 40022
 De Lorenzo, Francesco, 40022, 40152
 Delors, Jacques, 39835, 40060, 40064, 40119, 40124, 40193, 40244, 40332, 40334, R130
 de los Angeles Moreno, Maria, 40224, 40273, 40316
 Delpiano, Adriana, 39908
 del Rosario, Ramon, R82

del Rosario Casas Ames, Maria, 39853, 39950, 40222
 Del Turco, Ottaviano, 39830, 39919, R114
 de Lugo, Ron, R59
 Delvalle, Eric Arturo, 40049
 De Marco, Guido, R117
 Demaret, Michel, 39932
 Dembri, Mohamed Salah, 39981, R132
 Demeksa, Kuma, R12
 De Michelis, Gianni, 39881, 40064, 40118
 Demiral, Nusret, 40069
 Demirel, Suleyman, 39875, 40069, 40111, 40118, 40298, 40299, R125, R145
 De Mita, Ciriaco, R114
 Demjanjuk, John, R158
 de Moraes, Bastos, 39860
 Demsky, Gabor, 40113
 Demyanov, Volodymyr, 40108, R126
 Deng Akuey, Aldo Ajo, 39806
 Deng Xiaoping, 39861, 39913, 40007, 40054, 40142, 40229, R66, R67
 Denis, Col. (ret'd) Arthur, 40090
 Denktash, Rauf, 39883, 40069, 40118, 40244, 40299, R106
 de Posadas, Ignacio, R56
 Deprez, Gérard, R103
 Derbisov, Yerkeshbey, R74
 Der'i, Aryeh, 39885, 39933, R137, R138
 Derijcke, Erik, 40129
 de Rivera, Aida, 40178
 De Rossa, Proinsias, 40331, R113
 de Santos, Bernard, R45
 de Silguy, Yves-Thibault, 40245
 de Silva, Maj.-Gen. Jerry, R84
 De Silva, Nimal Siripala, 40145
 de Soto, Alvaro, 40135
 de Sousa, António, 40065
 Despotovich, Nedeljko, 40111
 De Torre, Danielle, R23
 Detenamo, Vincent, R94
 Deupan, Sher Bahadur, R80
 Desvi, Sir Baddeley, 40285
 Devi Lal, R69
 Dhoolan, 39867
 de Villa, Gen. Renato, 39823, de Villa, Renato, 40284, R82
 de Villiers, D. W. (Dawie), 39990, R25
 de Villiers, Philippe, 40065
 de Vries, Gijs, 40119
 Dewatre, Jacques, R13
 de Weever, Millicent, R48
 De Zola, Orlando, 40224
 Dhaba, Alemayehu, R12
 Dhanabalan, Suppiah, 39823, R83
 Dhlakama, Afonso, 39803, 39948, 40168, 40215, 40263, R19
 Dia, Mamadou, 40171
 Diabre, Zephirin, 39898
 Diakite, Yoro, R18
 Diallo, Maj. Abdourahmane, 40130, R14
 Diallo, Aicha Bah, 40130
 Diallo, Alioune Banire, 40130
 Diallo, Cellou Dalen, 40130
 Diallo, Salif, 39898, R6
 Diallo, Siradiou, R14
 Diar, Aly Djabard, R30
 Diare, Mamadi, 40130
 Dias, Maximo, 40262
 Dias Loureiro, Manuel, R120
 Diassala, Dakole, R7
 Diawara, Cheikna Seydou Ditiani, 39849
 Díaz, Ana Mae, 40003
 Díaz de Endara, Ana Mae, R50
 Dibaj, Rev. Mehdi, (here wrongly given as Dibaji) 39839, 40123
 Dibba, Sheriff Mustapha, R13
 Dibri, Gen. Yousef al-, 40257
 Dicko, Mohamedoun, 40219
 Dicko, Moustapha, 39849
 Dicde, Hatip, 39924, 40153, 40333, R125

Diener, Verena, R125
 Dieng, Habi, 40126
 Dieng, Madieng Khary, R23
 Dieng, Ousmane Tanor, R23
 Dienobi, Komtok Laoteh, 39997
 Diergaard, J.G.A., R20
 Diez, Sergio, 39909
 Dighe, Madhukar, R69
 Dijkstra, Hans, 40150
 Djoud, Paul, 40332
 Dik, Wim, 40067
 Dilbo, Gelasa, R12
 Dillen, Karel, R103
 Dillon-Lee, Maj. Michael, 40068
 Dimbleby, Jonathan, 40239
 d'Imecourt, Charles Vaudin, 39869
 Dimitrov, Filip, 40073, 40198, 40329, R104
 Dimmer, Camille, R116
 Dimuri, Josefa, 39965
 Din, Hussein Kamil Baha al-, 40206
 Din, Usamah Bin al-, 39850
 Ding Guangen, R67
 Ding Junze, 39861
 Ding Quangen, R67
 Dini, Lamberto, 40021, 40330
 Dini, Luc, 39869, 39918
 Dini Ahmed, Ahmed, 39899, 40042, 40220
 Dinitz, Simcha, 39884
 Diouf, Abdou, 39848, R23
 Diouf, Jacques, R151
 Diouf, Madior, R23
 Dipico, Manne, 39991
 Di Pietro, Antonio, 39975, 40021, 40117, 40194, 40329
 Dirani, Mustapha Al-, 40031, 40077
 di Rupo, Elio, 39833
 Discua Elvir, Gen. Luis Alonso, 39954, 40137, R46
 Dishnicka, Pirro, R100
 Dissanayake, D. S. M. B. (here wrongly given as Dissanayaka), 40145
 Dissanayake, Gamini, (here wrongly given as Dissayanake) 40186, 40233, 40281, R84
 Dissanayake, Srma, 40233, 40281
 di Tella, Guido, 40097, 40139, 40226, R31
 Dixit, J. N., 39819, 39820
 Diya, Lt.-Gen. Oladipo, 40166, R21
 Djaballah, Sheikh Abdallah, R132
 Djalbor, Ali, R8
 Djalo, Bubacar, 40130
 Djarmov, Aslan, R121
 Djeddi, Ali, 39888
 Djemaoune, Abdessalam, 40205
 Djermakoye, Moumouni, R20
 Djindic, Zoran, 39828
 Djogo, Risto, 40196
 Djohar, Said Mohammed, 39807, 40205, 40220, 40336, R9
 Djoussouf, Abbas, 39807, R9
 Djukanovic, Milo, R128, R129
 Diamini, Obed, R27
 Diamini, Solomon, R27
 Doan Khue, Gen., R88
 Dobanga, Claude, R7
 Dobles, Roberto, 40002
 Dodangoda, Amarasingi, 40145
 Dodds, Nigel, R127
 Doodhudoeyeva, Bozgul, 39864, 39962
 Doens, Mitchell, 40178
 Dogan, Ahmed, R104
 Dogan, Akyo, 39882
 Dogan, Orhan, 40153, 40333
 Dohnal, Johanna, 40293
 Doi, Akoka, R96
 Doike, Samuel Saye, 39996, 40129
 Dokoune, Emmanuel, R7
 Doldán, Enzo, R50
 Dole, Robert (Bob), 39808, 39903, 40017, 40045, 40093, 40227, 40270, 40287, 40314, 40327
 Domarkas, Vladislavas, 40075
 Domenech, Juan José, 40224

Domenech Benítez, Joel, 39952
Dominguez, Carmelo "Meco", 39908
Dominguez, Jorge, 40180
Dominguez, José Antonio, 39857
Dominguez, Michel, 40117, 40330
Dominy, Tina, 40283
Dompok, Bernard, 39917, 40059
Do Muoi, 39822, 39916, 39965,
40146, 40283, R84, R88
Donen, Mehmet, 40118
Dong Yinchu, R67
D'Onofrio, Francesco, 40021
Donwahi, Charles, 39799
Do Quang Thang, 39822
Do Quoc Sam, 40283, R88
Dorank, Assifat, 40130
Doroshenko, Mikhail, 40252
Dorrell, Stephen, 40114
dos Passos, Luis, R3
dos Santos, José Eduardo, 39895,
39945, 40040, 40089, 40169, 40216,
40262, R3
Dossou, Paul, 39897, R3
Dossou, Robert, R3
Dostam, Gen. Abdul Rashid, 39818,
39865, 39914, 39962, 40056, 40103,
40143, 40185, 40232, R61
Dosti, Tomor, R100
Dostiyev, Abdulmajid, 39961, R86
Dotsenko, Ivan, 40108
Douba, Gen. Ali, R144
Dougan, Liam Rory, 39878
Douglas, Deniz, R52
Douglas, Rosie, R40
Douglas, Sir William, R33
Dourda, Abu Zaid Omar, 39836, R140
Dowdeswell, Elizabeth, R156
Dowjoko, Bernard, R94
Downer, Alexander, 40014
Drach, Ivan, R126
Dragavets, Vasil, 39970
Dragoshi, Alush, 40015
Drame, Kandjoura, 40130
Drammeh, Hamidou, R13
Draskovic, Vuk, 39828, 39870, 40073,
40196, R103, R129
Dreifuss, Ruth, R125
Drenchev, Milan, R104
Drlon, Franklin, R82
Dripe, Janis, 40202
Drnovsek, Janez, 39872, 39927,
40112, 40287, R123
Drollet, Jacqui, R93
Druc, Mirocea, R120
Drzycki, Andrzej, 40016
d'Souza, Wilfrid, 39963, R70
Dualamu, Germaine, 40130
Dubinin, Sergei, 39824, 40250
Dubko, Aleksandr, 40109
Ducky, Jan, 40329, R122
Dudayev, Dzhokhar, 40019, 40070,
40109, 40156, 40200, 40251, 40289,
40325, R121
Duelfer, Charles, 39839
Dueñas Iturralde, Rear-Adm. (ret'd)
Guillermo, 40050
Dufoux, Georgina, 40193
Duhalde, Eduardo, 39954
Dukes, Alan, 39879
Dumont, Mario, 40173
Duncan, Daniel Kablan, R10
Dunkel, Arthur, 39842, R151
Dunkley, Carlyle, R46
Duperval, Gen. Jean-Claude, 40223,
40272, 40317
Dupont, Jacques, 40332, R118
Duran, Alfredo, 40176
Duran, Francisco Martin, 40221, 40271
Durán, Julio, R37
Durán Ballén, Sixto, 39813, 39858,
39907, 40004, 40050, 40226, R41
Durão Barroso, José Manuel, R120
Durenberger, David F., R57
Duval, Sir Gaetan, R19
Dvalishvili, Demur, 40201
Dyba, Karel, R106
Dyer, David, R55

Dyers, Eustace, R55
Dyson, Ruth, R94
Dyuba, Anatoliy, 40108
Dzaferi, Arben, 39872
Dzhilavyan, Serzh, 39979
Dzhurabekov, Ismail, R88
Dzon, Mathias, 40169
Dzurinda, Mikulas, 39929

E

East, Paul, R94
Eastmond, Rawle, 40176
Ecevit, Bulent, R126
Eda, Satsuki, 40008, R72
Edde, Raymond, R140
Edongo, Hubert, 40214
Edri, Lt. Oren, 40204
Edzoa, Titus, 40090
Egal, Mohammed Ibrahim, 39948,
40043, 40131, 40267, R24
Eguigaray, Juan Manuel, 40295
Eid Franco, Oscar, 39908, R35
Eide, Kai, 40248
Einoris, Vytautas, 40202
Ekeus, Rolf, 39886, 39983, 40032,
40122, 40255
Ekuban, J. E., 39996
Ekue, Dedevid Michele, 39995
Elabeh, Muhammed Jama, R10
Elahi, Chaudhry Rahmat, 39819, R81
Elchibey, Abulfaz, 39930, 40020,
R102, R129
Elder, Raymond, 40115
Elders, Joyce, 40314
Eldiyev, Magomed, 40019
Elia, Giovanni Piero, 40022
Elías, Frank Jorge, 40136
Elias Serrano, Jorge, R50
Eliasson, Nils, R150
Elio, Baol Maloum, 40313
Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain
etc., 39942, 40023, 40168, 40200,
40239, 40250, R90, R127, R149
Ellemann-Jensen, Uffe, 40190, R107
Elliott, John D., R90
Ellis, L. R., R48
Elson, Graham, R127
Emad, Noorollah, R61
Eman, J. H. A. (Henny), 40180, R48
Embel, Philemon, 39823
Emini, Mithat, 39872, 40073
Emmanueli, Henri, 40065, 40294
Endara Galimany, Guillermo, 39812,
40003, 40138, R49
Enebish, Lhamsuren, R80
Engelbrecht, Gen. Krappies, 39895
Engell, Hans, R107
Ennaceur, Mohammed, R156
Enrile, Lt.-Gen. Arturo, 39965
Enrile, Juan Ponce, R82
Enriquez Morales, Gen. Mario René,
39811
Ephrem, Sebbat, 39899
Erbakan, Necmettin, R125
Erdmenger de la Fuente, Jorge, 39811
Erhan, Cemil, 39882
Erlaf, Mohamed Ag, 39849, 40218,
R18
Erm, Ants, R108
Eroglu, Dervis, R106
Ershad, Lt.-Gen. (ret'd) Hussain
Mohammad, 39821, R62
Ersikine, Lt.-Gen. Emmanuel, R14
Ervine, David, 40240
Erwin, Alec, 40264
Escalona Ríos, Arnulfo, 39812, R50
Escobar, Andrés, 40096
Escobar Cusicanqui, Jorge, R35
Escobar Gaviña, Pablo, R38
Escovar Salom, Ramón, 39858,
40003, R59
Esdras, Marcel, R42
Espichán Tumay, Daniel, 39908
Espinoza, Col. Pedro, 40050
Espy, Mike, 40045, 40133, 40221,
40314

Esquivel, Manuel, R34
Esso, Laurent, R7
Essolomonge, Vincent, R13
Essy, Amara, 40209
Estévez, Jaime, 39909
Estigarriba Elizache, Hugo, R50
Estrada, Joseph, R82
Estick, Tyrone, 40047
Etiebet, Don, 39995, R21
Evans, Gareth, 40105, 40283, R90
Evans-Clarke, Glenn, R56
Evatt, Elizabeth, R157
Evers, Medgar, 39854
Evert, Miltiades, 40194, R112
Evuna Owono Asangono, Alejandro,
R11
Ewing, Margaret, R127
Eyiadema, Gen. Gnassingbe, 39800,
39848, 39897, 39946, 39995, 40170,
R28

F

Fabbri, Fabio, 39919, R24, R114
Fabo Urdinola, Héctor, 39857
Fabius, Laurent, 40193, R109
Fabrega, Ricardo, 39857
Fachi, Peter, 39994, 40167
Fadlallah, Sheikh Allamah Mohammed
Husayn, R140
Fadul, Muhammad Ahmad al-, 39850
Fadzil Nor, R78
Fahad, Sheikh Ahmad al-, 40181
Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King of Saudi
Arabia, 39837, 39840, 39934,
40033, 40158, 40256, 40336, 40338,
R143
Fahey, John, R90
Fahim, Makhdum Mohammad Amin,
39819
Fahmi, Brig-Gen. Shirin Ali, 39982
Fahum, Khalid al-, R142
Faisal, Yusuf, R144
Fajardo Maldonado, Arturo, 39811,
R44
Falandysz, Lech, 40246
Fallowell, Rev. Jerry, 40045
Falzon, Michael, 39979
Fanony, Fulgence, 40131
Faraj, Samai Majid, 40161
Farrell Cubillas, Arsenio, 39952
Faremo, Grete, R119
Farias, Paulo César, 39814, 40319
Fariz, Ziyad, 40031
Farley, Reginald, 40176
Farrag, Ibrahim, R135
Farrakhan, Louis, 39854, 40046,
40134
Farrelly, Alexander, R59
Farshi, Hossein, R135
Fartak, Ali Tamim, 39850
Fasslabend, Werner, 40293, R11
Fassou, René Loua, 40130
Fateh, Mohamed, 40220
Fathallah, Yousef, 40080
Fatuross, Dimitris, 40118
Fatwa, Andi Mapetahang, R71
Faulkner, John, 39917
Faura Martin, Lt.-Gen. José, 39880
Fawehinmi, Gani, 40217
Fay, Michael, 40013
Fayed, Mohamed al-, 40239
Fayot, Ben, R116
Fazl, Ayatollah, R61
Fazrin Azwar, 40324
Febres Cordero, León, R41
Fedorov, Andrei, 39874
Fedorov, Boris, 39824, 39968, 40289,
40325
Fedorov, Maj.-Gen. Vladimir, 40070
Feinstein, Dianne, 40221, 40270
Feissel, Gustave, 40194, 40244
Feist-Schöpfer, Marta, R125
Fei Xiaotong, R67
"Feleiciano", see Ramirez Durand,
Oscar Alberto
Felli, Yao Do, 39995

Fenech, Joseph, R117
Fenech-Adami, Edward, R117
Ferguson, Danny, 39998
Fernandes, Justino, 39895
Fernández, Eduardo, R59
Fernández, Max, 39908, 40179, R35
Fernández, Salvador, R34
Fernández de Cevallos, Diego, 40001,
40136
Fernando Nogueira, Joaquim, R120
Ferrara, Giuliano, 40021
Ferrari, Jean-François, R23
Ferraz, Bernardo, 40310
Ferrera, Juan, 39812, R46
Fezzani, Jomaa al-, 39836
Fiagnon, Doh Franck, R28
Ficoseco, José Carlos, 39954
Figueroa Planchart, Reinaldo, 40004
Figueroa, José María, 39857, 40002
Figueroa Serrano, Carlos, 39908,
40051, 40179
Filali, Abdelatif, 40034, 40080, R141
Filatov, Sergei, 40019, 40070, 40109,
40155
Filenko, Volodimir, R126
Filippini, Mireille, 40241
Filks, Rudolf, 39929, 39973
Finau, Patelsio, R97
Fini, Gianfranco, 39881, 39919,
39974, 40021, 40064, 40194, R114
Finnbogadóttir, Vigdís, R113
Finnochiaro, Anna, 39974
Fiori, Publio, 40021
Firrao, Ruggero, 39881
Fischer, Yan, R74
Fischler, Franz, 40245
Fishman Zonzini, Luis, R39
Fischella, Domenico, 40021
Fiske, Robert, 39808, 39901, 39949,
39998, 40044, 40092, 40133
Fismer, Chris, 40311
Fitzsimons, Brian, 40068
Fitzsimons, Eoghan, 40297
Fitzsimons, Jeanette, 40285
Fluza, Ricardo, 39814
Five, Kaci Kullmann, 39979, R119
Flanigan, Alan, 39954
Fleischer, Luis, R154
Fleming, Osborne, R54
Floek, Cindy, R94
Flores Nano, Lourdes, R51
Flosse, Gaston, R93
Flynn, Padraig, 39937, 40245
Fochive, Jean, R7
Fodor, Gabor, 40074, R112
Fofana, Facinet, 40130
Foley, Tom, 40270
Fomba, Saifou, 40126
Fonseca, Jorge Carlos, 39853, R7
Fonseca, Rodrigo, R51
Ford, Gerald, 39951
Ford, Keith, R31
Ford Boyd, Guillermo, R49, R50
Forlani, Arnaldo, 40118, R114
Forne, Marc, 40334
Forouhar, Dariush, 40162
Forouzandeh, Mohammad, R135
Fortin, Carlos, 39987
Foster, Vincent Jr., 39808, 39901,
39949, 39998, 40044, 40092, 40133,
R57
Fosu, Ebenezer Kobane, 39996
Fourie, André, R20
Fowler, Sir Norman, R127
Fowzie, A. H. M., 40145
Foxley Riosco, Alejandro, 40097, R37
Fraga Iribarne, Manuel, R124
Franca "N'Dalu", Antonio dos Santos,
39895
Franco, Arana, 40097
Franco, Itamar Augusto Cantiero,
39860, 39909, 40006, 40049, 40051,
40097, 40180, 40225, R35
Franco, Joaquín, R50
Franco, Leonardo, 40177
Franco, Leonor, 39860
Franco, Oscar Eid, 40318

François, Lt.-Col. Joseph Michel, 39905, 39952, 40001, 40174, 40222
 Frangaj, Aleksandr, 40112
 Franjyah, Sulayman, R140
 Frank, Hilbourne, R31
 Franklin, Hawick, R34
 Frasheri, Hector, 40328
 Frckovski, Ljubomir, 40328, R117
 Fredhette, Myles, 40178, 40225
 Freeh, Louis J., 39999, 40108
 Freeland, Adolphus, 39905
 Frei Ruiz-Tagle, Eduardo, 39859, 39908, 39955, 40004, 40139, 40179, R37
 Freihia, Joseph, 39934
 Freivalds, Laila, 40241
 Freundt-Thurne Oyaguran, Jaime, 40226
 Frey, Gerhard, 40237
 Frick, Mario, R115, R116
 Frick, Marlene, R115
 Friere, Roberto, R35
 Fru Noi, John, 40220, R7
 Fugmann-Heesing, Annette, 39832
 Fujii, Hirohisa, 39889, 39957, R72
 Fujimori, Alberto Keinya, 39859, 39955, 40050, 40051, 40097, 40138, 40179, 40226, 40318
 Fujinami, Takao, 40184
 Fulvio Celauro, Hugo, R50
 Funar, Gheorghe, 39873, 40114, 40155, R120
 Fu Quanyou, R67
 Fur, Lajos, 39872, 40198, R112
 Furayj, Ilyas, 40030
 Futami, Nobuaki, 39957
 Fuwa, Tetsuzo, 39957, 40052
 Fyiroko, Col. Gedeon, 39852
 Fyla, Nicephore, 40169

G

Gabelica, Ivan, R105
 Gabriel, Kagni, 39995
 Gacy, John Wayne, 40001
 Gadama, Aaron, 39804
 Gadgil, Vithal Narwal, R69
 Gadjiyeva, Lala-Shovket, 39826
 Gafarov, Tukhtaboy, 40321
 Gafurov, Maj.-Gen. Saidamin, 39864
 Gaid, Maj.-Gen. Salah Ahmed, 40033
 Gaidar, Yegor, 39824, 39874, 39968, 40019, 40070, 40289, 40325, R121, R122
 Gailani, Pir Sayed Ahmed, R61
 Gailis, Maris, 40202, R115
 Gairy, Sir Eric, R43
 Gajic, Vladimir, 40196
 Gai, Zoltan, 40074
 Galan, Francisco, 40178, 40274
 Galán, Miguel, 40005
 Galappathy, Nihal, 40281
 Galasov, Akhsarbek, 39826, 40019
 Galasso, Pasquale, 40194
 Galbraith, Peter, 39927, 40248
 Galea, Louis, R117
 Galeano, Juan José, 40162
 Galindo, Gustavo, 40226
 Galland, Yves, 40119, R109
 Gallardo de Cano, María Cecilia, 40048
 Gallardo Román, Gen. (ret) José, 39908
 Gallo, Franco, R41, R114
 Gallucci, Robert L., 40140, 40182, 40227
 Gally, Djovi, 39995
 Gama, Lawrence, 40314
 Gambarov, Isa, R102
 Gambell, Ray, R154
 Gamero Quispe, Carlos, 39955
 Gamito, Alfredo, 40310
 Gammo, Sami, R138
 Gamsakhurdia, Zviad, 39876, 40110
 Gana, Jerry, 40312
 Ganbold, Davaadorjiyn, R80
 Ganchar, Viktor, 40110, 40326

Gándara Gallegos, Mauricio, R41
 Gandhi, Rajiv, 39820, R70
 Gangadeen, Robert, R45
 Gania, Jack, R96
 Ganic, Ejup, 40017, 40072, 40111, 40196, R103
 Ganilau, Ratu Sir Penaia, 39824, R93
 Ganzouri, Kamal Ahmed, R134
 Gao Yu, 40278
 Garang, Col. John, 39806, 40091, R26
 Garba, Djibo, 40219
 Garba, Salibou, 39997
 Garcia, Alvaro, 39908
 Garcia, Antonio, 40318
 Garcia, Gen. Otto, 39858
 Garcia, Lucelly, 39857
 Garcia Campos, Col. Leopoldo, 39881
 García Granados, Jorge, R44
 García La Guardia, Jorge Mario, 39811
 García Meza, Gen. Luis, 39908
 García Munaca, Gustavo, R51
 García Pérez, Alan, 40275
 García Regas, Carlos, 40177
 García Reyes, Gen. Domiro, 39904
 García Talavera, José Angel, 39857, 39906
 García Torres, Jorge, 39813, R41
 García Vargas, Julian, R123
 Gardini, Raul, R114
 Gardner, Joy, 39976
 Garell-Jones, Tristan, 39921
 Garfa, Lt.-Col. Mahamat, 39997, 40171, 40313
 Garkun, Uladzimir, 40110
 Garland, Roger, R113
 Garnier, Leonardo, 40002
 Garoeb, Justus, R20
 Garzón, Baltasar, 39831, 40022, 40330
 Gasana, Anastase, R22
 Gasanov, Gasan, R102
 Gasiyev, Feliks, 40020
 Gaspari, Mitja, R123
 Gasparovic, Ivan, 40288
 Gasymov, Aydin, 39930
 Gasymov, Tofik, 40020
 Gata, Kamilo, R93
 Gatabazi, Felicien, 39851
 Gates, Daryl, 40046
 Gato, Gen. Paulo Lukamba, 40169
 Gauges, Pavel, 39970
 Gauthier, Col. Michael, 39870
 Gauweiler, Peter, 39879
 Gava, Antonio, 40194
 Gaviria Trujillo, César, 39812, 39857, 39860, 39907, 39909, 40003, 40096, 40180, R38
 Gavrilov, A., R118
 Gaydukevich, Syargey, 40251
 Gaylard, Max, 39803
 Gayoom, Maumoun Abdul, R79
 Gayot, Mgr François, 40272
 Gaziye, Rahim, 40200
 Gbagbo, Laurent, 39848, R10
 Gbegan, Antoine Alabi, R3
 Gbeho, James Victor, 40091
 Geagea, Samir, 39934, 39980, 40031, 40078, 40205, 40302, R140
 Gearan, Mark, 40172
 Gebrasselassie, Tesfal, 39899
 Gebreselassie, Baraki, 39899
 Gecas, Anton (Antanas Gecevicus), 39891
 Gecevicus, Antanas, *see* Gecas, Anton
 Gechev, Rumen, 40016
 Ge Hu, 40278
 Geingob, Hage, R20
 Gelbert, Robert S., 39946
 Gelli, Licio, 39975
 Gelsekhanov, Sultan, 40071
 Genie, Jean Paul, 39906
 Geoghegan-Quinn, Maire, 40296, 40297
 Georgadze, Igor, R110
 George, Guy, R93
 George, Norman, 39918, R95
 Georgievski, Ljubisa, 40249

Georgievski, Ljupco, 40249, R117
 Gephardt, Richard, 40134, 40270
 Gershchenko, Viktor, 39824, 40250, 40289, R121
 Gergen, David, 40044
 Ghadaia, Mahamat Bachar, 40219
 Ghafar Baba, R78
 Ghaforov, Rahimjon, 39864
 Ghafurifard, Hassan, R135
 Ghali, Ibrahim, R146
 Ghali, Gen. (ret) Salah al-, 39850
 Ghani, Abdel Aziz Abdel, 40256, R147
 Ghani, Abdel-Karim Saleh al-, 39840
 Ghanim, Abdullah Ahmad, 40256
 Ghanim, Najib, 40256
 Ghanouchi, Rachid, 39936, 40161
 Gharibashvili, Kartios, 40290, R145
 Ghashah, Samir, 40030, R142
 Ghazali, Field-Marshal Mohammed Abdel-Halim Abu, R134
 Ghazarian, Hayk, 40290
 Gheorghescu, Florin, 40074, R120
 Ghezeli, Maj.-Gen. Abbas, 40033
 Ghiotti, Gilberto, R122
 Ghimazien, Tesfaye, 39899
 Ghnheim, Mohammed, 40029
 Ghosheh, Samir, R142
 Ghusayn, Jawid Al-, R142
 Giacomini, Remy, R122
 Gil Bermúdez, Gen. Ramón Emilio, 40138, 40275
 Gil Colorado, Gen. Carlos Julio, 40096
 Gilds, Siegfried, R53
 Gilles, Serge, R45
 Gillibert, Michel, 40242
 Gilman, Alfred, 40258
 Gingrich, Newt, 40172, 40268, 40327
 Ginsburg, Ruth Bader, 39950, 39999, R57
 Giordano, René, R118
 Giordadze, Igor, 40110, 40326
 Giordadze, Mamuka, 40326
 Giordadze, Maj.-Gen. Paneleimon, 40110
 Girardi-Jurkic, Vesna, 40197
 Girjasing, Soeshiel, R53
 Girma Wakjira, 40219
 Girolodi Vagja, Maj. Moisés, 39910
 Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, R109
 Giwa, Deji, 40090
 Gijnushi, Skender, R100
 Gijoleka, Meno, R100
 Gilmocanin, Jovan, 40249
 Glavas, Branimir, 40197
 Glomp, Cardinal Jozef, 40113
 Glickman, Dan, 40314
 Gligorov, Kiro, 40249, 40287, R117
 Gnan, Emmanuel, 40130
 Gnininvi, Leopold, R28
 Gnutti, Vito, 40021, 40329
 Gobeih, Abdel-Qadir Adan Mohammed, R24
 Godal, Bjørn Tore, 39834, 40204
 Godo, Sabri, R100
 Goebbels, Robert, R116
 Goerens, Charles, R116
 Gogquadze, Vakhtang, 40326, R110
 Goh Chok Tong, 39820, 39823, 39916, R83
 Gokdemir, Ayvaz, 40153
 Gol, Jean, R103
 Golan, Mehmet, R125
 Goldenberg Schreiber, Efrain, 39859
 Goldfarb, Alex, 40336
 Goldsmith, Jimmy, 40119
 Goldstein, Baruch, 39883, 39895, 39933, 40076
 Goldstone, Richard, 40312
 Golushko, Nikolay, 39874, 39930, R121
 Gombosuren, Tserenpilyn, R80
 Gomes, Antoineta Rosa, 40320
 Gomes, Carlos Domingos, 40130
 Gomes, Ciro, 40180
 Gomes, Domingos Fernandes, 40130, R15
 Gomez, Alseny René, 40130, R14

Gómez, Alvaro, 39907, R38
 Gómez Duque, Alonso, 40138
 Gómez Martínez, Juan, 40138
 Gómez Peralta, Manuel, 39952
 Gomina, Fouseni, 40170
 Gonchar, Nikolai, 40070
 Gonchigdorj, Radnaasumberelijn, 39961, R80
 Goncz, Arpad, 39875, 39979, R102, R112, R113
 Gong Ro Myung, 40320
 Gonsalves, Ralph, 39811, 39856, 40227, R53
 Gonzaga Zoroastro de Lucena, Gen. Zenildo, 40049
 Gonzales, Neptali, R82
 González, Alejandro, 39813
 González, Andrés, R38
 González, Francisco, 40004
 González, Gerardo, R50
 González, Henry B., 40092
 González, José Patrocinio, 39810
 González, Ramón, 40048
 González Castillo, Eduardo, 39811
 González de la Vega, Rene, 39810
 González Dubón, Epaminondas, 39953
 González Márquez, Carlos, R37
 González Márquez, Felipe, 39831, 39880, 39905, 39920, 39969, 39975, 40022, 40051, 40064, 40151, 40176, 40193, 40295, 40330, R123
 González Pérez, Juan, 40136
 González Planas, Roberto Ignacio, 39952
 González Taracena, Gen. Marco Antonio, 39857
 González Torres, Jorge, 40136
 Goodall, Paul, 39828
 Goodlad, Alastair, 40055, 40102
 Gopaul, N. K., R45
 Goppel, Thomas, 39879
 Gorbachev, Mikhail, 39826, 40156, 40239, 40291
 Gorda, Stefan, R118
 Gorrillo, Guillermo, 40273
 Gordon, Dame Minita Elvira, R34
 Gordon-Somers, Trevor, 40170, 40313
 Gore, Albert (Al), 39905, 40191, 40227, 40240, 40270, R56, R122, R147
 Gore, Michael, R55
 Goria, Giovanni, 39831, 40022
 Gorincioi, Vitalie, 39970
 Gosev, Tuse, R117
 Goss, Wayne, R90
 Gould, Bryan, 39878
 Goulding, Marrack, 39906, R156
 Gouled Aptidon, Hassan, *see* Hassan Gouled Aptidon
 Goumba, Abel, R7
 Gourad Hamadou, Barkat, R10
 Gousmi, Cherif, 40160, 40205
 Gowda, H. D. Deve, 40322
 Gozoz, Brig. Joshua Oupa, 39802
 Grabovac, Nikola, 40111
 Grachev, Gen. Pavel (previously wrongly given as Marshal), 39825, 39875, 39876, 39929, 39938, 39971, 40019, 40021, 40070, 40081, 40101, 40200, 40201, 40250, 40289, 40325, R68, R121
 Gradin, Anita, 40245
 Gradzheiru, A., R118
 Graham, Billy, 39862
 Grams, Wolfgang, 39832
 Granic, Mate, 39871, 40248, R105
 Grant, James P., R157
 Graterol, Gen. Orozco, 40318
 Gray, William H., 40001
 Greaves, Evelyn, 40047
 Greaves, Philip, R34
 Grebenicok, Miroslav, R106
 Green, Hamilton, 40138
 Green, Hugh, R45
 Green, Pauline, 40119
 Greenidge, Rudolph, 40176

- Greenspan, Alan, 39817, 39950, 40000
Greiner, Peter, 40180
Grey, William, 40094
Grib, Mechislau, 39826, 39875, 39930, 40110
Griffin, Michael, 40093
Griffiths, Alan, 39823, 39917
Grigorian, Tigran, 40326
Grikelis, Eduardas, R116
Grimsso, Olafur Ragnar, R113
Grine, Laid, 40034
Grinev, Vladimir, R126
Gromov, Col.-Gen. Boris, 40325
Gromov, Adml. Feliks, 39971
Groom, Ray, R90
Grossouvre, François de, 39975
Gruber, Alfredo, 40004
Guadeloupe Martinez, Ana, 40002
Guazzelli, Silval, 39860
Gudmundsdottir, Rannveig, 40300
Gumbuz, Lt.-Gen. Amando, R19
Gueded Miranda, Reinaldo, 40050
Gueily, Ahmed, 40161
Guemhazi, Kamel, 40205
Guerra, Alfonso, 39920
Guerraoui, Abdellatif, 40257
Guerrero, Herman T., R98
Guét, Goukouni, R8
Guézou, Pierre-Yves, 40332
Guidi, Antonio, 40021
Guilavo, Josephine, 40130
Guilianni, Rudy, 40270
Guillermo Young, Juan, R56
Guingona, Teofisto, R82
Gulcekin, Mehmet, 40244
Gultekin, Bulent, 39834, 39882
Gulua, Gen. Georgy, 39970
Gumbatov, Alikram, 40200
Gumbs, Emile, R54
Gummer, John, 39939
Gunaratna, C. V., 40145
Gunawardena, Indika, 40145
Gunawardena, Dinesh, R84
Gunkin, Nikolay, 40324
Gunn, David, 40093, R57
Guo Dongpo, R78
Guo Fengmin, 40182
Guo Jiading, R78
Gupta, Indrajit, R69
Gurdián, Ramiro, 40178
Gurinov, Adml. Georgiy, 40019
Gurirab, Theo-Ben, R20
Gurria Treviño, José Angel, 40316
Gusac, Gheorghe, 39970
Guseinov, Col. Surat, 40251, R102
Guseinov, Rizvan, 40251
Guseinov, Vagif, 40251
Gusev, Pavel, 40250
Guslyannikov, Vasily, R121
Gusmao, Jose "Xanana", 40188, 40235, 40284, R71
Gutiérrez, Antonio, R120
Gutiérrez, Perfecto, 39857
Gutiérrez de Ríos, Isabel Cristina, 39956
Gutiérrez Menoyo, Eloy, 40176
Gutmanis, Andris, 40202
Guzmán, Luis Humberto, 39857
Guzmán Fernández, Atilio, R40
Guzmán Renoso, Abimael, 39813, 39955, 40050, 40051
Guzmán Rodríguez, Gen. Hernán José, 39812
Gyaincain Norbu, R68
Gyatso, His Holiness Tenzin, Dalai Lama, 39913, 40181, R68
Gylys, Povilas, R116
Gyorkos, Istvan, 39972
Gysi, Gregor, 40237
- H**
- Haavisto, Heikki, 40069, R108
Habash, Georges, R142
Habib, Ali, 40160
Habibi, Hassan Ebrahim, R135, R145
- Habibie, B. J., 40059
Habré, Hissène, 40313
Habyanmana, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Juvénal, 39805, 39851, 39943, 39944, 39992, 40038, 40086, 40265, 40312, R22
Hachin, Achiraffi Said, 40220
Hackmann, Werner, 40192
Haddam, Tedjini, R132
Hadfield, Ron, 39977
Hadi, Maj.-Gen. Abd Rabbuh Mansur, 40029, 40207
Hadi, Mizban Khader, R136
Hadj Cherif, Col. Djelloul, 40304
Haekkerup, Hans, 40190, R107
Haemers, Patrick, 39833
Hafos, Mestlin, 39899
Hagen, Carl, R119
Hagen, Susan, 40094
Haggag, Ahmat Abderamane, 39997
Hagihara, Koreaki, 39815
Hagous, Mestlin, 39850
Haidara, Fatou, 39849
Haidara, Mamdou, R30
Haider, Iqbal, 39819, 40103
Haider, Jörg, 39923, 40067, 40238, R11
Haiveta, Chris, R96
Hajredini, Dzvedet, R117
Hakim, Ayatollah Mohammad Bakr al-, R137
Halili, Nevzat, R117
Hall, Aleksander, 39973
Hall, Chief Warrant Officer Bobby, 40320
Hall, Donna, 40235
Hall, Wes, 40047
Halouani, Mohamed Ali el, R145
Hama, Adbourahmane, 40219, R20
Hamadou, Ithirow, 40220
Hamamoto, Manso, 40052
Hamani, Abdou, 40219
Hamayotsu, Toshiko, 39957
Hambayi, Alfeyo, 39804
Hameed, A. C. S., R84
Hamiani, Redha, 39981
Hamidi, Ahmed el Harif, 39807, R9
Hamidi, Khoueldi, 39984, R140
Hamidov, Abduljalil, R86
Hamidov, Bakhtiar, 39818, R88
Hamilton, Lee, 40175
Hamilton, Brig.-Gen. Mark, 40187
Hamilton, Neil, 40239
Hammad, Jumaa, 40077
Hammad, Salameh, 39885, R138
Hammadi, Bashir Alwan, 40032
Hammadi, Hamid Yusuf, R136
Hammadi, Sa'adam, R136
Hammani, Hamma, 39981
Hamm-Brücher, Hildegard, 39832, 40024
Hamzehi, Ghafur, 40162
Hancharenka, Uladzimir, 40251
Hancu, Victor, 40016
Handal, Schafik Jorge, 39954
Handziski, Blagoj, 40328
Haneekom, Derek, 39990, 40039
Hani, Chris, R25
Hanieh, Ismail, 40300
Han Lee Hun, 40228
Hanley, Jeremy, 40114
Hanni, Liia, 40291
Hannibalsson, Jón Baldvin, R113
Hans Adam von und zu Liechtenstein II, R115
Hänsch, Klaus, 40119
Hansenne, Michel, R153
Hanson, Jean, 40133
Hanson, Vootele, 40291
Han Sung Joo, 39911, 40183, 40228, R76
Hanzel, Milan, 39929
Haq, Adml. Mansurul, 40280
Harach, Lubomir, 39929
Harald V, King of Norway, R119
Harbah, Mohammad, R144
Harbi Farah, Idris, R10
- Harbury, Jennifer, 40224, 40273
Harding, Marshal of the RAF Sir Peter, 39922
Harding Lacayo, Arturo, 39857
Hargrove, Thomas, 40178
Hariri, Rafiq al-, 39839, 39885, 39981, 40031, 40205, 40336, R140
Harish, Micha, R137
Harley, Maj.-Gen. Alex, 40195
Harmel, Mohamed, R145
Harmoko, R71
Hamey, Mary, R113
Haroun, Ali, R132
Haroutunian, Khosrov, R11
Harp Helú, Alfredo, 39905
Harris, Julio, 39812
Harris, Robert Alton, 40222
Harsanyi, John, 40259
Hartarto, R71
Hartzenberg, Ferdi, 39802, R25
Hautianian, Gagik, R100
Hasan, Watban Ibrahim al-, R136
Hasanov, Natig, 39969
Hashemi, Mohammad, 39886
Hashim, Fozia, 39899, R11
Hashimoto, Ryutaro, 40052
Haskaj, Husein, 39872, 40073
Hasler, Ernst, R115
Hasler, Otto, R115
Hasni, Cheb, see Chekroune, Hasni
Hassan II, King of Morocco, 40034, 40077, 40080, 40121, 40339, R141
Hassan, Adnan Badr, 40302
Hassan, Brig. (retd) al-Awad Muhammad al-, 39850
Hassan, Hani al-, 40029
Hassan, Moisés, R49
Hassan Gouled Aptidon (previously indexed as Gouled Aptidon, Hassan), 39899, R10
Hassan ibn Talal, Crown Prince, 40120, 40253, 40301
Hassanali, Noor Mohammed, R54
Hassanly, Mohammed, R9
Hata, Eijiro, 39957
Hata, Tsutomu, 39817, 39864, 39956, 40008, 40052, 40100, 40142, 40276, 40319, R72
Hatfield, Mark, 40315
Hatoyama, Kunio, 39957
Hattab, Abdelkader, 40121
Hattugimana, Fridolin, 40265
Haugaard, Jakob, 40190
Havel, Vaclav, 39866, 39875, 40112, 40203
Hawali, Safar bin Abd al-Rahman al-, 40207
Hawatmeh, Nayef, R142
Hayat, Habib Jawhar, 39983
Haydar, Gen. Ali, 40160
Hayden, Bill, R90
Haynes, Richie, 40176, R34
Hayyev, Izzatullo, 39864
Heckscher, Sten, 40241
Hedborg, Anna, 40241
Heerma, Ennëus, 40150
Heidecke, Heidrun, 40116
Heitmann, Steffen, 39832, 40023, R111
Hekmatyar, Gulbuddin, 39818, 39865, 39914, 39962, 40009, 40056, 40103, 40143, 40185, 40211, 40232, 40280, R61
Helal, Qotbuddin, R61
Heller Palacios, Gloria, R51
Hellström, Mats, 40241
Hellsvik, Gun, R124
Hendi, Massoud, 40337
Heng Samrin, R66
Henrique, Luiz, R35
Henry, Sir Geoffrey, 39917, R95
Henry, Rev. Jim, 40046
Henry, Yves, R43
Herath, Harold, R84
Herbruger, Arturo Asturias, R44
Herman, Janos, 39870
Hernanchuk, Petro, 40108
- Hermannsson, Steingrímur, R113
Hermosa Rojas, Manuel Antonio, R124
Hemosilla, Edmundo, 39908
Hernandes Sundermann, Rosa, 40050
Hernández, Eligio, 39920, 40022
Hernandez Agosto, Miguel, R58
Hernández Gamarra, Antonio, 40138
Hernández Rovira, Brig.-Gen. Juan José, 40065
Hernández Sosa, Luis, 39954
Hernández Valiente, René, R41
Herrera, David, 40179
Herrera, Marvin, 40002
Herrero, Fernando, 40002
Hersi Morgan, Gen. Mohammed Siyad, 39851, 40043
Hervé, Edmond, 40193
Herzog, Chaim, R137
Herzog, Roman, 39832, 39923, 40023, 40116, 40155, 40192, 40300
Heseltine, Michael, 39921, 40025, 40150, R127
Hesoun, Josef, 40293
Hewson, John, 40014
Heyliger, Hugh, 40276, R52
Heym, Stefan, 40237, 40292
Heyns, Johan, 40264
Hick, Sean, 40068
Hickel, Walter, 40269
Higgins, Michael D., 40331
Higuchi de Fujimori, Susana, 40138, 40179, 40226
Hijazi, Mohammed Mahmud al-, 39836, 40042
Hikasa, Katsuyuki, 39957
Hikmat, Tahir, R138
Hilden, Jytte, 40190
Hilemon, Chief Warrant Officer David, 40320
Hill, Paul, 39977, 40093, 40222, 40271, 40315
Himam, Talaat Yasin, 39982, 40305
Himes, Melissa, 40012
Hindawi, Dhuqan al-, 40077, 40338
Hindawi, Nezar, 40160
Hinds, Sam, R45
Hinshiri, Izz al-Din al-, 39836
Hintze, Peter, R110
Hirsch Ballin, Ernst, 40025, R118
Hirzel, Hans, 40024
Hissani M'Foiha, Ibrahim, 40220
Hitiimana, Mathias, 39851, 40127
Hiti, Mahmud al-, 39836
Hitz, Frederick, 40222
Hjelm-Wallén, Lena, 40241
Hnatyshyn, Ramon John, R36
Hoang Van Nghien, 39822
Hoarau, Elie, R13
Hobson, J. Victor Jr., R91
Hodge, Derek, R59
Hofbauer, Roman, 39829
Hogan, Michael, 40315
Hogg, Douglas, 40017, 40018
Ho Jong, 39863
Holán, Vilem, 40203
Holbrook, Richard, 40044
Holder Jr, Eric H., 40000
Hollings, Ernest, 40221
Holomisa, Bantu, 40311
Holst, Johan Joergen, 39833, 39837, R119
Holum, John, 40307
Hommes Rodríguez, Rudolf, 39812, R38
Honecker, Erich, 40024, R111
Hong Jae Hyung, 40228, 40320, R76
Hong Sun-huot, 40234
Hong Ty, Seruwaia, 40148
Höppner, Reinhard, 40116
Horani, Mohamed Ali el-, 40161
Hormaechea Cazón, Juan, 39831, 40242, 40295, R124
Hormazabal, Ricardo, 40097
Hom, Gyula, 40015, 40074, 40247, R112, R113
Horta, Jose Ramos, 40060, 40235
Horvat, Branko, 40073, R105, R128

Horvath, Adam, 40113
 Horvath, Lajos, R112
 Hory, Jean-François, 40119, R109
 Horyn, Mykhailo, R126
 Hosang, Boddens, 39806
 Hosokawa, Morihiro, 39815, 39863,
 39911, 39913, 39956, 39959, 40008,
 40052, 40100, 40142, R72, R77
 Hossain, Kamal, R63
 Hosseini, Deljoo, R61
 Ho Te, 39822, R88
 Hoti, Uksin, 40249
 Houdi, Mohamed Fethi, 39836
 Houmadi, Ahmed, 39807
 Houradi, Halifa, 40220
 Houphouët-Boigny, Félix, 39799,
 39848, 39949, 40218, R10, R149
 Hourani, Abdullah, R142
 Housego, Kim, 40057
 Hovsepian Mehr, Bishop Haik, 39839
 Howard, John, 40189
 Howard, Michael, 40139, 40296, R127
 Howe, Brian, R90
 Howe, Adml. (ret'd) Jonathan T.,
 39851, 39898
 Howe of Aberavon, Lord, 39921
 Howlin, Brendan, 40331
 Hoxha, Enver, 40112
 Hoyer, Werner, 40332
 Hoynk, Wilhelm, R150
 Hoyte, Hugh Desmond, 40138, R45
 Hrasko, Juraj, 39929
 Hrawi, Elias, 39885, 40031, 40121,
 40205, 40301, 40336, R140
 Hrawi, Roy, 40337
 Hrebenciuc, Viorel, 40074
 Hromadkova, Alena, 40075
 Hsu Hsin-liang, R85
 Hsu Li-teh, 40181, 40230, R85
 Huai, Tony, 40188
 Huang Ju, 40181
 Huang Kun-hui, 40101, 40321
 Huang Shugang, 40007
 Huang Ta-chou, 40321
 Huatay, Martha, 39955
 Hubayqah, Elie, 40205, R140
 Hubbard, Thomas, 39863, 40282,
 40320
 Hubbell, Webster, 39903, 40314
 Huber, Erwin, 40332
 Huda, Nazmul, 40146
 Hudaiby, Mamoun al, R135
 Hudek, Ludovit, 40329
 Hue, Robert, 39832, 40193
 Huerta, Cmdr. Daniel, R37
 Hufflington, Michael, 40221, 40270
 Huggins, Russell, R54
 Hughes, Paul, 40068
 Hugo Martins, Daniel, R56
 Hu Jintao, R67
 Huizi Clavier, Vice-Adml. Rafael,
 39813
 Humaidan, Ibrahim Mohammed, R134
 Hume, John, 40149, 40191, R113,
 R127, R128
 Humphrey, Hubert, 39951
 Humphreys, Hilroy, 39905, R31
 Hun Sen, 39822, 39964, 40012,
 40058, 40105, 40187, 40283, R66
 Hunt, David, 40114
 Hunte, Julian, R52
 Hunter, Howard W., 40046
 Hurd, Douglas, 39817, 39833, 39839,
 39870, 39877, 39921, 39922, 40022,
 40182, 40206, 40226, 40255, 40284,
 40287, 40296, 40327, 40330, R127,
 R145
 Hurlston, Lemuel, R55
 Hurtado González, Jaime, R41
 Husayn, Ahmad Musa'id, 40029,
 40256
 Huska, Augustin, 40288
 Hussain, Altaf, 40009, 40056, R81
 Hussain, Salih Abu Bakr bin, 40029,
 40078, 40123
 Hussain, Hussain al., 40337
 Hussein, Brig.-Gen. Abd al-Rahim

Muhammad, 40091, R26
 Hussein, Saddam, 40032, 40122,
 40161, 40255, 40302, 40337, R136
 Hussein, Udai, 40303
 Hussein, Faisal, 39837, 40030
 Hussein ibn Talal, King of Jordan,
 39837, 39838, 39933, 39934, 39980,
 40076, 40120, 40159, 40203, 40253,
 40301, R138
 Hut, Shaffiq al., R142
 Hu Tsu Tau, Richard, 39823, R83
 Hutton, Sir Brian, 39977
 Hwang Chang Pyung, 40320
 Hwang In Sung, 39959
 Hwang Won Tak, Maj.-Gen., 40183
 Hydrara, Lt. Sadibu, 40091
 Hyde, Thomas, 40000

I

Iala, Kumba, 40130, R15
 Iangallo, Masket, 39823, R96
 Ibarra, Antonio, 39814
 Ibrahim, Maj.-Gen. (ret'd) Abul-Qassim
 Muhammad, 39850
 Ibrahim, Dawood, 40104, 40145
 Ibrahim, Izzat, R136
 Ibrahim, Mohammed Ahmad, 39836
 Ibrahim, Moustapha Adoum, 40313
 Ibrahimov, Ibrahim, 40020
 Ibrahimov, Niyazi, 40020
 Ibru, Alex, R21
 Ibssa Gutema, 39806
 Ichikawa, Yuichi, 39957, R72
 Idam, Ibrahim Nail, 40091
 Iddrissu, Mahama, 39848
 Ide, Shochi, 40052
 Idigoras, Jon, 40139
 Idris, Badawi al-Khair, 39850
 Ieng Sary, R66
 Ilesnieks, Juris, 40202
 Igarashi, Kozo, 40052, 40229, 40319
 Iglesias Zamora, Julio, 39831
 Iglesias, Enrique V., R60
 Ignjatovic, Slobodan, 39968
 Ihou, Kouami Agboboli, 39995
 Ileo Nsong Amba, R29
 Iliadhis, Constantine, R106
 Iliescu, Ion, 39928, 39970, 40074,
 40101, 40114, 40199, R120
 Illanes de la Riva, Fernando, R34
 Ilom, Gaspar, R44
 Ilyushenko, Alexei, 40109
 Ilumjinov, Kirsan, R121
 Ilyukhin, Viktor, 40289
 Ilyushenko, Aleks, 39874, 39968,
 40326
 Imadi, Mohammad al., R144
 Imam, Imran, 40149
 Imami, Arben, 39829, R100
 Imamovic, Munever, 40111
 Imbert, Colm, 39811
 Imoni, Ephraim, R7
 Imanov, Nariman, 40200, 40251
 Im Sophead, 40105
 Incer Barquero, Jaime, 40273, 40318
 Indyk, Martin, 40203
 Indzhova, Reneta, 40247, 40329
 Inge, Field Marshal Sir Peter, 39922
 Ing Huot, 40234
 Ing Kiet, 40234
 Ingraham, Hubert Alexander, 40272,
 R33
 Ingram, Vincent, 39918
 Inienger, Maj.-Gen. John, 40170
 Inkens, Edvins, 39973, 40291
 Inman, Adml. (ret'd) Bobby Ray, 39808
 Inonu, Erdal, R126
 Inouye, Daniel, 39822
 Insulza, José Miguel, 40179
 Interiano, Eduardo, 40048
 Iosseliani, Dzhaba, 39876, R110
 Iov, Vasile, 39970
 Ipiña Melgar, Enrique, 39908
 Irala Burgos, Jerónimo, R50
 Iribarren De Romero, Pilarica, 39858
 Irshaidat, Salih, 40077

Irureta, Narciso, 39908
 Iryani, Abdul Ali al-Karim al., 40078,
 40124, 40256, R147
 Irzayeva, Abad Sehedovna, 39918
 Issa, Pehin Dato Haji, R64
 Isabella, Marche, 40000
 Ishanov, Hakim, 40280
 Ishaq, Ali, R142
 Ishi, Hajime, 39957
 Ishida, Koshiro, 39957, 40142, 40319,
 R72
 Ishmoulov, Shavkat, 39864
 Isingarín, Nigmatzhan Kabatay-uly,
 40231
 Iskakov, Bolat, 40184
 Islahi, Abdul Rashed, 39867
 Islas Magallanes, Olga, 40095
 Isli, Mohamed Arezki, 39981
 Ismael Hassan Metareum, 40188
 Ismail, Mahmud, R142
 Ismail Amat, R67
 Ismail Omar, Gen., 39868
 Ismatullayev, Shukhrat, R88
 Issa, Mohamed Ahmed, 40042
 Issilam, Ahmed Said, 39807
 Issoufou, Mahamadou, 40171, 40205,
 R20
 Itumu, Haj, 39994
 Iturra de Jaramillo, Gen. Miguel, 40318
 Iturria, Raúl, R56
 Iuta, Taomati T., R94
 Ivancic, Viktor, 39829
 Ivanesevic, Katica, 40018
 Ivanesevic, Miroslav, 40197
 Ivanov, Risto, 40328
 Ivanov, Col.-Gen. Vladimir, 39939
 Ivashko, Volodymyr, 40291
 Izaguirre Angele, Alejandro, 40004,
 40318
 Izetbegovic, Alija, 39827, 39871,
 39925, 40017, 40072, 40111, 40195,
 40248, 40328, R103
 Izteleuov, Beysenbay, 39913, R74

J

Ja'afar ibni Abdul Rahman, Tuanku,
 39868, 40278
 Jaani, Karin, 40075, 40202
 Jabali, Ahmad Salim al., 40256
 Jambang, Lamin Kiti, R13
 Jabari, Shaikh Sulaiman al., 40253
 Jaborov, Abdusattor, 39864
 Jaber, Saad Saleh, R137
 Jabir, Brig. Babikir, 39850
 Jabril, Ahmed, (here wrongly given as
 Jibril) 40305, R142
 Jack, David, R53
 "Jackal, the", see García Talavera,
 José Angel
 Jackson, Cliff, 39998
 Jackson, Rev. Jesse, R39
 Jackson, Thomas Penfield, 39809
 Jadambaa, Maj.-Gen. Shagaly, R80
 Jaddoo, Ramduthsing, 40267
 Jadid, Salah, R144
 Jadresic, Alejandro, 39908
 Jafarey, V. A., 39819
 Jagan, Cheddi, R45
 Jager, Hedy, R125
 Jagland, Thorbjorn, R119
 Jakande, Lateef, R21
 Jakhar, Bajram, R69
 Jakobsen, Mimi Stilling, 39834, 40190,
 R107
 Jakovcic, Ivan, 40072
 Jaliawala, Taufiq Siddiq, 40144
 Jaliiov, Afiyaddin, 40200
 Jaliloud, Maj. Abdel Salem, 40256,
 R140
 Jallow, Hassan, R13
 Jallow, Omar Amadou, 40267
 Jameel, Abdulla, R79
 Jameel, Fathulla, R79
 Jameh, Lt. Yahya, (here also wrongly
 given as Jammeh) 40091, 40130,
 40171, 40218, 40267

James, Edison, R40
 James, Stanislaus A., R52
 James, Vance, R48
 Jaminian, John, 39823
 Jamir, S. C., R70
 Jammal, Abd al-Qadir al-Rahman Ba,
 40029
 Janicina, Milan, 39929
 Janjua, Gen. Asif Nawaz, R81
 Janklow, Bill, 40045
 Janmaat, Hans, 40024, R118
 Jannati, Ayatollah Ahmed, 40254,
 40304
 Janowski, Gabriel, 39973
 Janowski, Kris, 39926
 Jansa, Janez, 39927, R123
 Japhet, Ernest, 40031
 Jaramillo Correa, Luis Fernando, R38
 Jarnjak, Ivan, R105
 Jascic, Zoran, 40112, R105
 Jasray, Puntagaglin, 39961, R80
 Jatol, Ghulam Mustapha, R81
 Jatta, Sidia, R13
 Jauro, Abubakar, 39901
 Javadov, Ravshan, 40251
 Jawad, Safa Hadi, 39935, 39938,
 R136
 Jawara, Sir Dawda Kairaba, 40091,
 40130, 40171, 40267, R13
 Jaw Shau-kang, 40321, R85
 Jayakody, Lakshman, 40145
 Jayakumar, Shanmugam, 39823, R83
 Jayalalitha, Jayaram, R69, R70
 Jayaratna, D. M., 40145
 Jaycock, Edward V. K., 39900
 Jayjay, Roosevelt, 39996
 Jays, Col. Ahmad Umar, 39851
 Jaz, Awad Ahmed al., R26
 Jean, Grand Duke of Luxembourg,
 R116
 Jean-Baptiste, Henry, R12
 Jean-Louis, Firmin, 39810, 39856
 Jeanneret, François, R125
 Jelincic, Zmago, R123
 Jelved, Marianne, 40190, R107
 Jennings, Sir Robert, 39891, R152
 Jensen, Frank, 40190
 Jensen, Louise, 40195
 Jensen, Ole Vig, 40190
 Jerezano, Guadalupe, 39812
 Jeri, Mohammed, R145
 Jermalavicius, Juozas, 39835
 Jerspersen, Karen, 39834, 40190
 Jeszenszky, Geza, 39870, 39932,
 R112
 Jettou, Driss, 40121
 Jeyaretnum, J. B., R83
 Jeydid, Moulay al-Hassan Ould, R18
 Jiang Chunyun, 40181, R67
 Jiang Zemin, 39816, 39911, 39913,
 39960, 40007, 40142, 40181, 40201,
 40278, 40279, 40283, 40285, R66,
 R67, R78
 Jiddou, Taleb Ould, R18
 Jifri, Abd al-Rahman Ali al., 40029,
 40078, 40124, 40207
 Jihimi, Tahar al., 39836
 Jimmy, Willie, R99
 Jinadu, Gbolahan, 40217
 Jinjolia, Sokrat, 39826, 40290
 Joensen, Edmund, 40190
 Johannsson, Kjartan, R130
 Johansen, Lars Emil, R107
 Johansson, Olof, 40069, R124
 Johansson, Ylva, 40241
 John Paul II, His Holiness Pope (Karol
 Wojtyla), 40196, 40197, 40208,
 40307, R158
 John, Llewellyn, R45
 John, Stanley, 39811, 39856, R53
 Johnsen, Sigbjorn, 40025, R119
 Johnson, Daniel, 40173
 Johnson, Gen. Roosevelt, 40266,
 40313
 Johnston, Donald, 40307
 Johnston, Will, R48
 Johnstone, Donald, 40211

Jokanovic, Vukasin, 40197, 40327
 Jonah, James, R156
 Jonassaint, Emile, 40001, 40046, 40135, 40174, 40223
 Jonassen, Rena Ariki, R95
 Jonathan, Chief Leabua, R16
 Jones, Ben, R43
 Jones, Paula Corbin, 39998, 40044, 40092, 40133, 40315
 Jordan, Pallo, 39990, 40311
 Joredie, Leopold, R93
 Joritsma-Lebbink, Annemarie, 40150
 Joseph, Antoine, 39810
 Joseph, Enold, 40271
 Joseph, Motwyn, 39905, R31
 Joshi, Gen. B. C., 40281
 Joshi, Govinda Raj, R80
 Joshi, Ram Hari, R80
 Josie, Peter, R52
 Joulwan, Gen. George, R154
 Jouré, Luc, 40238
 Jovanovic, Vladislav, 39829, 40197, R128
 Jow, Satang, 40091
 Joyonegoro, Wardiman, 39823
 Juan Carlos, King of Spain, R123, R138
 Jugnauth, Sir Anerood, 40267, R19
 Juica, Milton, 39955, 40050
 Juknys, Romualdas, R116
 Juliao, Victor, 39857
 Julue, Charles, 40170
 Jumagulov, Apas, 40184, R74
 Jumblatt, Walid, 39981, 40160, R140
 Jumma, Omar Ali, R27
 Jumu, Col. Solomon, R23
 Junayd, Muhammad Ahmad al-, 40256
 Juncker, Bente, 39834, 39879
 Juncker, Jean-Claude, R116
 Juppé, Alain, 39827, 39870, 39967, 40017, 40038, 40086, 40206, 40255, 40265, 40287, 40327, R108
 Jurgensen, Toivo, 39830, 40291
 Juventin, Jean, R93

K

Ka, Djibo Laity, R23
 Kaba, Soriba, R14
 Kabat, Jindrich, 39829
 Kabejagic, Hamdija, 40196
 Kabin, Tiiti, 40075
 Kabore, Roch Christian, 39898, 39946, R6
 Kaboyo, Patrick Olimi, R28
 Kabre, Vincent Te, 39798
 Kabua, Amata, R94
 Kabushemeye, Ernest, 39852
 Kaci, Mohammed Abdallah, 40160
 Kacin, Jelko, 39927
 Kaczmarek, Wieslaw, 40198
 Kaczynski, Jaroslaw, R119
 Kadagishvili, Amiran, R110
 Kadar, Bela, R112
 Kadhafi, Col. Moamer al, 39836, 39849, 39888, 39936, 40042, 40205, 40256, 40302, 40305, R140
 Kadirgamar, Laksham, 40145
 Kadzamia, Cecilia, 39852
 Kaevats, Ulo, 40291
 Kafi, Ali, 39835, R132
 Kagame, Maj.-Gen. Paul, 40038, 40086, 40166, 40264, 40311
 Kahlaoui, Ahmed, 39981
 Kahn, Saifullah, 40281
 Kaidoum, Yahia, 39981
 Kaifu, Toshiaki, 40052, 40100, 40142, 40319
 Kairys, Liudas, R158
 Kaijyama, Seiroku, 39815
 Kakizawa, Koji, 39957, 40053
 Kaleel, M. C. M., R84
 Kallal, Abdullah, R145
 Kallas, Siim, 40202, 40245, 40291
 Kalloe, R., R53
 Kalman, Jozsef, 40329
 Kalmykov, Yuri, 39825, 40325, R121

Kaloboune, Mahamat Adoum, 39997
 Kalpakos, Donald, 39918, R99
 Kalu, Kalu Idika, 39801, 40217, R21
 Kalua, Kampelo, 39993
 Kalvoda, Jan, R106
 Kama, Kaido, 40021, 40074, 40291, R107
 Kamalov, Vyacheslav, R88
 Kamanda, wa Kamanda, 40087, 40167
 Kamano, Micheki, 40130
 Kamara, Losine F., 39996
 Kamara, Makale, 40130
 Kamara, Manyu, 39996
 Kamardine, Mansour, R12
 Kambanda, Jean, 39944, 40086
 Kambi, Capt Ibrahim, 40130
 Kambo, Lt. Samuel, R23
 Kamei, Shizuka, 40052
 Kamikamica, Josevalta, 39869, R93
 Kamissoko, Cheikna, 39849
 Kamothe, John Joseph, R15
 Kamougue, Gen. Abdelkader Wadal, 39849, 39997, R8
 Kan'an, Brig.-Gen. Ghazi, 40337
 Kanda, Atsushi, 39957
 Kanda, Joseph, 39896
 Kane, Bokar, 39848
 Kane, Cheikh Mohamed Fali, 39996
 Kanemaru, Shin, R72
 Kangai, Kumbirai, 39900, 39994
 Kang Hui Won, 40098
 Kang Myong Do, 40069
 Kang Sok Ju, 40140, (here wrongly given as Kang Sok Chu) 40141, 40227
 Kang Song San, 40098, 40099, 40140, R75
 Kanidoua, Naboho, 39898
 Kanis, Pavol, 39929
 Kankaanniemi, Toimi, 40069, R108
 Kankola, François Mendy, R15
 Kanneh, Vamba, 39996
 Kannik, Indrek, 39830, 40021, 40074
 Kankout, Abdel Ghani, R144
 Kano, Michihiko, 39957
 Kant, Krishna, R70
 Kante, Lt. Alaji, 40130
 Kanther, Manfred, 40292, R110
 Kantor, Mickey, 39815, 39864, 39912, 40009, 40100, 40221, 40229, R151
 Kanyanya, George, 39994
 Kanyarengwe, Col. Alex, 40086, R22
 Kanyeniko, Anatole, 39851, 39993, 40214, 40312
 Kao Bunheng, 40105
 Kao Kung-lien, 40055
 Kapinga, Paul, 39804
 Kapper, Herbert, 40035
 Kaputin, John, 39823, R96
 Karabashev, Valentin, 39972, 40073, R104
 Karabayev, Muhammadjan, 40148
 Karadzic, Radovan, 39827, 39870, 39926, 39966, 40017, 40072, 40111, 40154, 40248, 40327, R103
 Karam, Antoine, R43
 Karamanlis, Constantine, 40333, R112
 Karami, Omar, 40337
 Karasin, Grigori, 40071
 Karatas, Dursan, 40195
 Karayalcin, Murat, 40244, 40333
 Karaziya, Rimantas, 40202
 Kargbo, Lt. Karefa, 40129, R23
 Karibzhanov, Zhanibek, 40055, R74
 Karic, Enes, 40111
 Karimov, Islam, 39818, 39918, 40009, 40056, 40103, 40107, 40148, R88
 Karimov, Jamshed, 40321
 Karimov, Shadi, 40056
 Karimu, John, R23
 Karl i Bond, Jean Nguza, R29
 Karoui, Hamed, R145
 Karpinski, Ryszard, 40113
 Karunakaran, K., R70
 Karunanidhi, Muthuvel, R69
 Karunatileke, Rupasena, R84
 Kasenally, Ahmad Swaley, 40267, R19

Kashita, Andrew, 39804
 Kasige, Pay-Pay wa, 40087
 Kasonde, Emmanuel G., R29
 Kasris, Ronnie, 40039
 Kassoma, Antonio Paulo, R3
 Kastenka, Anatol, 40110
 Kasupa, Kamara, R27
 Katohamila, John, 40310
 Kategaya, Eriya, 40265, R28
 Kathupa, Mateus, 40310
 Katilios, Povilas, R116
 Katjiuongua, Moses, R20
 Kato, Issad, 39800
 Kato, Mutsuki, 39957
 Katona, Bela, 40074
 Katsifaras, Georgios, 40118
 Katsimis, Dimitris, 39978
 Kaul, Sheila, R69
 Kaunda, Kenneth, 40132
 Kauna, Sam, 40188, 40235
 Kausimae, David, R97
 Kavalliku, S. Langi, R97
 Kavarunganda, Joseph, 39944
 Kavid, Landu Wazine, 40087
 Kavsadzé, Sandro, 39970, 40201
 Kawalec, Stefan, 39873
 Kawimbe, Boniface, 39804
 Kawu, Idu, 39801
 Kaya, Yasar, 40069
 Kayong, Kabunda, 39804
 Kayumov, Norbek, 40286
 Kazibwe, Speciosa Wandira, 40255
 Kazimirc, Mehmet, 40153
 Kazir, Brig.-Gen. Alwair, 40129
 Kazlousky, Col.-Gen. Pavel, 40110, R105
 Keane, Susan, 39942
 Keat Chhon, 40234
 Keating, Paul, 39869, 39917, 39964, 39965, 40014, 40060, 40148, 40189, 40283, 40285, R72, R79, R90, R93
 Kebich, Vyacheslav, 39826, 39931, 39970, 40075, 40110, R105
 Kebir, Rabah, 39835, 39981, R132
 Kebzabo, Sairen, R8
 Kedikwe, Ponatshego, 40216
 Kehns, Ojars, R115
 Keishing, Rishang, 40323
 Keita, Ibrahim Boubakar, 39849, 40219
 Kekelidze, Nikolas, 39876, R18
 Kekié, Zehyee, 39996
 Kekilbayev, Abish, 39961
 Kelam, Tunne, R108
 Keleti, Gyorgy, 40074
 Keller, Joan, R100
 Keller, Rudolf, R125
 Kelly, Roslyn (Ros), 39868, 39917
 Kelly, Sharon Pratt, 40173
 Kelo, Adml. Frank II, 39854, 39904
 Kenja, Sibac, R16
 Kengo Wa Dondo, Léon, 40040, 40087, 40128, 40169, 40214, 40268, 40312
 Kennedy, Anthony, 39950
 Kennedy, Charles, R127
 Kennedy, Edward, 40045, 40270
 Kennedy, William, 39902
 Kennett, Jeff, R90
 Kenny, Enda, 40331
 Kenny, Karen, 40166
 Kerekou, Matthieu, 40170
 Kerestedzhian, Leonid, 40248
 Kerimov, Ali, 40200
 Kerr, Frank, 40296
 Kerradell, Emerita, R91
 Kerry, John, 39822
 Kervaishevili, Zurab, R110
 Kesri, Sitarem, R69
 Kessler, David, 40045
 Kessler, Peter, 39926, 40072, 40286
 Kevorkian, Jack, 40000
 Keys, Derek, 39991, 40039, 40088, 40311, R25
 Kgoroba, George, 40216
 Khachatryan, Levon Manuki, 40326
 Khaddam, Abdel Halim, R144
 Khaing Saw Tun, 39964

Khair, Lt.-Col. El-Tayyib Ibrahim Muhammad, 40091
 Khairat, Maj.-Gen. Raouf, 39982
 Khairnar, G. R., 40104
 Khaifov, Yusup, R87
 Khakela, Bennett Makalo, R16
 Khales, Mohammad Yunus, R61
 Khalid, Taysir, R142
 Khalid Abdul Muhammad, 39854
 Khalifa, Shaikh Abdullah bin Khalid al-, R134
 Khalifa, Shaikh Hamad bin Isa al-, R134
 Khalifa, Shaikh Isa bin Ali bin Hamad al-, R134
 Khalifa, Shaikh Isa bin Sulman al-, R134
 Khalifa, Shaikh Kalifa bin Sulman bin Muhammad al-, R134
 Khalifa, Brig.-Gen. Khalifa bin Ahmed al-, R134
 Khalifa, Shaikh Khalifa bin Sulman al-, R134
 Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Khalifa al-, R134
 Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Mubarak al-, 40254, R134
 Khalifah, Hani, 40302
 Khalili, Abdul Karim, R61
 Kham-uan Bouppha, R77
 Khamenei, Ayatollah Seyed Ali, 39839, 39886, 39935, 40254, 40304, 40337, R135
 Khamphoui Keoboulapha, R77
 Khamsai Souphanouvong, R77
 Khamtay Siphandon, Gen., 39916, 39964, R77
 Khan, Abdul Moeen, R63
 Khan, Abdul Qayyum, 39819
 Khan, Air Chief Marshal Farooq Feroz, 40280
 Khan, Gen. Mohammad Esmail, 40056
 Khan, Ghulam Ishaq, R81
 Khan, Khan Abdul Wali, R81
 Khan, Khurshid Alam, R70
 Khan, Mohammad Afzal, 39819
 Khan, Morteza Mohammad, R135
 Khan, Adml. Sayeed M., 40280
 Khan, Shaharyar (UN Special Representative for Rwanda), 40167
 Khan, Shahryar, 39819
 Khan, Shamsul Islam, R63
 Khan, Zahiruddin, R63
 Khar, Malik Ghulam Mustafa, 39819
 Kharai, Khalid Ahmad, 39819, 40009
 Kharkharashvili, Brig.-Gen. Giorgi, 39876, 39970, R110
 Kharubi, Mustafa, R140
 Khasbulatov, Ruslan, 39874, 40070, 40156, 40200, R121
 Khalib, Youcef, 39936
 Khattak, Air Chief Marshal Mohammad Abbas, 40280
 Khayrulloev, Saydullo, 39864
 Khazannik, Aleksi, 39874, 39968
 Khia, Mohamed, 40121
 Khieu Samphan, 40012, 40105, R66
 Khilawi, Mohammed al-, 40079, 40123, 40162
 Khimmat Zade, Mohammed Sharif, R66
 Khin Nyunt, Lt.-Gen., 39867, 40011, 40104, 40187, 40233, 40283, 40323, R65
 Khlystun, Viktor, 39825, 40250, R121
 Khmelko, Valery, R126
 Khmelov, Vice-Adml. Igor, 40019
 Khodjaye, Ato, 39864
 Khoei, Grand Ayatollah Abolqassem al-, 40222
 Khoei, Hojatolislam Sayyed Muhammad Taghi al-, 40122
 Kholodov, Dmitri, 40250, 40289
 Khosananda, Moha, 39964
 Khosharia, Giorgi, 40110
 Khouli, Gen. Mohammed al-, 40160
 Khoza, Themba, 39895

Khudayyir, Ahmad Husayn, 40032, R136
 Khun Sa, 40011, R65
 Khurana, M. L., R70
 Khuri, Bishop Ilya, R142
 Kibaki, Mwai, R15
 Kible, Ahmed Ougoureh, 39899, 40042
 Kidwai, A.R., R69
 Kilner, Thomas D., R94
 Kikwete, Jakaya M., 40314, R27
 Kifedder, Sir James, R127
 Kilbarda, Novak, R129
 Kilmaz, Yani, 39978
 Kim Dae Jung, 40278, R76
 Kim Deok, 40320
 Kim Doo Hee, R76
 Kim Il Sung, 39816, 39862, 39958, 39965, 40053, 40098, 40099, 40140, 40228, 40277, R75
 Kim Jang Sook, 40320
 Kim Jong Il, 39863, 39965, 40098, 40099, 40140, 40228, 40277, R75
 Kim Ki Suk, 40320
 Kim Pok Sin, R75
 Kim Pyong Il, 40141
 Kim Pyong Sik, R75
 Kim Sook Hee, 40320
 Kim Yang Bae, 39959
 Kim Yong Ju, 40141
 Kim Yong Ju (also wrongly given as Kim Yong Chu), R75
 Kim Yong Nam, R75
 Kim Yong Sun, 40054
 Kim Yong Tae, 40320
 Kim Yoon Whan, 40320
 Kim Young Sam, 39816, 39862, 39911, 39958, 40053, 40054, 40098, 40099, 40140, 40228, 40277, 40278, 40285, 40320, R75, R76
 Kim Zoong Wie, 40320
 Kinana, Lt.-Col. Abdurahman, 40268
 King, Angus, 40269
 King, Maurice, R34
 King, Rodney, 39951, 40046, 40135
 Kingibe, Baba Gana, 39799, 39896, R21
 Kingli, Sylvie, 39805, 39851, R6
 Kinkel, Klaus, 39872, 40026, 40202, 40237, 40292, 40332, R110, R111, R145
 Kinnoek, Neil, 40025, 40245
 Kinsella, Denis, 39878
 Kinsella, John, 39878
 Kintanar, Romulo, 39823
 Kiratlioglu, Esat, 40153
 Kireev, Arkady, R126
 Kisekka, Samson Babi, 40265, R28
 Kiss, Gyula, R112
 Kissinger, Henry, 39942, 40258
 Kitangan, Jeffrey, 39917, 40059
 Kitovani, Tengiz, 40290
 "Kittu", see Kumar, Sathasivam Krishna
 Kiyonga, Crispus, 40265
 Kiziki, Kiakwama Kia, 40087
 Kjaersgaard, Pia, 40190
 Klaus, Vaclav, 39829, 39871, 40075, 40155, 40288
 Kleiman, Dusan, 39973, 40329
 Klein, Joel, 40172
 Klestil, Thomas, 40238, 40293, 40298, R11
 Klukovac, Uros, 40197
 Klima, Viktor, 40293
 Kliner, Rina, 40075
 Klose, Hans-Ulrich, 40237
 Knapp, Garry, R94
 Knapp, Jimmy, 40190
 Knazko, Milan, 39929, 39973, R123
 Knight, Edward S., 40092
 Knight, K. D., R46
 Knox, David, 39998
 Knudsen, Grete, 39834
 Knutsson, Rolf, 40135
 Kobalia, Loti, 40110
 Kobleev, Viktor, 39968
 Kobina, Djény, 40218
 Kocamik, Ivan, R106

Koch, Carsten, 40300
 Kocharyan, Robert, 39969
 Koch-Weser, Caio, 39838
 Koding, Mark, R78
 Kodjo, Edem, 39848, 39946, 39995
 Kodock, Augustin Frederic, 39901, 40090, R7
 Koffi, Léon Konan, R10
 Koffigoh, Joseph Kokou, 39848, 39897, R28
 Kofod-Svendsen, Flemming, R107
 Kohl, Helmut, 39832, 39875, 39890, 39924, 40019, 40023, 40027, 40064, 40119, 40124, 40150, 40162, 40192, 40237, 40292, 40300, R68, R84, R110, R131
 Kohnaward, Maj.-Gen. Nur Mohammed, 40185
 Koiraia, Gijira Prasad, 39867, 39915, 40104, 40148, 40282, R64, R80
 Koiraia, Maitrika Prasad, R80
 Koivisto, Mauno, 39877, R108
 Koivisto, Kaarina, R108
 Kok, Wim, 40024, 40150, R118
 Kokori, Frank, 40090
 Kokov, Valery, R121
 Kola, Kurt, 40154
 Kolelas, Bernard, 39799, 39847, 40089, 40169, R9
 Kolimba, Horace, 40314
 Kolimba, André, 39896, R7
 Kollek, Teddy, R138
 Koller, Arnold, R125
 Kolodko, Grzegorz, 39973, 40016, 40075, 40198
 Kolodziejczyk, Adm. Piotr, 40246, 40288, R119
 Kolone, Va'ai, R99
 Kolone, Ibrahim, 40111
 Koma, Kenneth, R5
 Koma, Lényelete, R5
 Komilov, Abdulaziz, 40148
 Komura, Masahiko, 40052
 Konan Bédié, Henri, 39799, 39848, 39849, 39949, 40205, 40218, 40313
 Konare, Alpha Oumar, R18, R10
 Konate, Seku, 40130
 Konate, Tieoule Mamadou, R18
 Koncos, Pavel, 39929
 Koné, Gaston Ouassénan, R10
 Kones, Kipkalia, R15
 Kong Sang Hyon, 40320
 Kongor Arop, George, 39997
 Konishi, Juichi, 39815
 Kono, Yohei, 39815, 39957, 40052, 40209, 40230, R72
 Konstantinopoulos, Nikolaos, R112
 Konstantinov, Ilya, 39874
 Kontic, Radoje, 40196, R128
 Konya, Imre, R112
 Kooijmans, Pieter, R118
 Koon, André Thien Ah, R13
 Koepkov, Lt.-Gen. Danatar, R87
 Kopliku, Bashkim, 40328, R100
 Kor, Musa al-Mak, 39850
 Korchylava, Mykhaylo, 40158
 Kordic, Dario, 40111
 Kordzaya, Revaz, 40252
 Koresch, David, 39854, 40046
 Kornazhev, Petur, R104
 Korn Dabarangi, 40323
 Korowi, Wiwa, R96
 Kors, Musa, 40256
 Korwin-Mikke, Janusz, R119
 Koschnick, Hans, 40111, 40196
 Koslik, Sergei, 40329
 Kosmo, Joergen, R119
 Kostantinov, Ilya, R121
 Kostic, Ivica, R105
 Kostikov, Vyacheslav, 39824, 39841, 39874, 39938, 39969, 39971, 40019, 40070, 40289
 Kostov, Ivan, 40329
 Kostunica, Vojislav, R129
 Kostyuchenko, Vyacheslav, 40055
 Kosyrev, Andrei, 39933, 40029
 Kotsakas, Andonios, 40118

Koty, Col. Abbas, R8
 Koumakoye, Delwa Kassire, 39799, 39997, 40171, R8
 Koumba, André Kombila, R13
 Kouvelakis, Georgios, 40118, R112
 Kouyate, Lansana, 39997
 Kovac, Michal, 39829, 39873, 39929, 39973, 40246, R122, R123
 Kovac, Roman, 39873, 39929, 40288, R122, R123
 Kovacs, Laszlo, 40074, 40199, 40247
 Kovacs, Magda Kosa, 40074
 Kovacs, Pal, 40074
 Kovalickas, Gintautas, 39932
 Kovacic, Bostjan, 40197
 Kovaycin, Cafer, 40153
 Koyluoglu, Azimet, 40244
 Koyo, Jean-Prosper, 39895, 40266
 Kozic, Dusan, 40195
 Kozinc, Miha, 40075, R123
 Kozlik, Sergei, R122
 Kozlyev, Andrei, 39817, 39825, 39842, 39871, 39874, 39875, 39914, 39926, 39938, 39986, 40009, 40028, 40054, 40072, 40078, 40081, 40110, 40168, 40181, 40255, 40302, 40339, R62, R102, R121, R127, R129
 Kpodzro, Mgr Sanouko Philippe, R28
 Kpormakor, David, 39848, 39898
 Kramer, Gen. Cesar, 40180
 Krammer, Christa, 40293
 Kranich, Heiki, 39830, 40075
 Kranidiotis, Yannis, 40195
 Krasae Chanawong, 40234
 Krasnoselskiy, Nikolay, 40184
 Krastins, Andrejs, 40114, 40202
 Krauchanka, Petr, R105
 Krause, Günther, R111
 Krauss Rusque, Enrique, R37
 Kravchuk, Leonid, 39826, 39827, 39842, 39876, 39932, 39938, 40020, 40071, 40107, 40201, R126
 Kreittuss, Aivars, 40291, 40334
 Kremastinos, Dimitris, 40118
 Kremer, Leonhard, 40166
 Kreso, Sead, R103
 Kriangkrai Techamong, 40187
 Kriegl, Johan, 39942, 39990
 Kriel, Hemus, 39991
 Kriel, Lt.-Gen. J., 40039
 Krikalev, Sergei, 39891
 Krishna, S. M., 39820
 Kristiansen, Kaare, 40258
 Kristovskis, Girts, 40202, 40246, 40291, R115
 Kromah, Lt.-Gen. Alhaji, 40170
 Kuaybah, Mifta Mohammed, 39836
 Kubo, Wataru, 40276
 Kucan, Milan, 39927, 40249, R123
 Kuchma, Leonid, 39932, 39971, 40071, 40107, 40157, 40181, 40201, 40252
 Kuei Tung, Brian, 39811
 Kuharic, Cardinal Franjo, R105
 Kukan, Eduard, 39929
 Kukarev, Valeriy, 40201
 Kuku, Kabosho, 40091
 Kulagin, Sergey, R74
 Kulaib, Ahmed Khalid al-, 39983
 Kulín, Ferenc, 40015
 Kuliyev, Fuad, 40251
 Kuliyev, Rasul, 39930, 40019, R120
 Kulov, Feliks, R74
 Kumagai, Hiroshi, 39957
 Kumar, Sathasivam Krishna, 39820
 Kumaratunga, Chandrika Bandaranaike (previously given as Kumaranatunge), 39915, 40145, 40186, 40281, 40323, R84
 Kumbacacibasi, Onur, 40118
 Kuncze, Gabor, 40074
 Kunev, Valentin, 39835, R118
 Kuo Ju-lin, Gen., 40055
 Kuo Wei-fan, R85
 Kuoyate, Lansana, 39851, 39898, 40091
 Kupa, Mihaly, R112

Kuptsov, Anatolii, 40143
 Kurankow, Uladimir, 40201
 Kurayalain, Murat, R125
 Kurdukar, Sidharkar, 40104
 Kurup, Joseph, 39917
 Küssel, Gottfried, 40238
 Kuteesa, Sam, 40265
 Kuñi, Beko Ransome, 40041
 Kuznetsov, Aleksandr, 39874
 Kuznetsov, German, R74
 Kuznetsov, Sergey, 40246
 Kuznetsov, Gen. Valeriy, 40020, 40158
 Kuznyatsov, Vyacheslav, 40157
 Kvantrishvili, Otri, 39969
 Kvesitadze, Giorgi, 40157
 Kviraia, Shota, 39931, 40252
 Kwame Pehrah, Richard, R14
 Kwasniewski, Aleksander, 40113, R119
 Kwayana, Eusi, R45
 Kwelagobe, Daniel, 40216, R5
 Kwele, D. K., R5
 Kyaw Min, Maj.-Gen., 39867
 Kyndiah, P. R., R69
 Kyprinou, Spyros, R106
 Kyriakou, Thomas, 40073

L

Laar, Mart, 39830, 40021, 40074, 40153, 40202, 40245, R107
 Laatasi, Kamuta, R97
 Labazanov, Ruslan, 40071, 40109, 40200
 Labo, Abdou, 40219
 Labrinho Lucio, Alvaro, R120
 Lacalle Herrera, Luis Alberto, 40005, 40227, 40276, R56
 Lacayo Oyanguren, Antonio, 40273, R49
 Lachmon, Jaggemath, R53
 Lachs, Manfred, R152
 Lacina, Ferdinand, 40293, R11
 Lacroix, Philippe, 39833
 Laczowski, Pawel, 39973
 Lader, Philip, 40172
 Laemann, Karl-Hans, 39879
 Lafleur, Jacques, R93
 Lafontaine, Oskar, 40237, 40293
 Lafortune, Maurice, 40271
 Lafti, Otakhon, 39961
 Lage Dávila, Carlos, 40223, 40317
 Lage, Carlos, 39905
 Lagman, Felimon, 40013, 40059
 Lagos Escobar, Ricardo, 39908
 Laguilier, Arlette, 40193
 Lahnstein, Anne Enger, 40297, R119
 Laina, Maj. Loum Hinassou, 39997, R8
 Lainez Coello, Col. Claudio, R46
 Laino, Domingo, R50
 Laitonas, Julius, 39883
 Lakatani, Sani, R95
 Lake, Anthony, 40006, 40044, 40240, 40312, R56
 Lako, Teodor, 40328
 Lakos, Laszlo, 40074
 Lakoue, Enoch Derant, R7
 Lakwena, Alice, 39805
 Lal, Bhajan, R69
 Laliotis, Kostas, 40118
 Lalonde, Brice, R109
 Lal Thanhawla, R69
 Lalumière, Catherine, 39978, R130
 La Madrid Sauza, José Luis, R47
 La Malfa, Giorgio, 40243
 Lamari, Maj.-Gen. Mohammed, 39936, 40205, R134
 Lamberts, Aristides, 40075
 Lambert, Jean, R127
 Lambsdorff, Otto Graf, 40237
 Lamfalussy, Baron Alexandre, 39835, 39978
 Lamont, Norman, 40296, R127
 Lamouri, Sassi, 39981
 Lamrani, Mohammed Karim, 39984, 40034, 40080
 Landik, Valentin, 39877, 40021, 40108

Landry, Bernard, 40174
 Landsbergis, Vytautas, 40154, R116
 Landyk, Viktor, R126
 Lang, Jack, 39880, R109
 Lange, David, R94
 Langer, Alexander, 40119
 Lankester, Sir Timothy, 39833
 Lankhorst, Peter, R118
 Lannoye, Paul, R103
 Lanovy, Volodymyr, 40108
 Lapau, Soniman, 40013
 Larba, Yarga, 39798, 39898, R6
 Larifla, Dominique, R42
 Larjani, Ali, 39886
 Larjani, Mohammad Javad, 39839
 Larmani, Mohammed Karim, R141
 Larreategui, Carlos, 39813
 Larrosa, Sebastián, 40005
 Larsen, Terje Roed, 39933, 40301
 Larson, Adml. Charles R., 39822, 39965
 Lascsik, Attila, 40247
 Lasi, Ghulam Akbar, 39819
 Laskri, Hacene, 39981
 Lasso, José Ayala, 39890
 Latorre, Juan Carlos, 39909
 Laurel, Salvador, R82
 Lauristin, Marju, 40202, (here wrongly given as Lauristi) R108
 Lauti, Toaripi, R97
 Lavitsky, Genadz, 39875, 40110
 Lawrence, Carmen, 39917
 Lawson, Benny Lee, 40271
 Lawson, Nigel, 40211
 Layada, Abdelhak, 40121
 Lazarian, Fr Husik, R11
 Lazo, Delfin, 40188
 Lazo Hernández, Estéban, 40095
 Leach, Jim, 39902, 39949
 Leal, Antonio, 40275
 Leal, Ernesto, R49
 Lebed, Gen. Aleksandr, 40157, 40252, 40325, R118
 Lebib, Sid-Ali, 39981
 Lecante, André, R43
 Le Duc Anh, Gen., 39965, 40146, 40283, R77, R88
 Le Duc Tho, 40258
 Lee, Mark, 40211
 Lee, Martin, R68
 Lee, Sandra, 40285
 Lee Boon Yang, 39823
 Lee Hoi Chang, 39958, R76
 Lee Hong Ku, 39959, 40054, 40320
 Lee Hsien Loong, Brig.-Gen. (reserve), 39823, R83
 Lee Hyung Koo, 40320
 Lee Ki Taek, 39863, 40278, R76
 Lee Kuan Yew, 39823, 40013, 40278, R83
 Leerling, Meindert, R118
 Lee Teng-hui, 39862, 39961, 40055, 40101, 40181, 40230, 40279, 40321, R85
 Lee Won Jong, 40228
 Lee Yang Ho, 40320
 Lee Yuan-tsu, R85
 Lee Yung Duk, 39958, 40147, 40228
 Leghari, Farooq Ahmed, 39914, 39962, 40144, 40185, 40280, R81
 Leguina Herrán, Joaquín, R124
 Lehighia, Lesao, R16
 Lei Jieqiong, R67
 Leitch, Chris, R94
 Leite Pereira, Adml. Arnaldo, 40049
 Lejeune, Max, R109
 Leka, Martin, 39883
 Lekhal, Mohamed Salem Ould, R18
 Le Kha Phieu, Lt.-Gen., 39822
 Lekic, Miodrag, 40018
 Lekishvili, Nikoloz, R110
 Lekota, Patrick "Terror", 39991
 Le Mai, 39822, 40012
 Lemboumba, Jean-Pierre, 39799
 Lencho Leta, 39806
 Leng Wanbao, 40278
 Léontieff, Alexandre, R93

Leoro Franco, Galo, 40179
 Léotard, François, 39827, 39934, 39975, 40017, 40241, 40255, 40303, 40327, R108
 Lepage, Octavio, R59
 Le Pen, Jean-Marie, 39879, 40193, R109
 Le Phuoc Tho, R88
 Lepping, Sir George, R96
 Lerma i Blasco, Joan, R124
 Le Roux, Lt.-Gen. Johan, 39895
 Leszak, Sándor, 40074
 Letsie II, ex-King of Lesotho, 40268
 Letsie III, King of Lesotho, 40127, 40168, R16
 Letta, Gianni, 40117
 Leung, Ernesto, R82
 Leuthusser-Schnarrenberger, Sabine, 40116, 40150, 40292, R110
 Levi, David, R138
 Levi, Moris, 39927
 Levits, Egils, R115
 Lévy, Bernard-Henri, 40065
 Levy, Harold, 40040
 Lewis Galindo, Gabriel, 40178
 Lewis, Jean, 39902, 39949
 Lewis, Vaughan A., R60
 Lexa, Ivan, R123
 Leye, Jean-Marie, 39918
 Lezcano Pérez, Jorge, 40095
 Lezsak, Sándor, 39872
 Lhérisson, Gen. (retd) Wilthan, 40271
 Liao Yiwu, 39861
 Libai, David, R137
 Liberia-Peters, Maria, 39956, R48
 Licastro, Julián, 40005
 Lici, Romeo, 39883
 Liddell, Helen, 40068
 Lidimo, Gen. Lagos, 40127
 Li Do Sop, 39911
 Liebenberg, Christo, 40088
 Lien Chan, 40055, R85
 Ligabue, Giancarlo, 40119
 Lignatziene, Irena, R116
 Ligondé, Mgr François-Wolf, 40272
 Ligresti, Salvatore, 39881
 Li Guixian, R67
 Li Guotao, 40230
 Li Hou-kao, R85
 Liikanen, Erkki, 40245
 Li Langqing, 40278, R67
 Lilić, Zoran, 40196, R128
 Lilley, Peter, 39921
 Lima, Aristides, R7
 Lima, Luis, 40050
 Lima, Salvatore, 40243
 Limaco Huayuscachi, Moises Simón, 40050
 Limann, Hilla, R14
 Limbach, Jutta, 40192
 Limboo, Sanchman, 40011, 40057
 Lim Hng Kiang, 39823
 Lim Keng Yaik, R78
 Lim Kit Siang, R78
 Linares, Julio, R50
 Linares Calvo, Francisco, 39952
 Lin Chen-kuo, R85
 Lindbaek, Jannick, R153
 Lindh, Anna, 40241
 Lindsey, Bruce, 40172
 Ling, Syargey, 39970, 40110
 Ling Liong Sik, R78
 Lingys, Vitas, 40292
 Lini, Fr Walter, R99
 Linkevicius, Linas, R116
 Li Peng, 39817, 39862, 39911, 39912, 39960, 39961, 39965, 40007, 40101, 40142, 40277, 40278, 40323, R66, R67
 Lipponen, Paavo, R108
 Lipstock, Andres, 40075, 40291
 Li Ruihuan, R67
 Liscak, Josef, 40329
 Lissouba, Pascal, 39799, 39847, 39945, 40169, 40265, R9
 Li Tieying, R67
 Liu Baocai, 40007

Liu Huaqing, R67
 Livanis, Andonios, 40118
 Livanis, Dionysios, 40026, 40118
 Livshits, Aleksandr, 40018, 40070, 40289
 Lizin, Anne-Marie, 39833
 Lizner, Jaroslav, 40288
 Ljubic, Bozo, 40111
 Lleras Restrepo, Carlos, 40178
 Ljubjankic, Irfan, 40111, R103
 Lu, Mamadou, R23
 Loaces, Felix, 40272
 Lobov, Oleg, 40325, R121
 Logologolou, Clavis, R93
 Lokna, Pakabi, R8
 Lombardo Otero, Marcela, 40136
 Longuet, Gérard, 40116, 40241, 40293, R109
 López de la Calle, Felix Alberto, 40295
 López Echandi, Arnoldo, R39
 López Michelsen, Alfonso, R38
 López Montaña, Cecilia, 40138
 Lopez Moreira, Rear-Adml. Guillermo, 40180
 López Moreno, Javier, 40273
 López Reyes, Walter, 39812
 López Riaño, Idoia, 40151
 Lord, Winston, 40012, R89
 Lorenzo Silva, Florencio, R40
 Losado, Mario, R32
 Löschknach, Franz, 40293, R11
 Lotomau, Fuimaono, R99
 Lott, Trent, 40270
 Lotz, Karoly, 40074
 Loueckhote, Simon, R93
 Lounes, Matoub, 40205, 40257
 Lovre, Kivijko, 40197
 Lowry, Michael, 40331
 Loza, Branko, 40328
 Lozano Gracia, Antonio, 40316
 Lozoya Thalmann, Emilio, R47
 Lubbers, Ruud, 40024, 40060, R118
 Lubota, Francisco Xavier, R3
 Lubowski, Anton, 40040
 Lucas Jiménez, Juan José, R124
 Lucinschi, Petru, 39931, 39970
 Luczak, Aleksander, R119
 Ludwig, Eugene A., 40092
 Ludzhev, Dimitur, 40198, 40247
 Lui, Frank, R95
 Lui, Salesio, R96
 Luik, Juri, 39830, 40291, R107
 Lu Jiaxi, R67
 Lukamba Gato, Paulo, 40262
 Lukashenka, Aleksandr, 39970, 40075, 40109, 40157, 40201, 40290, 40326
 Lukashou, Alyksandr, 40157
 Lukin, Vladimir, R121
 Lukman, Riitwanu, 40306
 Lukodi, Agnes, 39850
 Lukuebo, Bahati, 40087
 Luna, Gen. Edmundo, 40004
 Lu Ping, R67
 Lu Ping, 40008, 40143, 40321
 Luptak, Jan, 40199
 Lupunga, Dawson, 39804
 Lusinchi, Jaime, 40097
 Luttali, A. P., R98
 Lux, Josef, R106
 Lwin, U, R65
 Ly, Sekou, R18
 Lyavonau, Vasil, 40157
 Lyell, Sir Nicholas, 39921
 Lykketoft, Mogens, 40190, R107
 Lytk, Sergei, R126
 Lynch, Wendy, R94
 Lysarides, Vassos, R106
 Lysenko, Alexander, 39853

M

Maaitah, Naeb Umran, 39838
 Ma'alim Mohammed, Umar, R24
 Maarouf, Taha Mohieddin, R136
 Maassi, Carlos, R53
 Maatouq, Maatouq Mohammad, 39836

Maboundou-Mouryama, Sebastien, 40266
 Macapagal, Felicidad, R82
 Macas, Luis, 39858
 McCartney, John, R33
 McClure, James, R127
 McColl, Sir Colin, 39922
 McCurry, Michael, 39825, 39827, 40099, 40172
 McDermott, Sean, 40149
 MacDonald, H., R91
 McDonald, Stuart, R90
 McDougal, James B., 39901, 39949
 MacFhloinn, Páircé, 39878
 McGaffin, John, 40222
 McGlinchey, Dominic, 39879
 McGovern, George, 39951
 MacGregor, John, 40027, 40114
 McGuinness, Martin, 40026, 40191, 40240, 40331
 Machado, José Manuel, R78
 Machangama, Mohammed Said Abdallah, 39807, 40220
 Machar, Riek, 39806, R26
 Machicado, Ernesto, 39908
 Machichi, Mohammed Idrissi Alami, R141
 Machicumbo, Antonio João, R3
 Machinga, Gabriel, 39804
 Machungo, Mario da Graça, 40310, R19
 Macias, Manuel Tello, R47
 Mackie, David, 40057
 McKinnon, Don, R94
 MacLaren, Roy, R36
 McLarty, Thomas F. "Mack", 39902, 40044, 40092, R56
 McLaughlin, Audrey, 39951, R36
 McLaughlin, Mary, 39967
 Macleod, Sir Hamish, 39817, 40182, R68
 Madani, Abbasi, 39835, 39936, 40160, 40205, 40257, 40304, 40335, R132
 Madani, Abdel Harith, 40033, 40081
 Madeira, Francisco, 40310
 Madelin, Alain, 40241
 Madero, Pablo Emilio, 40136
 Madrazo, Roberto, 40273
 Madrazo Cuéllar, Jorge, 40048, 40273
 Madueke, Rear-Adml. Allison, 40129
 Maduro, Conrad, R55
 Maeda, Isao, 40052
 Magalhães, António C., 39860
 Magalhães, Roberto, 39814
 Magaña Negrete, Gumersindo, R47
 Magang, David, 40216
 Maganga-Moussavou, Pierre-Claver, 39799, 40217
 Maginnis, Ken, 40240
 Maguire, Donna, 40068
 Maguire, Maïread, 40060
 Magvasi, Peter, 39929
 Magzhan, Kazhageldin Akezhhan, R74
 Mah, Mohammed Mahmoud Ould, R18
 Mahachi, Moven, R30
 Mahamat, Nour Mariam, 39997
 Mahanta, Prafulla Kumar, R69
 Maharaj, Mac, 39990, 40311
 Mahathir Mohamed, 39822, 39916, 39917, 39964, 40012, 40059, 40188, 40284, 40286, R64, R78, R89
 "Mahattaya", see Mahendraraja, Gopalaswamy
 Mahayni, Khaled al-, R144
 Mahdi, Sadiq el-, 40042, 40091
 Mahdi Mohammed, Ali, 39806, 39851, 39898, 39947, 39997, 40220, 40267, R24
 Mahendraraja, Gopalaswamy, 39820
 Mahfouz, Naguib, 40256
 Mahmadvov, Bobokohon, 39864, 40321
 Mahmood Iskander, R78
 Mahmood, Mahmud Ali, R8
 Mahmud, Mahmud Mohammed, 40305
 Mahmoudi, Baghdadi Ali al-, 39836

Mahuad Witt, Jamil, R41
 Maidana, Antonio, R50
 Maiga, Choguel, R18
 Maigari, Bello Bouba, R7
 Mainali, Chandra Prakash, 40282
 Mainali, Radha Krishna, 40282
 Maiorano, Jorge, 40051, R31
 Maiorescu, Toma George, R120
 Maira, Luis, 39908
 Majali, Abdel-Salam al-, 40077,
 40120, 40159, 40253, 40302, R138
 Majare, Lt.-Col. Patrick, 39803
 Majid, Ali Hasan al-, R136
 Majid, Lt.-Gen. Hussein Kamil al-,
 R136
 Majid, Ismat al-, 40207
 Majluta Azar, Jacobo, R40
 Major, John, 39817, 39827, 39833,
 39874, 39875, 39877, 39878, 39921,
 39925, 39926, 39930, 39967, 39976,
 39977, 40025, 40027, 40060, 40068,
 40083, 40114, 40115, 40119, 40124,
 40149, 40159, 40168, 40190, 40192,
 40200, 40203, 40239, 40296, 40299,
 40319, 40331, R71, R73, R127
 Maka, Gabriel, 39804
 Makashov, Gen. Albert, 39874
 Makawi, Abdul Kawi, 40029
 Makbel, Said, 40335
 Mak Ben, 40105
 Mäkelä, Tina, R108
 Makhake, Tsheliso, 40043
 Makhmanov, R86
 Mak Hon Kam, R78
 Makhtout, Habib, 39850
 Makhumula, James, 39994
 Makki, Hasan Muhammad, 39984,
 40256, R147
 Makoni, Simbarashe, R31
 Maktout, Shaikh Maktout bin Rashid
 al-, R146
 Makuta, Friday, 40167
 Makwetu, Clarence, 39802, 39991,
 R25
 Mal, Mohammad Bait al-, 39836, R140
 Malai, Mahamat Nour, 40313
 Malca Villanueva, Gen. Víctor, R51
 Malcolm, Dan, R55
 Malcorps, Johan, R103
 Maldonado, José Vicente, 39813
 Malebranche, Ernst, 40271
 Malecela, John, 40314, R27
 Malek, Redha, 39836, 39981, 40033,
 R132
 Maleki, Abbas, 40056
 Malenchenko, Alexander, 40211
 Malendoma, Gen. Timothee, R8
 Malewezi, Justin, 39994, 40167
 Malhotra, Gen. (ret'd) O. P., R70
 Malie, Mpho, 39992
 Malielegaoi, Tuilaepa Sailele, R99
 Malik, Adnan, 40032
 Malik, Maj. (ret'd) Fouad, 39934
 Malik, Mohammad Yasin, 40010
 Malima, Kighoma Ali, 40265, 40314,
 R27
 Malla, Ibrahim, 39799
 Mallet, George, R52
 Malluh, Abd al-Rahim, R142
 Malofeev, Anatoly, R105
 Maltsev, Volodymyr, 40108, 40157
 Malungo, Albino, 39895
 Malval, Robert, 39810, 39856, 40223,
 40271, R45
 Malykov, Valerii, 40108
 Mamadou, Bah, R14
 Mamadou, Tandja, R20
 Mamaloni, Solomon, 40148, 40236,
 40285, R97
 Mamboundou, Pierre, R13
 Mamedov, Asker, 40251
 Mamedov, Etibar, R102
 Mamedov, Maj.-Gen. Mamedrafi,
 39875, R102
 Mammadov, Mahmud, 40020
 Manafi, Mehdi, R135
 Mana Rattanakoset, Gen., R87
 Mancham, Sir James, R23
 Mancini, Gaetano, 39831
 Mancino, Nicola, 39920, R114
 Mandaba, Jean-Luc, R7
 Mandal, Dhanik Lal, R69
 Mandela, Nelson, 39803, 39846,
 39894, 39942, 39990, 40039, 40040,
 40043, 40088, 40089, 40127, 40128,
 40168, 40188, 40215, 40263, 40266,
 40310, 40311, R25
 Mandela, Winnie, 39991, 40311
 Mane, Manuel, R15
 Mangalem, Toko, 40090
 Mangiameli, Stelio, 39881
 Manglapus, Raul, R82
 Manglou, Tony, R13
 Mangope, Lucas, 39894
 Mangwende, Witness, 39900, 39949,
 39994
 Manik, Saifuddin Ahmed, R63
 Manjang, Ousman, R13
 Manley, John, R36
 Manley, Michael, 39943
 Mann, Simranjit Singh, R69
 Manning, Patrick, 39811, R54
 Manning, Preston, R36
 Manogaran, Nanjil K., R69
 Manolic, Josip, 39967, 40018
 Manoon Rupkachorn, 39821
 Mansoor, A. R., R84
 Mansurov, Jarno Liddin, 40040312
 Manthari, Yahya bin Mahfudh al-,
 39840
 Manucharian, Ashot, 39883
 Manuel, Susan, 40196
 Manuel, Trevor, 39990, 40168, 40264
 Manuelli, Col. Paul, 40148, R92
 Manukian, Vazgen, R100
 Manuvakola, Gen. Eugenio, 40262
 Manwargari, Jean-Baptiste, 39805,
 39852, 39993, 40215
 Maoate, Terapai, R95
 Maope, Kelebone, 39949
 Mapalala, James, R27
 Mapuranga, Tobias, 39946
 Marie Muhammad, 40059
 Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisesse, 39824, R92
 Marafa, Hamidou, 40090
 Maraj, Ralph, R54
 Marak, Salsang, R69
 Maran, Jean, R43
 Marando, Mabere, R27
 Marchais, Georges, 39832, R109
 Marchi, Sergio, 40271
 Marchuk, Col.-Gen. Yevhenii, 40108
 Marcos, Sub-Commandant, 39809,
 39855, 40001, 40048, 40224, 40273
 Marcos, Ferdinand, R83
 Mardinsyah, R71
 Mardjono, Gen. Ari, R71
 Margiani, Avtandil, 39931, R110
 Margrethe II, Queen of Denmark, R107
 Maria, Victor Saude, 40130
 María y Campos, Mauricio de, R157
 Marie-Jeanne, Alfred, R43
 Marín, Gladys, 40226
 Marín, Manuel, 40245
 Marín Bernal, Rodrigo, 40138
 Marín-Bosch, Miguel, 39890
 Marinich, Mikhail, 39826
 Maripe, Knight, R5
 Mariscal Domínguez, Julio, 40177
 Marjanovic, Mirko, 39872, 39927
 Markiewicz, Marek, 40016
 Marko, Bela, 40155, R120
 Markovic, Ante, R128
 Markovic, Mihailo, 40018
 Markovic, Mihajlo, 40196
 Markovic, Pero, 40111
 Markovic, Zvonimir, 39927
 Markovsky, Henadz, 40157
 Maroni, Antonio, 40022
 Maroni, Roberto, 39920, 40021,
 40117, 40330
 Marovic, Svetozar, R129
 Márquez, Pompeyo, 39858, 40004
 Marshall, Hugh, R31
 Marsinah, 40013
 Martell, Juan José, 40224
 Martelli, Claudio, 40117
 Martelli, Rosolino, R122
 Martemyanov, Valentin, 40289
 Martens, Wilfried, 40119
 Marti Alanis, Joan, R100
 Martic, Milan, 39829, 39927, 40018
 Martin, Paul, 39937, R36
 Martín Carmona, José Luis, 40295
 Martina, Dominic, R48
 Martina, Norberto, 39955
 Martinazzoli, Mino, 39830, 39919,
 40329, R114
 Martínez, Vincente, 39823
 Martínez Anaya, Oscar Armando,
 39811
 Martínez García, María Antonia, R124
 Martínez Jaime, Osvaldo, R56
 Martínez Neira, Néstor Humberto,
 40138
 Martínez Varela, Col. Juan Antonio,
 R41
 Martino, Antonio, 40021
 Martino, Archbishop Renato Raffaele,
 40208
 Martins Dupeyrat, Alexandre, 39909
 Marto, Panajot, 40197
 Marukhian, Khayr, R11
 Marulunga, Manuel, R38
 Marzouki, Moncef, 39936, 39981,
 40122
 Mas Canosa, Jorge, 39810, 39855,
 39952
 Masdus, Muhammad Haider, 40078,
 R147
 Masharqa, Zuheir, R144
 Masias Cralgevic, Gen. Carlos, 40227
 Masire, Sir Ketumile, 39949, 40127,
 40131, 40216, R5
 Masol, Vitalii, 40071, 40108, 40157
 Masone, Ferdinando, 40152
 Masoud, Suleiman Nasser, 40029
 Masri, Munib al-, 40030
 Massacesi, Horacio, 40275
 Massad, Carlos, 39908
 Massaquoi, François, 40266
 Massaquoi, Roland C., 39996
 Masse, Marcel, R36
 Mastella, Clemente, 40021, 40152,
 40243
 Masud, Ahmad Shah, 39818, 39914,
 R61
 Maszyk, Konstantyn, 39877
 Mata Guevara, Juan Abelardo, 39812
 Matas Villanueva, Gen. Constantino,
 40175
 Matenje, Dick, 39804
 Mathot, Guy, 39833
 Matiba, Kenneth, 39805, 40268, R15
 Matinchev, Evgenii, 39927, R104
 Matkap, Nihat, 40118
 Matsika, Aime, R9
 Matsinhe, Mariano de Araujo, R19
 Matsis, Yannakis, R106
 Matteoli, Altero, 40021
 Matutes Juan, Abel, 39978
 Maugé Mosquera, René, R41
 Maung Aye, Gen., 39964
 Maung Khin, Vice-Adml., R65
 Maung Maung, 40104
 Maurice, Emile, R42
 Mauroy, Pierre, 40332
 Mavila, Guilherme, 40310
 Mavrodi, Sergei, 40108, 40156, 40250
 Mawhinney, Brian, 40114
 Maxwell, Charles, 39840
 Mayanja, Abubakar, R28
 Mayanja-Nkangi, Joshua, R28
 Maychantane Sengmany, R77
 Mayhew, Sir Patrick, 39878, 39922,
 40026, 40068, 40240, 40296
 Ma Ying-jeou, R85
 Maynard, Charles, R40
 Mayor Zaragoza, Federico, R157
 Mayoral Valenzuela, Rodolfo, 39952
 Mayoral Valenzuela, Vicente, 39904,
 39952
 Mayorov, Aleksandr, R126
 Maystadt, Philippe, 39985, R103
 Maza, Gen. (ret'd) Miguel, 40003
 Mazowiecki, Tadeusz, 39973, 40072,
 R119, R156
 Mazuera Gómez, Daniel, 40138
 Mazuika, Kestutis, 40292
 Mazula, Aguiar Real, 40310, R19
 Mazzotta, Roberto, 39831, 39881
 Mba, Paul Biyoghe, 39847
 Mba Abessole, Fr Paul, 39800, 39847,
 39896, 40169, R13
 Mba-Bekale, Serge, 39896
 Mballa, Ali, R9
 M'Bangula, Gustave Malumba, 40087
 Mbayo, Lt. Charles Emile, R23
 Mbede, Joseph, 40090
 Mbeki, Thabo, 39990, 40088, 40215,
 40245, 40263, 40311
 Mbelie, Vita Bello, 40090
 Mbenga, Musa, 40091
 M'Ber, Martin, 39847, R9
 Mbesherubusa, François, R6
 Mbewe, Patrick, 39994
 Mbilini, Prince Jameson Dlamini, R27
 Mboka, Mozagba, 40087
 Mboweni, Tito, 39990
 M'bye, Fafa Idrissa, 40130
 Mdahoma, Bacar, 40220
 Mdalose, Frank, 39991, 40128
 Meacha, Mamadou Hoina, 40220
 Meade, Reuben, R55
 Mebale, Max, 40266
 Mébiame, Léon, R13
 Meciar, Vladimir, 39873, 39929,
 39973, 40017, 40199, 40246, 40329,
 R122
 Médécin, Jacques, 40294
 Medina, Carlos, 39812
 Medina, Gen. César, 40224
 Medina, José, 39897
 Medina Soto, María Angelica, 40051
 Medvedev, Vladimir, 39825
 Meese, Edwin III, 39808
 Meghlaoui, Mohamed, 39981
 Meguid, Ahmed Esmat Abdel, 39838,
 40303, R147
 Méhaignerie, Pierre, R108, R109
 Mehr, Bishop Haik Hovsepian, 40123
 Mehta, Chhabildas, 39867, 40010
 Mehta, Harshad, 39866, R70
 Meiring, Gen. Georg, 40039, 40215
 Meister, Andi, 40291
 Mejía Afférez, Carlos, 40048, 40273
 Mejía Peña, Rubán Antonio, 40048
 Meka, Cdr. Mbia, 40170
 Meka, Mbalo, 40169
 Mekhloufi, Amar, 39981
 Meki, Saleh, 39899
 Meksi, Aleksander, 40288, R100
 Mel, Michael, R96
 Melaku Tefera, 39997
 Melchior, Arne, 39834
 Meléndez Bachs, Ernesto, 39952
 Melescanu, Teodor Viorel, 39841,
 40155, 40199, R120
 Meles Zenawi, 39898, 40219, 40313,
 R12
 Melhum, Col. Richer, 39982
 Melingui, Roger, 40090
 Melkert, Ad, 40150
 Mellora, Vicente, R82
 Melnyk, Klavdiya, R118
 Melo, José Elías, 39907
 Memene, Col. Seyi, 39995
 Memet, Yogi S., R71
 Memetov, Iskender, 39826
 Memon, Ibrahim Abdul Razak, 40144
 Memon, Yakub Abdul Razak, 40144
 Ménage, Gilles, 40332
 Menaghanshvilii, Irakli, 40252, R110
 Ménard, Henri-Claude, 40271
 Menchu, Rigoberta, R44
 Méndez, Cándido, 39880
 Méndez, Luz, R44
 Mendieta Artola, Alfredo, R49

Mendoza Durán, Gen. César, 39955
Menzy, François, 40130
Menem, Carlos Saúl, 39814, 39859,
39909, 39954, 40005, 40051, 40097,
40139, 40162, 40226, 40275, 40319,
R31
Menem, Eduardo, R31
Menéndez, Matilde, 39954
Menezes, Aristides, R15
Meng Chih-chung, 40143
Mengistu Haile Mariam, 39850, 39997,
40219, 40313, R11
Mentese, Nahit, 39978, R125
Merafhe, Lt.-Gen. Mompoti, 40216
Merbah, Col. Kasdi, R133
Mercadante, Aloizio, 40098
Mercuri, Melina, 39834, 39923
Meri, Lennart, 39830, 40021, 40114,
40153, 40202, 40245, 40291, R107
Mérin, Jean-Bernard, 39926
Merino López, José Francisco, R41
Merkel, Angela, 40292
Merson, Michael, 40163, R159
Mesfin, Seyoum, R12
Meshkov, Yuri, 39826, 39877, 39932,
39971, 40020, 40201, 40252
Meshoe, Kenneth, 39991
Mesic, Stipe, 39829, 39967, 40018
Mestiri, Mahmoud, 39914, 39962,
40009, 40056, 40103, 40185, 40232
Mestre, Ramón, 39954
Metareum, Ismael Hassan, R71
Metcheba Fernandez, Tomas, R11
Methogo, Emmanuel Ondo, 39896
Mette, Vitaly Leonidovich, 40231
Mette-Yapende, Jean, R7
Meurant, Ross, 40189
Meyer, Roelf, 39942, 39990, R25
Mezarc, Hasan, 39924
Mfayokurera, Sylvestre, 40127
M'Foiha, Ibrahim Hissani, 39807
Mhlabi, Ray, 39991
Mhone, Chande, 39804
Michael, ex-King of Romania, 40252
Michaelian, Tateos, 40123
Michaelides, Alexandros, R106
Michaelides, Constantine, R106
Michalek, Nikolaus, 40293, R11
Michaux-Chérvy, Lucette, R42
Michel, Bob, 40172
Michel, James, R23
Michel, Smarck, 40223, 40271, 40317
Michelin, Bertrand, 40116
Michiko, Empress of Japan, 40053
Micunovic, Dragoljub, R129
Middayn, Furayh Abu, 40030
Mielke, Erich, 40192, 40293, R111
Mierlo, Hans van, R118
Mifsud-Bonnici, Ugo, 39979, R117
Mihanovic, Nedeljko, 40018, 40072
Mihoubi, Mihoub, 39936, 39981
Mikael, Giorgis Tekle, 39899
Mikael, Worku Tesfa, 39899
Mikami, Hideaki, 40184
Mikazuki, Akira, R72
Mikeladze, D., R110
Mikeli, Borislav, 40248, 40328
Mikhailov, Viktor (Russia), 39938
Mikhaylov, Col. Viktor (Bulgaria), R104
Miko, Plácido, 40217, R11
Mikroutsikos, Thanos, 39923, 40118
Mikva, Abner J., 40133, 40221
Milat, Ivan, 40014
Milbergs, Roberts, 40291
Milczanowski, Andrzej, 40155, 40288,
R119
Militiyev, Aleksandr, R86
Milijovski, Jane, 40328
Miller, Billie, 40176
Miller, Leszek, 40016
Miller, Walter Dale, 40045
Milligan, Stephen, 39877
Milongo, André, R9
Milosevic, Slobodan, 39828, 39829,
39872, 39926, 39967, 40154, 40327,
40333, R105, R128
Minani, Emilienne, 39852
Minani, Jean, 39852, 40312
Mindre, Aseya, 40087
Minic, Milomir, R129
Minnih, Col. Ahmed Ould, R18
Mintoff, Wenzu, R117
Mintz, Donald, 39903
Miranda, Olmedo, 40178
Mirani, Aftab Shaban, 39819, R81
Mirhij, Bisharah, 40205, R140
Mirsaidov, Shukrulla, R88
Mirsalim, Mostafa, 39886, 40206
Mirzoyev, Ramazan, 39864
Mirzoyev, Rustam, 39864
Mishra, Loknath, 40104, R69, R70
Misick, Ariel, R55
Miskine Izo, Abderahmane, 39799,
39997, 40042
Missick, Washington, R55
Mitchell, George, 39904, 39950,
39999, 40007, 40134, 40172, 40221
Mitchell, James F., 39811, 39856, R53
Mitchell, Keith, R43
Mitsotakis, Constantine, 39834,
40026, 40194, R112
Mitterrand, Danielle, 40060
Mitterrand, François, 39798, 39848,
39975, 40022, 40023, 40027, 40038,
40060, 40065, 40088, 40089, 40124,
40181, 40192, 40268, 40299, 40332,
40333, R93, R100, R108, R147
Mityukov, Ihor, 40201
Miyakou, Antoine Mboumbou, 39896
Miyamoto, Kenji, R72
Miyanda, Brig.-Gen. Godfrey, 39804,
40088, R29
Miyashita, Sohei, 40141
Miyazawa, Kiichi, 39956, R65, R72
Mizuno, Jiro, 40183
Mkhari, Salvador, 40263
Mladic, Gen. Ratko, 39966, 40195,
40327
Mmusi, Peter, 40216, R5
Moada, Mohammed, R145
Mobutu Sese Seko, Marshal, 39801,
39847, 39945, 39995, 40040, 40088,
40089, R29
Mock, Alois, 40293, R11
Mockus Sivickas, Antanas, 40225
Moco, Marcelino José Carlos, R3
Mocetzuma Barragán, Esteban, 40316
Mocumbi, Pascoal, 40310, R19
Moczulski, Leszek, R119
Modise, Joe, 39991, 40039, 40088,
40263
Moeller, Thorkild, R107
Mofeli, C. D., R16
Mogae, Festus, 40216, R5
Moggie Anak Irok, Leo, R78
Moglen, Damon, 40162
Mogultay, Mehmet, 40118
Mogwe, Archibald, 40216
Mohailan, Abdel-Rahman Saleh al-,
39983
Mohajerani, Seyed Ataollah, R135
Mohamed, Datuk Wan Abu Bakar
Wan, 40284
Mohamed, Feroze, R45
Mohamed, Hussein Maalim, R15
Mohammad, Ali Elhajji, R26
Mohammad, Maulana Soofi, 40280
Mohammadi, Mohammad Nabi, R61
Mohammad Khan, Morteza, 40032
Mohammed, Aziz, R137
Mohammed, Ibrahim Abdul-Karim,
R134
Mohammed, Said Ali, R9
Mohammed, Sittou Raghadat, 39807
Mohammed, Youssuf, R19
Mohieddin, Khaled, R135
Moi, Daniel T. arap, 39805, 39806,
39838, 39851, 39898, 39948, R15
Moily, Veerappa, 39820, R70
Moindjie, Mohamed Moussa, 40220
Moisilii, Pakalitha, 39949
Mokaba, Peter, 40311
Mokgoro, Job, 39894
Mokhehle, Ntsu, 39803, 39901,
39949, 40127, 40131, 40168, 40268,
R16
Mok Maret, 40234
Moland, Torstein, 40025
Molefe, Popo, 39991
Moleiro, Moisés, R59
Moleleki, Monyane, 39949, 39992,
40043
Molhehle, Shakhane, 39901, 39949,
R16
Moliere, Jean-Joseph, 40271
Molina, Adm. Julio, 40227
Molina, Sergio, 40179
Molina Chocano, Guillermo, 39812
Molina Fonseca, Carlos, 40048
Möller, Jürgen, 40237, R111
Möller, Greta Fenger, 40068
Möller, Irmgard, 40333
Molomo, Ray, 40216
Molopo, Notsi, 39901
Molterer, Wilhelm, 40293
Molyneux, James, 39922, 40149,
40240, R127
Momin, Gen. Abdul, 39818
Momis, John, R96
Moncada Silva, Efrain, 39812, R46
Mondale, Walter, 39864
Monde, Frantz Robert, 39810
Mondino, Manuel, 40180
Mongkol Chongsuthamane, 40012
Mongodio, Alina, 39799
Monsanto, Pablo, R44
Monsengwo Pasinya, Most Rev.
Laurent, 39801
Montanari, Lt.-Col. Giuliano, 40117
Montaner, Carlos Alberto, 39855
Montazeri, Ayatollah Hussein, 40337
Monteiro, Antonio Mascarenhas, R7
Monteiro, Enrico Correia, 39853,
39897
Monteiro, Manuel, R120
Montenegro, Raúl, 40178
Montenegro, Ricardo, 40048, 40273
Montero Revette, Gen. Rafael Angel,
39858, 39907, 40318
Montes García, Miguel, 40095
Montesinos, Capt. Vladimiro, R51
Monti, Mario, 40245
Montiel, Gen. Maglio, 39813
Monti Pongpanich, R87
Mooney, Adrian, 40289
Mooney, Bernadette, 40289
Moon Ik Hwan, Rev., 39816
Moore, Mike, R95
Moore, George, 40262
Moqbel, al-, see Obad, Ali Saleh,
40207
Mora, Arnoldo, 40002
Moraitis, Georgios, 40118, R112
Morales, Evo, 40179
Morales, Juan Manuel, R50
Morales Troncoso, Carlos, 40136, R40
Morán, Rolando, R44
Morán Castaneda, Rafael, R41
Moravcik, Jozef, 39873, 39929,
39973, 40199, 40247, 40288, 40329,
R122
Moreira, Manoel, 39956
Moreno, Gloria, R50
Moreno, Luis Alberto, 39812
Moreyra Loredo, Manuel, R51
Mori, Yoshio, 40183, 40229
Morla, Marc, 39903
Morifere, Bamba, R10
Morimoto, Koji, 39957
Morin, Michel, R42
Morote, Osman, 39955
Moroz, Oleksandr, 40021, 40071,
40108, 40157, 40252
Morris, James, 39854
Morris, Sydney Earl, 40276, R52
Morrison, Bruce, 40149
Morrison, Ciaran, 39922
Mortensen, Helge, 39834
Moscoso de Gruber, Mireya, 39812,
40003
Moscow, John, 40149
Moser, Sonja, 40293
Moses, Resio, R92
Moshoeshe II, ex-King of Lesotho,
40127, 40168, 40268
Mosnaga, Timofei, 39970
Moss, David, R98
Motayev, Sapargeldi, R87
Moto, Severo, R11
Motpan, Dimitru, 39931
Mottley, Mia, 40176
Mottley, Wendell, 39811, R54
Moudi, Mohamed, 40219
Mouknass, Hamdi Ould, R18
Moulino, José Raúl, R49
Moungar, Fidèle, 39799, R8
Moura, Venancio da Silva, R3
Mousa, Issac, 39848
Mouskouri, Nana, 40069
Mousouris, Sofrios, 40103
Moussa, Amr Mohammed, 39837,
40122, 40171, 40306, R134
Moussa, Mouslim Ben, 39807
Moustapha, Hamadou, R87
Moutoussamy, Ernest, R42
Mozogo Ovono, Gaston, 40266
Mpande, Mathius, 40220
Mpasu, Sam, 39994, 40167
Mphanya, Ntsukunyane, R16
Mpho, Motsamai, R40
Mpinganjira, Brown, 39994, 40167
Mponera, Maj.-Gen. Wilfred John,
39804, R17
Mrema, Augustine Lyatonga, R27
Mrudijae, Ali, R9
M'Saidie, Houmed Mdahoma, 39807,
R9
Msosa, Anastasia, 39948
Msuya, Cleopa, 40314
Mswati III, King of Swaziland, 40131,
R27
Mtafu, George, 39994
Mtei, Edwin, R27
Mtikila, Christopher, R27
Muasher, Marwan, 40336
Mubarak, Mohammed Hosni, 39836,
39888, 39896, 39936, 39979, 39982,
40029, 40081, 40083, 40159, 40205,
40209, 40253, 40301, 40336, R134,
R145
Mucananda, Manuel, 40310
Mudavadi, Musalia, 39851, R15
Mudej, Abdel-Mohsen al-, 39984
Mudima, Adm. Mavua, 40087
Muduuli, David Stephen, R31
Mueshihange, Peter, R20
Muetsa, Victor Mapangou Moucani,
39896
Mufumadi, Sidney, 39990
Mugabe, Robert Gabriel, 39804,
39846, 39949, 39994, 40127, 40215,
40268, R30
Muhammad, Faqir, 40014
Muhammad, Khalid Abdul, 40000
Muhammad, Mar'ie, 40147
Muhammad, Muhammad Ali, R10
Muhammad, Muhammad Ibrahim,
40220
Muhammad, Salim Salih, 40029,
40078, R147
Muhammad, Uthman Salih, 39899
Muhiddinov, Faridun, 39864
Mujbir, Sa'ad, 39836
Mujica, José, R56
Mujjadeddi, Seghbatullah, R61
Mukasi, Charles, 40126, 40167
Mukherjee, Pranab, R69
Mukhtar, Chaudhry Ahmed, 39819,
R81
Mukulumanya Wa Ngate, 40312
Mulbah, Joe W., 39996
Müller, Wolfgang, 40150, 40192
Mulrone, Brian, R36
Mulumba Lukoji, 39801
Muluzi, Bakili, 39993, 40039, 40167
Mumcu, Ugur, R126
Mumpanshya, Rev. Joshua, R29
Munangagwa, Emmerson, R30

N

Mungomba, Dean, 39804
Mungra, Subhas C., R53
Munio, Love, 39804
Muñoz, Carlos, R39
Muñoz Ledo, Porfirio, 39904
Muñoz León, Vice-Adml. Rádames, 39813
Muñoz Mendoza, Victoria, R58
Muñoz Rocha, Manuel, 40223
Munroe, Trevor, R47
Muntasir, Omar Mustafa al-, 39836, R140
Muntyanu, A., R118
Munyazesa, Faustin, 39944, R22
Murad, Haditha, 39885
Murad, Mustafa Kamal, R135
Muradov, Sakhat, 40322, R87
Murati, Xheladin, 39872, 40112
Muratovic, Hasan, 40111
Murayama, Tomiichi, 39815, 39957, 40052, 40098, 40099, 40124, 40141, 40146, 40183, 40209, 40228, 40276, 40285, R72
Murdani, L. B. (Benny), R71
Murkowski, Frank H., 40320
Murr, Michel al-, 40205, R140
Murray, Patrick, 39922
Musa, Col. Saed (Abu Musa), R142
Musa, Lt. Solomon Anthony James, R24
Musa, Said (Belize), R34
Musaraj, Agron, 40328
Museveni, Yoweri, 39805, 39806, 39853, 39898, 39899, 39948, 40265, R28, R149
Mushota, Remmy, 39804
Musoke, Kintu, 40265
Musokotwane, Kebby, R29
Mussolini, Alessandra, 39920
Mustafa Harun, 39822
Mustakov, Abdurahamon, R86
Mustapha, Mohammed, 40129
Musuleng-Cooper, Dorothy, 39996
Musumeci, Nello, 39881
Musyoka, Stephen Kalonzo, R15
Mutairi, Helel Meshari al-, 39983
Mutalibov, Ayaz, 40251, R102
Mutalov, Abdulhashim, R88
Mutasa, Didymus, R30
Mutawakkil, Brig.-Gen. Muhammed al-, 40256
Mutebi, Ronald Muwenda, R28
Muthanika, Bingu Wa, R31
Mutubraimov, Alambek, R74
Mutumba, Katanga Mukmadiya, 40087
Muwafi, Salim, 39884
Muxanga, Paulo, 40310
Muyongo, Mishake, R20
Muzaffarov, Anvarsho, 40321
Muzenda, Simon Vengesai, R30
Muzorewa, Abel, 39804
Mve Ngu, Antonio Fernando, R11
Mwaanga, Vernon Johnson, 39804, R29
Mwamba, Emmanuel, R29
Mwanamwabwa, Amusa, 39804
Mwanawasa, Levy, 39804, 40088, R29
Mwanguzi, Tim, 39994
Mwau, John Karun, R15
Mwlinga, Bernie, 39804
Mwila, Benjamin Yoram, 39804, R29
Mwinyi, Ali Hassan, 39807, 40131, 40265, 40314, R27
Myasnikovich, Mikhail, 40110
Mybot, Zacharie, 39896
Myburg, Gert, 40311
Myers, Dee Dee, 39854, 39950, 39959, 40172, 40314
Myftiu, Manush, 40112
Myint Maung, 39964
Myo Nyunt, Maj.-Gen, R65
Myo Thant, Brig.-Gen., R65
Myasnikovich, Mikhail, R105
Mzimele, Siphon, 39990

Nababsing, Prem, R19
Naboho, Kanidoua, 39798, R6
Nabulisi, Nadir al-, R144
Nacorda, Rev. Cirilo, 40147
Nadareishvili, Tamaz, 39931, 40020
Nader, Feres, 39956
Nadibaidze, Lt.-Gen. Vardiko, 39970, 40326
Nagano, Shigeto, 39957, 40008
Nagel de Fishman, Monica, R39
Nagy, Erzsebet, 40074
Nagy, Tamas, R112
Nahayan, Shaikh Zaid bin Sultan al-, 39887, R146
Nahayan, Sultan bin Zaid al-, R146
Nahimana, Pierre-Claver, 39852
Nahlilik, Gabor, 40113
Nahnah, Mahfoudh, R132
Naidoo, Jay, 39990, 40168, 40263
Naigow, Peter, R16
Naik, Ramdasa, 40145
Naik, Ravi S., 39963
Naik, Sudhakarao, 40104
Naioro, Justin, 40090
Najafi, Mohammad Ali, 39982
Najder, Zdzislaw, R119
Najib Tun Razak, R78
Najibullah, Mohammed, 39818, R61
Najjab, Sulayman An, R142
Najjar, Bashir, 40302
Nakai, Hiroshi, 40008
Nakajima, Hiroshi, 40035, R158
Nakamura, Kuniwo, 40236, R91
Nakanga, Wenham, 39994, 40167
Nakano, Kansei, 40052
Nakasone, Yasuhiro, 40100
Nako, Charles, R39
Namaliu, Rabbie, R96
Nambiar, K. A., 40281
Nanayakkara, Vasudeva, R84
Nanguande, Santos Pascal Bikomo, R11
Nano, Fatos, 39971, 40112, R100
Napoleão, Hugo, 39909
Naquib, Hassan al-, R136
Naqvi, Swaleh, 40094, 40222
Naranjo, Fernando, 40002
Narazaki, Yanosuke, 40008
Naruhito, Crown Prince, R72
Nasau, Kuresa, R96
Nash, John, 40259
Nashashibi, Muhamad Zuhdi al-, 40030, R142
Nasib Zawawi, 40284
Nasr, Hamid Abu al, R135
Nasrallah, Sheikh Hasan, R140
Nasreen, Taslima, 40011, 40058, 40146, 40233, 40282, R63
Nassar, Hamadah, 39837
Nassif, Brig. Mohamed, 40302, R144
Nastase, Adrian, R120
Natachaba, Ouataru Fambare, 39800, R28
Natadze, Nodar, 40020, R110
Natcher, William H., 39904
Natelashvili, Shalva, 40020
Nath, Surendra, 40104, 40186, R69
Navarro-Valls, Joaquin, 40208
Navarro Wolff, Antonio, 39907, 40003, R38
Navi, Mehdi, 40080, 40162
Navitsky, Hryoriy, 40157
Nawakwi, Edith, 39804
Nayar, Lt.-Gen. V. K., 40323, R69
Nayef ibn Abdul Aziz, Prince, 40256, 40338
Nazarbayev, Nursultan, 39818, 39864, 39913, 39939, 39961, 40009, 40055, 40102, 40107, 40184, 40231, R74
Nazarchuk, Aleksandr, 40250, 40289
Nazarov, Talbak, 40321
Nazarshoyev, Mayonsho, 39864, 39914, 39961
Nazer, Shaikh Hisham, 39842, 40033, 40123, 40306

Nazriyev, Munawarsho, 40231, 40279, R86
Nchama, Angel Miko Alo, R11
Ndadaye, Melchior, 39805, 39851, 39900, 39944, 40087, 40126, R6
Ndagijimana, Jean-Marie Vianney, 40214
Ndamwe, Salim, 40268
Ndendahayo, Liboire, 39852
Ndiang Kaboul, 39847, 40088, 40268
N'Diaye, Babacar, 39998, 40132, R30
Ndiaye, Bacre Waly, 40105
Ndimurukundo, Nicéphore, 39852
Ndong Ela Mengue, Julio, R11
Ndong Mba, Anatolio, R11
Neaoutyine, Paul, R93
Nebot Saadi, Jaime, 40004
Nechayev, Eduard, 39825
Needham, Richard, 40025, 40230
Neeti, Beretitar, 40014
Neffati, Chedli, R145
Nefolovhodwe, Pandelani, R25
Negroponte, John D., 40236
Nekrosius, Juozas, 40292
Nematzadeh, Mohammad Reza, 40255, R135
Nemeth, Miklos, 40074
Nena, Jacob, R92
Nendick, David, R68
Nenou-Pwatayo, Maurice, R93
Nepal, Madhav Kumar, 40282
Nepal, Pradip, 40282
Nepomuceno Garrido, Juan, 39858
Nestor, Eiki, 40291
Netanyahu, Binyamin, R137
Neto, Alberto, 40089
Neto, Gen. Pedro, 40262
Nevi, Pierre, 39998
Ne Win, Gen., 39867, R65
Newman, Frank, 40133
Newman, John, 40189
Nezzar, Maj.-Gen. Khaled, R132
Ng'anga, Mukaru, R15
Ngapoi Ngawang Jigme, R68
Ngari, Gen. Idriis, 39896
Ngaryana, Noudjalbaye, 40313
Ngbanda, Augustin, 39896
Ngendahayo, Jean-Marie, 39852, 40215
Ngendakumana, Issah, 39852
Ngendakumana, Jacques, 39852
Ngiraked, John O., R91
Ngirumpatse, Matthieu, 40214
Ngollo, Gen. Raymond Damase, 39799, R9
Ngonhom, Gen. Mateus, 40127
Ngubane, Ben, 39990
N'Guila Nkomba, Mounoungou, 40089
N'gum, Aileu, 40091
Nguyen Duc Binh, R88
Nguyen Ha Phan, 39822
Nguyen Khanh, R88
Nguyen Manh Cam, 39822, 40105, R88
Nguyen Thi Binh, R88
Nhavoto, Arnaldo, 40310
Niasse, Moustapha, R23
Niaz, Mohamed Aly, 39843
Niaz, Sher Afghani, 39819
Nibaruta, Nathan-Audance, 39945
Nicholson, James, R127
Nicolas, Armand, R43
Nidellu, Dumitru, 39970
Niehaus Quesada, Bernd, 39860, 39910, R39
Nielsen, Holger K., R107
Nielsen, Poul, 40190
Nitenberg, Arvo, 40291
Nijpels, Jet, 40024
Nik-Akhtar, Kouresh, 39886
Nikobamy, Gaethan, 39852
Nikolayev, Mikhail, R121
Nikare, John, R96
Nindize, Tvedore, 39970, R110
Ninn Hansen, Erik, 39979
Ninosu, Petre, 39928
Niphon Phromphan, 40234, 40323

Nishioka, Takeo, 39815
Nishtal Recinos, Jorge Antonio, 39953
Nita, Romulus, 39928
Nixon, Richard Milhous, 39807, 39902, 39951
Niyal, Abdallah Deng, 39850
Niyazov, Saparmurad, 39818, 39869, 40189, 40231, 40280, 40322, R87
Niyonkuru, Shadrack, 39852, R6
Niyonsaba, Ambrose, 39852
Nizami, Matiar Rahman, 40146
Nkhwazi, Dennis, 40167
Nkomo, Joshua, R30
Nkumba, John, 39994
Nkwain, Francis, 39799
Nobilo, Mario, 40018
Noe Pino, Hugo, 39812
Noemi Callejas, Alejandro, 39859
Noev, Boyko, 40247
Noir, Michel, 39921, 39976
Nolan, Lord, 40239
Nolte, Claudia, 40292
Nonaka, Hiromu, 40052
Nong Duc Manh, R88
Noonan, Michael, 39879, 40331
Noor, Rusli, R89
Noorani, Shah Ahmad, R81
Nori, Andrew, 40189, R97
Noriega Morena, Gen. Manuel Antonio, 39910, 40003, 40049, 40050, 40178, 40227
Norrbäck, Ole, R108
North, Oliver, 39808, 40045, 40173, 40270
Nosaka, Koken, 40052
Nosenko, Andrei, R126
Nouhak Phoumsavan, 39964, 40147, R77
Nourbakhsh, Mohsen, 40206, 40254, R135
Novac, Aurel, 39928, 40156
Novak, Jiri, R106
Novikau, Vasil, 40109
Novruzov, Vagif, 39969, R102
Nowar, Maan Abu, R138
Nqakula, Charles, R25
Nquku, J. J., R27
N'Senda, Mutombo Bakafwa, 40087
Ntahobama, Melchior, 40215
Ntahowama, Melchior, R6
Ntakije, Lt.-Col. Charles, R6
Ntamabyaliro, Agnes, 39944, R22
Ntamobwa, Antoine, 39852
Ntamyungu, Festus, 40126
Ntanyungu, Emile, 40265
Ntaryamira, Cyprien, 39805, 39851, 39900, 39943, 39944, (here wrongly given as Ntaryima) 39983, 40039, 40087, 40127
Ntatsindwa, Edouard, 39944
Nthenge, George, 40268
Ntibantunganya, Sylvestre, 39805, 39945, 40039, 40087, 40126, 40167, 40214, 40265, 40312, R6
Ntiabose, Salvador, 39852
Ntoutoume-Emane, Jean-François, 39896, 39945
Nu'aymi, Rashid Abdullah an-, R146
Nufio, Cristiana, 40224
Nugis, Ulo, 40074
Nujoma, Sam, 39846, 40310, R20
Núñez, Gen. Guido, 40050
Núñez, Ricardo, R37
Núñez Jimenez, Gen. Francisco Javier, 40175
Núñez León, Cándido, 40098
Nunn, Sam, 39808, 40174
Nuon Chan, 40187
Nuon Chea, R66
Nur, Ramadan Mohammed, 39850, 39899, R11
Nuri, Ali Akbar Nateq, 39982
Nurkadirov, Zamabek, 40009
Nurmabagametov, Col.-Gen. Sagadat, 40231
Nusaybah, Sari, 40030, R74
Nussbaum, Bernard, (here wrongly

given as Nessbaum) 39901, 40092
Nusur, Abdel-Razzaq al., 40077
Nut Narang, 40234
Nkumalo, Sishayi, R27
Nyachae, Simeon, R15
Nyanyi, Anthony, 40313
Nyamwana, Leonidas, 39852
Nyanda, Lt.-Gen. Sphiwe, 40039
Nyangoma, Léonard, 39852, 39900,
39953, 40126, 40255
Nyerere, Julius, R27
Nygren, Jan, 40241
N'Ze, Pierre, 40169
Nzeyimara, Joseph, 39851
Nzo, Alfred, 40168

O

Oancea, Ioan, 40156
Oad, Ali Saleh, 40207
Obame-Nguema, Paulin, 40216
Obasi, G. O. P., R148
Obed, Shakh-Abdel-Karim, 40031
Obey, David, 39952
Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Brig.-Gen.
Teodoro, 40217, R11
Obites, Edgar, 39814, 40050
Ocalan, Abdullah, 39834, 40152
Ocampo, Jesús Antonio, 40138
Ocampo, Saturnino, 39823, R82
Ocampos, Gen. Pedro Concepcion,
40180
Ochetto, Achille, 39919, 40064, R114
Ochertsev, Valery, 39818
Ochilov, Odil, 39864
Ochibat, Pursalmaagiyin, R80
O'Connor, Sandra Day, 39950
Odosson, David, R113
Odeyev, Pinculi, R87
Odinga, Jaramogi Oginga, 39805,
39851, R15
Odum, George, R52
Oduber, Nelson, 39956, R48
Oe, Kenzaburo, 40259
Ogata, Sadako, 39861, 39916, R157
Ogi, Adolf, R125
Ogjanovic, Vuk, 40197, R128
O'Hadrimail, Feilim, 40296
O'Hanlon, John, 40191
Oh In Wnan, 40320
Oh Jin Woo, Marshal, 40228, 40320
Oh Jin Wu, Marshal, 40140
Oh Myung, 40320
Ohn Gyaw, U., 40104, 40283
Ohranovic, Esad, 39967, R65
Ode, Shun, 40052
Oikonomides, Faichros, 40299, R106
Okawara, Taihiro, 40052
Okello Lutwa, Tito, 39805
Okilasombo, Otsko, 40169
Okio Eboho, Antonio Pascual, 40217
Oktyay, Seyfi, 40118, R125
Olah, George A., 40259
O'Leary, Hazel, 39869, 39938, 40185
Olechowski, Andrzej, 39875, 40246,
R119
Olesk, Preter, 40075, 40291
Oli, Khadga Prasad, 40282
Olinik, Mykola, 39835, R118
Olimov, Rashid, 39864, R86
Olivera Vega, Fernando, R51
Olmet, Enud, R138
Olson, Erning, R107
Oliszewski, Jan, 39973
Oller, Bailey, R92
Olympio, Gichrist, 39800, 39848,
40314, R28
Omar, Abdelkader, 40205
Omar, Dulish, 39990, 40039
O'Maroe, Christopher, R31
Omerov, Ali, 39930, 40251
Omli, Mikko, 39957
Omuraliyev, Esengul, R74
Ona, Francis, 40106, 40235
Onagoruwa, Olu, 40090, 40166
Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy, 40001
Oñate Laborde, Santiago, 40316

Ondo Obiang, Felipe, 40217
O'Neill, William, R153
O'Neill, Thomas "Tip", 39809
Ong Teng Cheong, R83
Onopenko, Vasyli, R126
Onorivan, Arthur, 40166
Oorzhak, Sherigool, R121
Oouchi, Keigo, R72
Opadokum, Ayo, 40129, 40217
Opimba, Alfred, 40169
Orazov, Kurban, R87
Orban, Viktor, 40074, 40113
Ordóñez, Gregorio, 39857
Ordóñez, Jorge Luis, R60
Ordóñez de Molina, Ana, 39811
Oreamuno, Rodrigo, 40002
Oreja, Marcelino, 39978, 40245
Ordejuela Caballero, Jaime, 39857
Ornesko, Maxmill, R105
Orlando, Leolucá, 39830, 39919,
40064, R114
Ormantayev, Kamal, R74
Örn, Peter, R124
Orzoo Graterol, Gen. Moises, 39858
Ortega, Emiliano, 39908, R49
Ortega, Gen. Jorge, 40318
Ortega, Ramon "Palko", 39954
Ortega Saavedra, Daniel, 40002,
40137, 40177, 40224, R49
Ortega Saavedra, Gen. Humberto,
39906, 39956, 40002, 40177, 40317
Ortiz Arana, Fernando, 39904, R47
Ortiz Martínez, Guillermo, 40316
Ortiz Moscoso, Arnoldo, 39857, R44
Ortob, Rainer, 39879
Orucovic, Safet, 40196
Osaulenko, Hryhory, 40291
Osborne, Bertrand B., R55
Osei-Owusu, Col. (ret'd) E. M., 39996,
R14
Oseni, Lt.-Gen. J., R21
Osinsky, Igar, 40326
Osman, Lorrain Esme, R68
Ossandón, Guillermo, 40051, 40139
Osyka, Serhiy, 40157
Otasevich, Jorge, 40050
Othryl, Georges, R43
Ottman, Dhan Abdullah al., R139
Ottman, Mahmoud, R136
Otiubayeva, Roza, 39965
Ouattara, Alassane, 40218, 40313,
R110
Ouchi, Keigo, 39957, 40052
Oudom Knattigna, R77
Ouedraogo, Adiesseh, 39898
Ouedraogo, Ousmane, 39998, R6
Ouedraogo, Youssouf, 39798, 39898,
R6
Ouellet, Andre, 40047, R36
Ould Abdallah, Ahmedou, 39900,
39993, 40312
Ould Daddah, Mohammed, 39848,
R18
Oumarou, Ousmane, 40219, R20
Ounsi, Abdel Wahab Ali al., 40207,
40256
Ousmane, Mahamane, 39901, 40171,
40219, R20
Ouyaha, Ahmed, 39936
Ovanessian, Gagik, 40075
Oviedo, Gen. Lino, 40180, R50
Owada, Masako, R72
Owen, Lord, 39828
Owen, Nora, 40331
Owiny-Dollo, Alphonse, 40265
Owona, Joseph, 40090, R7
Owusu-Acheampong, J. H., R14
Oxman, Stephen, 40044
Oyany Kidong Mifumu, Miguel, R11
Oye Mba, Casimir, 39896, 39945,
40215, R13
Oyono, Ferdinand Leopold, 39896
Ozai, Turgut, R126
Ozato, Sadatoshi, 40052
Ozawa, Ichiro, 39956, 40052, 40100,
40142, 40183, 40276, 40319, R72
Ozawa, Kiyoshi, 40052

Ozen, Zervet, 40153
Ozgur, Ozker, R106

P

Pacas Castro, José Manuel, R41
Pacheco Areco, Jorge, 40005, (here
wrongly given as Julio) 40276
Packwood, Bob, 39809, 40315, R57
Padin Zabai, Guillermo, 40180
Paeniu, Bikenibau, R97
Pagliarini, Giancarlo, 40021
Pago, Gilbert, R43
Pahimi, Patake Albert, 39997
Paia, Caesar, 39850
Pain, Emil, 40156
Paintin, Nomaza, 39943
Painn Ktingan, Joseph, 39822, 39868,
39917, R78
Paisley, Rev. Ian, 40191, 40240, R127
Paissan, Mauro, 40152
Pakpahan, Muehtar, 39868, 40147,
40188, 40284
Pak Song Chol, R75
Pal, Laszlo, 40074
Palacio, Alfredo, 40318
Palacios, Luis Carlos, 39858, 40004,
40096
Palenque Avilés, Carlos, R35
Paloikrassas, Ioannis, 40194
Palmeira, Guilherme, 40140
Palmer, Sir Reginald O., R43
Palomino, Francisco, 40295
Pálsson, Thorsteinn, R113
Pamfilova, Ella, 39824
Panday, Basdeo, R54
Panetta, Leon, 40044, 40133, 40172,
R56
Pangalos, Theodore, 40118, 40194,
R112, 40244
Panja, Ajit, 39820
Panja Kesomthong, 40323
Pannella, Marco, 39830, 39881,
39919, 40063
Pannunzi, Roberto, 40178
Panskov, Vladimir, 40289
Pantelejevs, Andrejs, 40075
Papacostantinou, Michalis, 40194
Papadimas, Loukas, 40244
Papadopoulos, Alexandros, 39882,
39977, 40118
Papakristo, Vangjel, 40197
Papandoniou, Ioannis, 40026, 40118
Papandreou, Andreas, 39834, 39872,
39977, 40015, 40198, 40244, 40333,
R112, R117, R118
Papandreou, Georgios, 40118
Papandreou, Vasso, 40118
Papariga, Aleka, R112
Papathemelis, Stelios, 39882, 40118,
40155, 40194
Papava, Vladimir, 40071
Papazian, Vahan, R100
Papi, Mario, 39908
Papoulas, Karolos, 39872, 39926,
39972, 40015, 40073, 40118, 40328
Papoutsis, Christos, 40245
Paraga, Dobroslov, R105
Paramanova, Tatyana, 40250, 40289
Pardo García-Peña, Rodrigo, 40138,
40225
Pardo Rueda, Rafael, R38
Paredes Cueva, Mario, R51
Paredes Peña, Diego, 40179
Parek, Lagle, R108
Parinello, Danilo, 39906
Parisi, Vincenzo, 40152
Parizeau, Jacques, 40173, 40315, R36
Park Jae Yoon, 40228, 40320
Park Young Su, 39910, 39958
Parot, Henri, 39920
Parry, Joseph, R52
Parnerie, Octavian, 40074
Parusothaman, Vakkom, R70
Pascal Allende, Andrés, R37
Pasinya, Mgr Laurent Monsengwo,
R29

Pasqua, Charles, 40116, 40150,
40160, 40238, 40294, 40303, R108
Pastor, Rodolfo, 39812
Pastrana, Ernán, R38
Pastrana, Misael, R38
Pastrana Arango, Andrés, 39812,
39907, 40003, 40049, 40138
Pasty, Jean-Claude, 40119
Pataki, George, 40270
Patassee, Ange-Felix, 39896, R7
Patel, Chimanbhai, 39867, R70
Patel, Dipak, 39804
Patel, Marilyn, 40222
Patel, Rolf, 39994
Pathirana, Richard, 40145
Patnaik, Biju, R70
Patsatsia, Otar, 40290, R110
Patten, Chris, 39817, 39862, 39918,
39960, 40008, 40055, 40102, 40143,
40182, 40230, 40279, 40321, R68
Patten, John, 39833, 40114
Patterson, Percival J., R46
Paul, Evans, 40175
Paula, Alejandro Felipe "Jandi", R48
Paulino, Alberto, 40089, 40217
Pavlov, Aleksandr Sergeyevich, 40231
Pavlovskis, Valdis, R115
Pawar, Sharad, 39820, 40104, 40145,
R70
Pawlak, Waldemar, 39873, 39928,
39972, 40198, 40246, 40288, R119
Paye, Jean-Claude, 40211, 40307,
R154
Payet, Christophe, 39949
Paygin, Yuriy, 40103
Payne, George, 40176
Paz Aguilar, Ernesto, 39812, R46
Paznyak, Zyanon, 40109
Paz Zamora, Jaime, 39908, 40318
Peacock, Andrew, 40189
Péan, Pierre, 40192
Pease, Henry, 40097, R51
Pecanha, Celso, R35
Pecelunas, Saulius, R116
Peiris, G. L., 40145
Peixoto, Amaral, R35
Pek, Bogdan, 40288
Pekkarinen, Mauri, R108
Pell, Claiborne, 40175
Pelletreau, Robert, 40336
Pelosi, Nancy, 40007
Pena, Federico, 40321
Peña Gómez, José Francisco, 40002,
40047, 40136, R40
Penalver, Manuel, R59
Peña Triunfo, Eduardo, 39813
Penfold, Peter Alfred, R55
Peng, James, 40142, 40278
Peng Jiandong, see Peng, James
Peng Peiyun, R67
Penza, Ronald, 39804
Peponis, Anastasios, 40118, 40333,
R112
Peprah, Paul Kofi, 39996
Perassi, Oscar, 39954
Perben, Dominique, R43
Percival, Bernard, 39905
Percival, Sir Ian, 40010
Pereira, Carlos Julio, R56
Pereira Alegria, Emilio, R49
Pereira Leite, Adm. Arnaldo, 39860
Perera, Festus, R84
Peres, Shimon, 39837, 39838, 39884,
39979, 40029, 40077, 40120, 40158,
40203, 40253, 40258, 40301, 40335,
R137, R139
Pereyra, Carlos Julio, 40276
Perez, Ana Maria, R78
Pérez, Carlos Andrés, 39858, 39907,
40004, 40096, 40274, 40318, R59
Pérez, Jaime, R56
Pérez, Manuel, 40225, R38
Pérez Balladares, Ernesto, 40002,
40138, 40178, 40317
Pérez Davila, Vicente, 39858
Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier, 40050,
40139, 40179, 40275

Pérez Lecuna, Roberto, 39858
 Pérez Sáenz, José Ignacio, R124
 Pérez Trevino, Alvaro, 40136
 Pérez Yoma, Edmundo, 39908, 40005
 Pernias, Capt. Antonio, 40226
 Perovic, Slavko, R129
 Perri, Lucien, 40066
 Perriez, Franck, R42
 Perron, Marshall, 40060, R90
 Perry, William J., 39808, 39854,
 39890, 39911, 39938, 39958, 39966,
 39983, 40099, 40142, 40149, 40175,
 40195, 40230, 40327, R56
 Perry Rubio, Guillermo, 40138
 Persson, Göran, 40190, 40241, 40297
 Pessoa, Vitor, R78
 Peterle, Lojze, 39927, 40197, R123
 Peters, Winston, R94, R95
 Peters Arzabe, Reynaldo, 40050
 Petersen, Jan, 39979
 Petersen, Marita, R107
 Petersen, Niels Helveg, 40190, R107
 Peterson, Thage G., 40241
 Petit, Pierre, R42
 Petkoff Maleo, Teodoro, R59
 Peto, Ivan, 39928, 40074
 Petrov, Viktor, 40108
 Petrovic, Madeleine, 40238
 Petrovsky, Vladimir, R156
 Pettersson, Aake, R124
 Pezzullo, Lawrence, 39952
 Pfeiffer, Alfredo, 40050
 Phaitoon Kaethong, 39821, 40234
 Pham The Duyet, R88
 Phan Van Khai, R88
 Phinda, Maj.-Gen. Thabiso, 40127
 Phiri, Ghimo, 39948
 Phisan Munlasatsathon, 40234
 Phone Myint, Lt.-Gen., R65
 Phoolo, Hae, 40127
 Phoumi Vongvichit, 39824
 Phoune Sipaseuth, Gen., 40324, R77
 Plat, Yann, 39879, 39921, 40023,
 40066, 40116
 Pichardo, Ignacio, 40224, 40273
 Pichardo Pagaza, Ignacio, 40316
 Pich Cheang, 40105
 Piebals, Andris, 40202
 Pierce, Samuel R. Jr, 39951
 Pihouée, André-Maurice, R13
 Pilane, James, R5
 Pilip, Ivan, 39973
 Pillitteri, Paolo, 39881
 Pilot, Rajesh, 39915, 40104, 40281
 Pilz, Peter, R102
 Pimpa Chantraprasong, 40234
 Piñar, Blas, R124
 Pineda Carranza, Gen. Carlos
 Enrique, 39857
 Pineda Lam, Rolando, R44
 Pineda Ponce, Rafael, R46
 Ping, Jean, 39896
 Pinheiro, Ibsen, 39814, 40006
 Pinochet Ugarte, Gen. Augusto,
 39908, 39955, 40004, 40050, 40139,
 R37
 Pinto Cardoso, Antônio, 40065
 Pinxten, Karel, 40334
 Piperkova, Lilyana, 40247
 Piszak, Sandra, 40002
 Pita, Le Tagaloa, R99
 Pitakaka, Moses, 40236
 Pitha, Petr, 39973
 Pittner, Ladislav, 39929, 39973
 Pivetti, Irene, 39974, 40330
 Plantagenest, Marc, R43
 Platek, Zenon, 40155
 Plaza, Carlos Julio, R41
 Plitin, Volodymyr, 40108
 Plyushch, Ivan, 39932, 40071, 40108,
 R126
 Podane, Yevgeniy, 40158
 Podestá, Carlos, R50
 Podesta, Stefano, 40021
 Pogosian, Stepan, R11
 Pohamba, Hifikepunje, R20
 Pohiva, Akalisi, R97

Poisson, Gen. Bernardin, 40223,
 40271
 Pokka, Hannele, R108
 Polay Campos, Víctor, R51
 Poletto, Alberto, 39858, 40004
 Polevanov, Vladimir, 40289
 Poli Bortone, Adriana, 40021
 Pollarollo, Fanny, 40275
 Polo, Aregba, R28
 Polo, Luis, 40180
 Pol Pot, 39964, R66
 Ponce, Edgar, 39858
 Poojari, Janardhan, R69
 Poole, Charlotte, R59
 Poos, Jacques, 40027, R116
 Pooya, Murtaza, R81
 Popescu, Dan Mircea, 40074
 Popieluszko, Fr Jerzy, 40155
 Popov, Mihai, 39970, 40201
 Popovich, Miroslav, R126
 Popovski, Vlado, 40328, R117
 Poppe, Ernesto, 39814, 40050
 Pora, Paul, R96
 Portillo, Michael, 39878, 40025,
 40114, 40203
 Posada de Rubio, Noemí Sanín, R38
 Posuvalyuk, Viktor, 39933
 Potapov, Leonid, 40109
 Potavets, Viktor, 40291
 Poudesil, Tomas, 40155
 Poudyal, Balaran, R64
 Poullit, Neil, 40272
 Pounder, Derrick, 39969
 Pourier, Miguel, 39956
 Powell, Gen. Colin, 40174
 Powell, Harold, 40148
 Powell, Janet, R90
 Powell, Michael, R52
 Poznyak, Zenon, 39931, 40186
 Prabhakaran, Velupillai, R84, R105
 Prachub Chaiasarn, 40324
 Pradhan, Lyonpo Om, R64
 Pradhan, Sahana, R80
 Prandini, Giovanni, 39881
 Prapiesiti, Jonas, R116
 Prashrit, Modnath, 40282
 Prasong Somsiri, Squadron Ldr.,
 39916, 39964, 40012, 40105, 40233,
 R87
 Prat, Juan, 40301
 Pratin Santiprabhob, Police Gen.,
 40187
 Premachandran, Suresh K., R84
 Premadasa, Ranasinghe, 40011,
 40233, R89
 Prem Tinsulanonda, Gen., 39821
 Prescott, John, 40115
 Preston, Lewis T., 40032, 40210,
 R152, R158
 Pretorius, Lt.-Gen. J. H., 40039
 Pretorius, Kosie, R20
 Previti, Cesare, 40021, 40117
 Priebke, Erich, 40005, 40035
 Prka, Bozo, 40112
 Pric, Jadranko, 40111
 Prokes, Jozef, 39873, 39874, 39932,
 R122
 Pronin, Aleksandr, 39968
 Pronk, Jan P., 40150
 Prosper, Col. (retd) René, 40271, R45
 Protzner, Bernd, 40332
 Puapua, Tomasi, R97
 Puchol Pastor, Ramón, 39859
 Puerta, Alonso, 40119
 Puhar, Jozica, 40075
 Pujol i Solei, Jordi, 39880, 40065,
 40193, 40242, R124
 Pukhanov, Redjepmamet, R87
 Pulatov, Abdurakhim, R88
 Pulido de Briceño, Mercedes, 39858
 Punch, Gary, 39917
 Purevdorg, Choyilsurenigyn, R80
 Putscher, Martin, 40192
 Puscas, Victor, 39970
 Pustovoytenko, Valeriy, 40108
 Pyatachenko, Hrihorii, 40108
 Pyatovich, Badzey, 40251

Pynzenyk, Viktor, 40252

Q

Qaboos bin Said, Sultan of Oman,
 39840, 39934, 40207, 40303, 40336,
 R142, R147
 Qaddumi, Farouk, 39837, 40030, R142
 Qadi, Issam al-, R142
 Qansou, Assem, R140
 Qasimi, Shaikh Fahim Bin Sultan al-,
 40306, R148
 Qa'ud, Abd al-Majid al-, 39836
 Qian Qichen, 39817, 39913, 40053,
 40054, 40102, 40104, 40105, 40181,
 40182, 40230, 40278, R65, R68,
 R77, R87
 Qiao Shi, 40278, R67
 Qirjako, Kosta, 40197
 Qirshi, Ghalib Abd al-Kafi al, 40256
 Qowar, Samir, 40077
 Quang Luu, 40105
 Qudah, Adil al-, 40077
 Qudati, Abdulh Ali al-, 40256
 Queiroz, Saulo Garcia, R35
 Quemener, Olivier, 39888
 Quercia, Orestes, 39860, 40006,
 40225, 40274
 Queyranne, Jean-Jack, 39975
 Quezada Toruño, Mgr Rodolfo, 39811
 Quirga Ayuzo, Gen. José Luis, 39857
 Quinn, Ruairi, 40331
 Quñones, Col. Rodrigo, 39857
 Quintana Arévalo, Lt.-Gen. Ignacio
 Manuel, 39880
 Quintero, Luis Rene, 39954
 Quintini Rosales, César, 39858, 40004
 Quirga Gómez, Germán, 40318, R34
 Quiros, Sergio, 40002
 Quist, Allen, 40172
 Qureshi, Moeen, 39819, 39865, R81,
 R82
 Qureshi, Mohammed Shafi, R70
 Qurie, Ahmed, 39979, 40030, 40204

R

Rabah, Sadok, R145
 Rabbani, Burhanuddin, 39818, 39865,
 39914, 39962, 40009, 40056, 40103,
 40143, 40185, 40211, 40232, 40280,
 R61
 Rabbuh, Yasser Abd Ar-, 40030,
 40076, 40159, R142
 Rabelaza, Georges Aldine, 40131
 Rabendrainy, Ramanoelison, 40131
 Rabenja, Gen. Charles, 40131
 Rabetsitonta, Tovanahary, 40131,
 R17
 Rabin, Itzhak, 39833, 39837, 39838,
 39883, 39884, 39933, 39980, 40029,
 40031, 40077, 40078, 40120, 40158,
 40203, 40204, 40253, 40258, 40300,
 40301, 40336, R84, R137, R139,
 R141
 Rabinovich, Itamar, 40203
 Rabuka, Maj.-Gen. Sitiveni, 39824,
 39869, 39965, 40148, R92
 Rachaiiah, Basavaiah, 39963, 40104,
 R70
 Rad, Ali Vakili, 40337
 Radchenko, Volodymyr, 40108
 Radebe, Jeff, 39990, 40128
 Radetsky, Gen. Vitaly, 40020, 40157,
 R126
 Radic, Jure, 40111, 40248
 Radice, Roberto, 40021
 Radulovic, Djanko, 40197
 Radzhabov, Ramazan, 40056
 Radzvilas, Vytautas, R116
 Rafidaz Aziz, 40324, R78
 Rafsanjani, Hojatolislam Ali Akbar
 Hashemi, 39839, 39868, 39886,
 40032, 40080, 40206, 40254, 40290,
 40337, R135
 Ragimov, Shamsi, 40201
 Raheem, Jehan, 39867

Rahim, Maj.-Gen. Khalifa, 40033
 Rahim, Tayyin Abd al-, 40030
 Rahimi, Gen. Azizollah Amir, 40304
 Rahim Thamby Chik, 40187
 Rahman, A. S. M. Mustafizur, R63
 Rahman, Fazlur, R81
 Rahman, Saifur, 40058, R63
 Rahman, Shaikh Umar Abdul, 39903,
 39982, R57
 Rahmani, Arsal, 40280
 Rahmani, Cherif, 39981
 Rai, D. K., R64
 Rai, Kalpnath, 40323
 Rainier III, Prince of Monaco, 40332,
 R118
 Rajapakse, Mahinda, 40145
 Rajapov, Matkarim, 40280, 40322
 Rajavi, Kazem, 39839
 Rajavi, Maryam, R135
 Rajcovic, Tomislav, 40197
 Rajkovic, Mirjana, 39927
 Rajohnson, Gedeon, 40131
 Raju, Vijaykumar, R69
 Rakhimov, Murtaza, R121
 Rakhmanov, Imamoli, 39864, 39962,
 40143, 40279, 40321, R86
 Rakhmonov, Senakula, 40189
 Rakitic, Slobodan, 40073
 Rakotomanga, Adolphe, 40131
 Rakotonirainy, Henri, 40131
 Rakotonirina, Mandafy, R17
 Rakotovahiny, Emmanuel, 40131, R17
 Rakotovolona, Henri, 40131, R17
 Raliandimby, Tsilavina, 40131
 Ralison, Alphonse, 40131
 Ramadan, Taha Yassin, 40032, R136
 Ramaiah, N., R84
 Ramajanjan, Gopala, 40104
 Ramaphosa, Cyril, 39803, 39991,
 40311, R25
 Rama Rao, N. T., 40322
 Ramaromisa, Daniel, 40131
 Ramathodi, Ngoake, 39991
 Ramgoolam, Navin, R19
 Ramirez, Erick, R49
 Ramirez, Juan Andrés, 40276
 Ramirez, Sergio, 40002
 Ramirez Acuña, Luis Fernando, 39907
 Ramirez Boettner, Luis María, R50
 Ramirez Durand, Oscar Alberto,
 39813, 39955, 40050
 Ramirez Mercado, Sergio, 40177
 Ramirez Sánchez, Illich, 40150
 Ramkalawan, Wavel, R23
 Ramon, Haim, 39884, 40030, 40077,
 40121
 Ramona, Gary, 40000
 Ramona, Holly, 40000
 Ramos, Fidel, 39916, 39965, 40013,
 40059, 40060, 40106, 40141, 40188,
 40284, R82
 Ramos Flores, Vice-Adml. Jesús,
 39858
 Ramsammy, Leslie, R45
 Ramushwana, Brig. Gabriel, 39803
 Ramzi Yousef, 39903
 Ranaiddh, Prince Norodom, 39822,
 39964, 40012, 40105, 40146, 40234,
 40283, R66
 Ranasinghe, A. J., 40281
 Rane, Pratapsinghe, 40323
 Rangel, Jorge, R78
 Rannikh, Aleksandr, 39969
 Ransome Kuti, Beko, 40166
 Rantit, Jacques, R148
 Rao, Gen. (retd) K. V. Krishna, R69
 Rao, Nandmuri Tarak Rama, R69
 Rao, P. V. Narasimha, 39820, 39866,
 39915, 39962, 40010, 40057, 40103,
 40186, 40280, 40322, R64, R69
 Racefills, Royal, 40131
 Raphael, Robin, 39915, 40232, R62
 Rasenjaona, José Yvon, 40131
 Rasheed, Khaled Abdel-Moneim, R136
 Rashid, Salma, 39836
 Rasmussen, Poul Nyrup, 39834,
 39879, 40068, 40069, 40190, R107

Rasul, Kosrat Abdullah, 40303
 Rata, Matia, R94
 Ratwatte, Col. Anurudha, 40145, 40186
 Rau, Johannes, 39832, 40024
 Rauch-Kallat, Maria, 40293
 Ravao, Thérèse, 40131
 Ravony, Françoise, 40131, R17
 Rawabidah, Abdel Rauf al-, 40077
 Rawdan, Nasir Abdullah al-, 39983, R139
 Rawih, Abd al-Wahhab, 40256
 Rawlings, Ft.-Lt. (retd) Jerry, 39846, 39996, 40132, 40170, R14
 Ray, John, 40173
 Rayev, Murat, 39913
 Razafimahaleo, Herizo, R17
 Razafindrazaka, Berthin, 40131
 Razaleigh Hamzah, R78
 Razavi, Mansour, R135
 Razaz, Mohammed Ahmed al-, R134
 Razukas, Romualds, R115
 Rcheulishvili, Vakhtang, 40020
 Reagan, Ronald, 39808, 39950, 40044, 40270, R57
 Rebas, Hain, R108
 Rebolledo González, Víctor Manuel, 39908, 40179
 Recua, Uehia, R19
 Reddy, B. Satya Narain, R70
 Reddy, Jai Ram, R92
 Reddy, M. Channa, R70
 Reddy, Raghunath, R70
 Reddy, Vijaybhaskara, R70
 Redman, Charles, 39926, 40110, 40327
 Redondo, Nicolás, 39880, 40117
 Redrado, Martín, 39909
 Regenvan, John Sethy, R99
 Regmi, Dilli Raman, R80
 Regui, Mahamat Mamadou, 39799, 39997, 40313
 Rehak, Milan, 40288
 Rehn, Elisabeth, 39877, R108
 Rehnquist, William, 39950
 Reich, Jens, 39832, 40024
 Reid, Eric, R54
 Reina, Carlos Roberto, 39812, 39954, 40137, R46
 Reinart, Vaino, 39830
 Reis, Carlos, 39948, 40262
 Reisch, Georg, R130
 Remelikh, Haruo, R91
 Remengesau, Tommy, R91
 Remondo, Max, 40266
 René, France-Albert, R23
 Ren Jianxin, 40007, R67
 Reno, Janet, 39808, 39855, 40003, 40044, 40133, R57
 Resendiz, Joel or Hector, 40224
 Revollo, Alfonso, 39908
 Rewata Dhamma, 40187
 Rex, Lady Patricia, R95
 Rex, Sir Robert, R95
 Rex, Robert Jr, R95
 Rexrodt, Günter, 39937, 40292, R110
 Rey, Marie-Michele, 40271, R45
 Rey Prendes, Julio Adolfo, R41
 Reyes Godoy, Virgilio, R49
 Reynolds, Albert, 39878, 40026, 40115, 40149, 40191, 40200, 40240, 40296, 40331, R113, R128
 Rhee Byoung Tae, 39911, R76
 Ribas Reig, Oscar, 39880, 40300, 40334, R100
 Ribeiro, Brig. Lajes, R78
 Ribicic, Ciril, R123
 Ricaldoni, Américo, R56
 Richards, Ann, 40270
 Richardson, Bill, 39867, 39916, 40320
 Richardson, Graham, 39917
 Richardson, Ruth, 40148, R95
 Rico, Aldo, 39954, 40051, 40180, 40226, R32
 Rico Toro, Col. Faustino, 39908
 Ricúpero, Rubens, 39909, 40180
 Rida, Karim Hassan, 40032, 40337

Riddick, Graham, 40115
 Ridgway, Brig. Andrew, 40072
 Riesco, Germán, R37
 Rifkind, Malcolm, 39871, 39921, 40115, 40240, R127
 Rigelnik, Herman, 40197
 Riina, Salvatore "Toto", 40243, R115
 Rimashevskaya, Natalia, 39874
 Rimington, Stella, 39922
 Rin (Cambodia), 40234
 Rinchen, Gendun, 39817
 Rink, Roberto, R110
 Ríos Montt, Gen. (retd) Efraín, 40137, 40177, 40224
 Ripa di Meana, Carlo, 39830, 39919
 Ripua, Wehla, 40262
 Ritchie, Brig. Charles, 39927
 Ritter, Michael, R115
 Riitzen, Jo, 40150
 Rivapalacio, José Rodolfo, 39904, 39951
 Rivera Ramos, Vicente, 40050
 Rivera y Damas, Most Rev. Arturo, 40273
 Riviello Bazán, Gen. Antonio, 40224, R47
 Rivling, Alice, 40044
 Riyani, Isia Paul, 39850
 Rizal, Tek Nath, R64
 Rizzi, Gianmarco, 40117
 Robaina González, Roberto, 39952, 40047, 40176, R39
 Robalino Gonzaga, César, 39813, 39858, R41
 Robalo, Maj. de Pina, R15
 Robb, Charles S., 40045, 40173, 40270, R57
 Robelo, Jorge, R19
 Roberti, David, 39951
 Roberto, Holden, R3
 Roberts, Clare, 39905
 Robertson, Rev. Pat, 40045
 Robertson, Paul, R46
 Robinson, Mary, 40297, R113
 Robinson, Randall, 39952
 Robinson-Regis, Camille, 39811
 Robledo Rincón, Eduardo, 40137, 40224, 40273, 40316
 Rocard, Michel, 39831, 40065, 40117, 40294, 40332, R109
 Rocchetta, Franco, 40194
 Rocha, Fálvio, 40140
 Rocha, José Anibal Lopes, 39895
 Rocha, Manuel, 39948
 Rocha Martínez, Gen. Luis, 39859
 "Rockett", see Salaam, Mullah Abdul
 Rodas de León Gómez, Xenobia, 39812
 Rodbell, Martin, 40258
 Rodrigo, Lt.-Gen. José, 39880
 Rodriguez, Andrés, R50
 Rodriguez, Florisabel, 40002
 Rodriguez, Francisco, 40049
 Rodriguez, Manuel, 39812
 Rodriguez, Miguel Angel, 39857
 Rodriguez García, José Luis, 39905, 39952
 Rodriguez González, Fernando, 40224
 Rodriguez González, Marco Antonio, 40224
 Rodriguez Ibarra, Juan Carlos, R124
 Rodriguez Maurel, Antonio, 39952
 Rodriguez Orejuelo, Gilberto, 39857
 Rodriguez Porto, Blanca, 40065
 Roesch, Carlos, 40002
 Rogozin, Dmitri, 40009
 Roh Tae Woo, 40278, 40320, R76
 Rohe, Clement, R45
 Rojas, Roberto, R39
 Rojas Gutiérrez, Carlos, 40316
 Rojas Saavedra, Patricio, R37
 Roldán, Luis, 39975, 40022, 40065
 Rolón, Capt. Juan Carlos, 40226
 Romalis, Garson, 40271
 Roman, Lubomir, 39929
 Roman, Petre, 39873, R120
 Romani, Arturo, 40330

Romer, Suzanne, R48
 Romero, Abraham, 40318
 Romero, Sergio, 39909
 Romero Caramelo, Adm. Juan José, 39880
 Romney, Cyril, R55
 Romney, Mitt, 40270
 Romulo, Roberto, R82
 Rong Yiren, R66
 Roopnarine, Rupert, R45
 Rosa Rodriguez, Gen. Ramón, 40226
 Rosario, Carlos, 40310
 Rosati, Dariusz, 39928, 39972
 Rosca, Iurie, R118
 Rose, Charlie, 40270
 Rose, Lt.-Gen. Sir Michael, 39828, 39870, 39926, 39966, 40071, 40154, 40195, 40247, 40327
 Rose, Richard, 40000
 Rosen, Chief Rabbi Moses, 40016
 Rosero, Gen. Miguel, 40050
 Rosso, Ante, 39871
 Ross, Denis, 39933, 40203
 Rossello, Pedro J., R58
 Rossi, Emma, R122
 Rossi, José, 40002, 40241, 40298
 Rössner, Bernhard, 40024
 Rostam, Mustapha, 39885
 Rostenkowski, Dan, 39903, 40000, 40046, 40270, R57
 Roth, Claudia, 40119
 Rothschild, Maj.-Gen. Danny, 40076, 40158
 Rothstein, Barbara, 40000
 Rousseau François, Marc-Henri, 40271
 Roussin, Michel, 39798, 39899, 40170, 40293
 Rowe, Ira, R33
 Rozhok, Peter, 39877
 Rubi, Ahmad Abdullah al-, 39983
 Rubin, Robert, 40314
 Rubinstein, Elyakin, 40076
 Rubio Canales, Abraham, 40223
 Rubio Jiménez, Mariano, 39975, 40022
 Ruckauf, Carlos Federico, 39814, 39954, R31
 Rudasingwa, Theogene, 40086
 Rudini, R71
 Rudlovsk, Vladimir, 40288
 Rudman, Warren, 39808
 Rugenera, Marc, 40086
 Rugova, Ibrahim, 39872, 40018, R129
 Rugumbarara, Alphonse, 39851
 Rühle, Volker, 39976, 39986, 40292, R110
 Ruiz, Samuel, 39810, 39855, 40273
 Ruiz de Vielman, Maritza, 39811
 Ruiz Diaz, Capt. Julio, 40226
 Ruiz Massieu, José Francisco, 40176, 40223, 40272, 40316
 Ruiz Massieu, Mario, 40176, 40272
 Ruiz Sacristan, Carlos, 40316
 Rujub, Jibril al-, 40030
 Rukoro, V., R20
 Ruliev, Aleksandr, 40158
 Ruml, Jan, 40155, R106
 Rummo, Paul-Eerik, 40075
 Ruperes, Xavier, 40249
 Rupp, Ann-Christine, 40293
 Rupp, Rainer, alias "Topaz", 40293
 Rurec, Gabriel, 39806
 Rusakevich, Uladimir, 40326
 Rushdie, Salman, 39837, 39888, 39898, 39935, 40032, 40206, R136
 Rusiy, Mikhail, 40251
 Rusky, Dean, 40315
 Russo Jervolino, Rosa, R114
 Rutsko, Aleksandr, 39826, 39874, 39968, 40019, 40070, R121
 Rüttgers, Jürgen, 40292
 Ruutel, Arnold, 40246, R108
 Ryabov, Nikolai, 40109
 Ryan, James, R55
 Rybkin, Ivan, 39825, 39968, 40019, 40070, R121

Ryom Kyong Sik, 40140
 Rysaliyev, Imankadyr, 40184
 S
 Sa'adah, Georges, R140
 Saadi, Said, R132
 Saadi, Col. (retd) Salim, 39936, 39981, R132
 Saakyan, Bakko, 39875
 Saar, Capt. Sherif Samsudeen, 40091
 Saarmann, Ain, R107
 Saama, Ain, 39830
 Sabah, Crown Prince Shaikh Saad al-Abdullah as-Salim as-, 40123, R139
 Sabah, Sabah al-Ahmad al-Jabir as-, R139
 Sabah, Shaikh Ahmad Mahmoud al-Jabir as-, 39889, 39883, R139
 Sabah, Shaikh Ali Sabah as-Salim as-, 39983, 39984, R139
 Sabah, Shaikh Jabir al-Ahmad al-Jabir as-, 40123
 Sabah, Shaikh Sa'ud Nasir Sa'ud as-, 39983, 40123
 Sabah, Shaikh Saad al-Abdullah as-Salim as-, 39983
 Sabah, Shaikh Sabah al-Ahmad al-Jabir as-, 39983
 Sabajo, Thomas, R53
 Sabaily, Saihou S., R13
 Sabaily, Lt. Sana, 40091
 Sabri, Shaikh Akram Said, 40253
 Saburov, Yevgeniy, 39877, 40158
 Sacirbey, Muhamed, 39871, 39967, 40072
 Sadak, Selim, 39924, 40118, 40333
 Saddam Hussein, see Hussein, Saddam
 Sadi, Belghoud, 40034
 Sadiq, Nafis, 40209, R157
 Sadykov, Samad, 39875
 Sadykov, Sherah, 40060
 Saemala, Francis, R97
 Saeni, Victor, R19
 Safire, William, 39808
 Sagaf, Said Mohamed, 39807, 40220, R9
 Sagar, J., R70
 Sagat, Tibor, 39929
 Sagbo, Kodjo, 39995
 Sager, Krista, 40332
 Saghou, Mohammed, 40121, R141
 Saglar, Fikri, 40244
 Sagna, Robert, R23
 Sahhaf, Muhammad Said Kazim al-, 40112, 40122, 40255, 40303, R136
 Sahlin, Mona, 40190, 40241
 Saib, Brooks, 40150
 Saibou, Brig. Ali, R20
 Said, Alamin Mohammed, 39850, 39899
 Said, Majid, 40302
 Said, Mohammed, 40205
 Said, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Muhammad Osman Muhammad, 39850
 Said, Sayyid Fahad bin Mahmoud al-, 39840, R142
 Said, Sayyid Fahr bin Taimour al-, R142
 Saidqasimov, Saidmukhtar, 40148, R88
 Saifullah, Anwar, 39819, R81
 Saikia, Hiteshwar, R69
 Sainovic, Nikola, 39872, 40197, R128
 St Luce, John, 39905, R31
 Saith, Lenny, R54
 Saitoti, George, R15
 Sajjad, Wasim, 39914, R81
 Sakalas, Aloyzas, R116
 Sakaran Bin Dandai, 39917, 40324, R78
 Sakharov, Andrei, 40326
 Sakhr, Amar, 39981
 Sakik, Sirri, 40153, 40333
 Sako, Toumani Dakoum, 40130
 Sakurai, Shin, 40052, 40141

Salaam, Mullah Abdul, 40103
 Salahuddin, Sayed, 40057
 Salameh, Mohammed, 39903
 Salameh, Riad, R140
 Salami, Alawi Salih al-, 40256, R147
 Salaru, Anatol, R118
 Salas, Jacobo, 39857
 Salazar, Mauricio, R41
 Salcedo Gualdion, Félix, 40225
 Salczero, Ivana, 39873
 Saleh, Alhaji Aminu, 40266
 Saleh, Lt.-Gen. Ali Abdullah, 39840,
 39887, 39935, 39984, 40028, 40123,
 40207, 40256, 40313, 40338, R147
 Saleh, Gen. El Zubeir Mohammed,
 40171, R26
 Saleh, Ibn Umar Mahamat, 39997
 Saleh, Jaime, R48
 Saleh, Mohammad Mehdi, R136
 Salgado, Kirio Waldo, 40224
 Salguero Gross, Gloria, 40002
 Sali, Brahama, 40147
 Sali Djaló Pires, Mamadu, R15
 Salih, Hussein Suliman Abu, 40171,
 R26
 Salik, Julius, 39819, 40144, 40185
 Salikh, Mohammed, R88
 Salim, Salim Ahmed, 39846, 39944,
 40043, 40167, 40268, R30
 Salimov, Yakub, 39864, R86
 Salinas de Gortari, Carlos, 39810,
 39655, 39904, 40001, 40095, 40176,
 40224, 40273, 40316, R47
 Sallah, Halifa, R13
 Sallah, Abdullah as-, 39935
 Salleh, Mohamed, 40324
 Salleh Abas, Tun Mohamed, 40187
 Salman, Shaikh Ali, 40337
 Salmond, Alex, R127
 Salmovitz, Esther, 40121
 Salolainen, Pertti, 40069, R108
 Salomão, Tomas, 39803, 40310
 Salonga, Jovito, R82
 Salve, N. K. P., R69
 Salvi, John, 40315
 Samadov, Abdullalil, 39864, 39961,
 40143, 40321, R86
 Samak Sundaravej, R87
 Samake, Lt.-Col. Sada, 39849, 39947,
 R18
 Saman Vignakat, Gen., R77
 Samaras, Antonis, 39834, R112
 Samarasinghe, Hudson, 40281
 Samaraweera, Mangala, 40145
 Samateh, Lamin, 40091
 Samayoa, Enrique, 39812
 Samba, Sow Adema, R18
 Sambalis, Jerome, 40131
 Sambat, Alexandre, 39799, 40217
 Sammassekou, Adama, 39849
 Samoplavsky, Valerii, 40108, 40252
 Sampa, Chitalou, 39804, 40132
 Samper Pizano, Ernesto, 39907,
 39956, 40003, 40049, 40096, 40138,
 40178, 40225, 40274, 40318
 Samphan Thongsamak, 40234
 Sampson, Ronald, R42
 Sam Flangsi, 39916, 40234, R66
 Samy Vellu, S., R78
 Sanabria Cantero, Eugenio, R50
 Sanan Khachonprasat, Maj.-Gen.,
 40234, 40324, R87
 Sánchez, Luis Alberto, 39859
 Sánchez, Marco Aurelio, 39855
 Sánchez, Rodrigo, 39857
 Sanchez Bustamante, Diego, R11
 Sánchez Cárdenas, Francisco, 40178
 Sánchez de Lozada, Gonzalo, 39814,
 39908, 40005, 40050, 40179, R34,
 R35
 Sánchez Santa Cruz, Elizardo, 40095
 Sánchez Venegas, Tranquilino,
 39904, 39952
 Sancho, Eduardo, 40002
 San Cristóbal, Julián, 40330
 Sandford, Erskine, 40047, 40176, R34
 Sandoval, Crispiano, R50

Sandoval, Felipe, 39908
 Sandoval, Miguel Angel, R44
 Sane, Babacar, 39848
 Sangala, John, 39804
 Sangheli, Andrei, 39835, 39931,
 39970, 40252, R118
 Sanguinetti, Julio Maria, 40227, 40275
 Sanhadji, Gen. Ahmad, 39936
 Sankoh, Cpl. Foday, 40266
 Sanon, Thomas, R6
 Sansaricq, Bernard, 39856
 Sansivirini, Jorge, 40048
 Sant, Alfred, R117
 Santa-Olalla, Lt.-Col. David, 40017
 Santamaria, Oscar Alfredo, 40048
 Santana, Konis, 40235
 Santaniello, Giuseppe, 40152
 Santer, Jacques, 40119, 40244, R116
 Santi Srihanakan, 40187
 Sankin, Jacques, 39833
 Santos Vera, Marcelo, 40318, R41
 Sanusi Junid, R78
 Saravia Better, Arturo, 40138
 Sarcinelli, Mario, 39881
 Sarhadi, Zeynalabedine, 40337
 Sarid, Yosi, 40254
 Sarinic, Hrvoje, 39967
 Sarishvili, Irina, 40326
 Sar Kheng, 40105, 40187, R66
 Sarkissian, Serzhik, 39875
 Sarkozy, Nicolas, 40116, 40193, R109
 Sarney, José, 39860, 40006
 Sarr, Sam, R13
 Sarraqi, Alfred, 40015, R100
 Sasnow, Alyaksandr, 40201
 Sassou-Nguesso, Gen. Denis, 39799,
 39945, 40089, 40169, R9
 Sata, Michael Chilyuya, 39804
 Sato, Megaumu, 39957
 Sato, Moriyooshi, 39957
 Sateuv, Ayub, 40156
 Saud al-Faisal, Prince, 40256
 Saudabayev, Kanat, 39961
 Saunders, Bernie, 40268
 Sauri, Pekka, R108
 Savage, Frank, R55
 Savage, John, R37
 Savane, Landing, 39848, 39897,
 40090, 40171, R23
 Savas, Timurcin, 40118
 Savi de Tome, Jean-Lucien, R28
 Savimbi, Jonas, 39802, 39847, 39945,
 40040, 40089, 40169, 40216, 40262,
 R3
 Savona, Paolo, R131
 Savostin, G., R118
 Savovic, Margit, 40197
 Sawadogo, Antoine Raogo, 39798
 Sawai Pattano, 40234
 Sawit Phothiwhok, 40234
 Sawyer, Amos, 39848, 39898
 Sawyer, Harry, R14
 Sayd, Isa Abd al-Kafi al-, 39836
 Sayyari, Staff Brig.-Gen. Abd al-Malik
 Ali al-, 40256
 Scalco, Euclides, R35
 Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi, 39830, 39974,
 40021, 40117, 40243, 40329, R114
 Scalia, Antonin, 39950
 Scarlett, John, 39930
 Scaer, Christopher, 40271
 Scharping, Rudolf, 40066, 40237,
 R110
 Schäuble, Wolfgang, 40202
 Schaulsohn, Jorge, 39909, 40226
 Schenk, Juraj, 40329
 Scherbak, Yuri, R126
 Scherrer, Jürg, R125
 Schiefelbein, Ernesto, 39908, 40179
 Schlüter, Poul, 39979, R107
 Schmid, Carlo, 39977, R125
 Schmidbauer, Bernd, 40163
 Schmidt, Heide, 40238, R11
 Schmidt, John, 39890
 Schmidt, Lissy, 39983
 Schmidt, Renate, 40192
 Schmoegnerova, Brigita, 39929

Schnake, Eric, R37
 Schneerson, Rabbi Menachem, 40046
 Schneider, Kik, R116
 Scholten, Rudolf, 40293
 Schönhuber, Franz, 39879, 40237,
 R110
 Schori, Pierre, 40241
 Schröder, Gerhard, 39922, 40237
 Schroeder, Maj.-Gen. Daniel, 40272
 Schroeder, Kathym, 39854
 Schumer, Charles, 39999
 Schüssel, Wolfgang, 40293, R11
 Schutte, Gert, R118
 Schwartz, Carol, 40270
 Schweitzer, Robert, 40113
 Schyman, Gudrun, R124
 Sciaccia, Con, 39917
 Sciaccia, Salvatore, 40117
 Scognamiglio, Carlo, 39974
 Scott, Nicholas, 40025
 Scott, Lord Justice (Sir Richard),
 39921, R128
 Seaga, Edward, R47
 Seaton, S. V. Tapley, R52
 Sebacha, Antonio, R11
 Sebastião, Miguel João, R3
 Seddoh, Komlavi, 39995
 Seehofer, Horst, 40292
 Seekie, Raleigh, R16
 Seepapitso, Chief, R5
 Segev, Gonen, 39884, 40336
 Segni, Mario, 39830, 39881, 39919,
 39974
 Segovia, Fausto, 40179
 Séguin, Philippe, 39832, 40242,
 40293, 40332
 Seifart, Angel Roberto, R50
 Seignoret, Sir Clarence Augustus, R40
 Seinfeldin, Mohamed Ali, 40051
 Sein Win, 39964
 Seife, Berndt, 40293, 40333
 Seifers, Rudolf, R111
 Sejane, Ackson, 40220
 Sejersted, Francis, 40258
 Sekhonyana, Evaristus Retselisitsoe,
 40127, 40220, R16
 Sekou Sow, Abdoulaye, R18
 Seks, Vladimir, 40111, 40197, 40248,
 R105
 Selami, Edouard, R100
 Selter, Reinhard, 40259
 Sembayev, Daulet, R74
 Semisi, Peniuto, R96
 Semyonov, Aleksii, 40246
 Semyonov, Col.-Gen. Vladimir, 40200
 Senanayake, Dharmasiri, 40145
 Sendashonga, Seth, 40126, 40167
 Seo Seok Jai, 40320
 Serageddin, Fuad, R135
 Serica, Joseph, 39879, 39921
 Serevut, Prince Norodom, 39916,
 40234, R66
 Sereni Mosquera, Gen. Liber, R56
 Sergeyev, Igor, 40200
 Sergeyev, Valentin, 39824
 Serpa Uribe, Horacio, 40138, 40178,
 40318
 Serra Puche, Jaime, 40316
 Serra Serra, Narcis, 39920, 40022,
 40065, R123
 Serrano Elias, Jorge, 39856, 39953,
 40138
 Serrano Pinto, Germán, R39
 Seselj, Vojislav, 40196, 40249, R129
 Seshan, T. N., 39963, 40057, 40010
 Sessions, William, R57
 Severin, François, 40271
 Severovan, Mihai, 39970
 Sexwale, Tokyo, 39991
 Sey, Omar, R13
 Seye, Babacar, 39998
 Shaaban, Yousef Mahmoud, 39885,
 40081, 40254
 Shaath, Nabil, 39837, 39884, 40030,
 40076, 40158
 Shabangu, Isaac, R27
 Shabdolov, Shodi, R86

Shabuddin, Makhdum, 39819
 Shach, Rabbi Eliezer, R137
 Shafrani, Yuri, 39825
 Shah, Khurshid Ahmad, 39819
 Shah, Pir Mohammad Sabir, 39865
 Shahabuddin, Makhdum, 40057
 Shahabuddin, Makhtoom, R81
 Shahak, Maj.-Gen. Amnon, 40076
 Shahal, Moshe, 39258, 40336
 Shaikh, Abdullah ibn Muhammed ibn
 Ibrahim al-, 40256
 Shaikh, Ahmad Umar Sayeed, 40281
 Shaimadze, Anzor, 39876
 Shairi, Ali Mursi al-, 39836
 Shaker, Sa'adoun, R136
 Shaker, Field Marshal Sharif Zaid ibn,
 R138
 Shakhnov, Mukhatar, R74
 Shakhrai, Sergei, 39824, 39874,
 39968, 40019, 40251, R121
 Shakhrov, Kamchibek, R74
 Shakral, Sergei, 40156
 Shalikhshvili, Gen. John M., 39841,
 40142, R57
 Shamas, Yahya, 40337
 Shamgar, Meir, 40076
 Shamikh, Ali al-, 39836
 Shamikh, Mubarak Abdullah al-, 39836
 Shamir, Itzhak, R138
 Shamlan, Faysal Uthman Bin, 40029,
 40256
 Shamshetov, D. N., R88
 Shamuyarira, Nathan, 39850, R30
 Shanfari, Said bin Ahmed al-, 39842,
 R142
 Shankar, Shiv, 40186
 Shankaranand, B., 40323
 Shapland, Maj. Harry, 40149
 Shara, Farouk al-, 39837, 39884,
 40204, 40336, R144
 Sharaf, Ali Hamid, 40256
 Sharafbandi, Sadeq, R135
 Shardabayev, Ravil Tazhikora-uly,
 40055
 Shareef, Abd as-Sattar Taher, R136
 Sharief, C. K. Jaffer, R69
 Sharif, Col. (ret'd) Al-Jayli Ahmad al-,
 39850
 Sharif, Mian Mohammad Nawaz,
 39865, 39962, 40143, 40232, 40280,
 R81
 Sharif, Abdul, 39803
 Sharma, Gopal, R64
 Sharma, Shankar Dayal, 39865,
 39915, R69
 Shatti, Ismael al-, 40123
 Shattuck, John, 39817
 Shatwan, Fathi Bin, 39836
 Shave, Alan W., R54
 Shawarib, Brig.-Gen. Mujahid Yahya
 Abu, 40256, R147
 Shaykenov, Nagashibay
 Amangaliyevich, R74
 Shaymiyev, Mintimer, R121
 Shehi, Dashamir, 40328
 Shehu, Tritan, 39829
 Shekhawat, Bhairon Singh, R70
 Shelby, Richard, 40268
 Shelly, Christine, 40017
 Shelton, Lt.-Gen. Henry Hugh, 40174
 Shephard, Gillian, 40114
 Sheridan, Brian, 40178
 Sheriff, Mohamed, 39848
 Sherifo, Mahmoud Ahmed, 39899
 Sherimkulov, Medetkan, 40184, R74
 Sherpa, Aftab Ahmad Khan, 39962,
 40280
 Shevardnadze, Eduard, 39876,
 39931, 39970, 40020, 40071, 40157,
 40201, 40252, 40290, 40326, R110,
 R129
 Shiddu, Abdel Aziz, 39898
 Shihab, Gen. Hikmat, 40336
 Shih Ming-teh, 40007, 40279, R85
 Shikulu, Martin, 40268
 Shiwa, Sam, 40088
 Shipley, Jenny, R94

Shir, Mong Geng, 39850
Shirkovsky, Eduard, 39826, R105
Shitrit, Shimon, R137
Shi Yuebo, 40007
Shlyapnikov, Maj.-Gen Aleksandr, 39864
Shmarov, Valery, 40034, 40157, R126
Shocat, Avraham, 39979, 40204, R137
Shoigu, Sergei, 39825, R121
Shokhin, Aleksandr, 39824, 39929, 39985, 40199, 40250, 40258, 40289, R121
Shokirov, Jura, 39864
Shonekan, Chief Ernest Adegunle, R21
Shongwe, Kislou, R27
Short, Apenera, R95
Shostakovsky, Vyacheslav, 40109
Shostari, Ismail, R135
Shoval, Ron, 40159
Shpek, Roman, R126
Shu'aybi, Azmi al-, 40030
Shukla, V. C., R69
Shukri, Ibrahim Mahmoud, 39888, R135
Shutha, Mykola, 40108
Shull, Clifford, 40259
Shumeiko, Vladimir, 39825, 40019, 40070, R121
Shumov, Vladimir, 40184, R74
Shushkevich, Stanislaw, 39826, 40110, R105
Siad, Issa Mohammed, 39806
Sidati, Mohammed, R146
Sidi, Taki Ould, 39996
Sidibe, Maj. Modibi, 39849
Sidiki, Atef, 39837, 39888, 39936, 40033, 40301, R134
Siew, Vincent, 40321
Sifi, Mokdad, 39981, 40121
Sifontes, Juan, 40048
Sigcau, Stella, 39990
Sigua, Tenzig, R110
Sihanouk, Norodom, King of Cambodia, 39964, 40012, 40054, 40058, 40105, 40187, 40283, R66
Silajdzic, Haris, 39827, 39871, 39925, 40017, 40072, 40111, R103
Silko, Petr, R105
Sillari, Enn Arno, R108
Silva Cimma, Enrique, R37
Silval, Yadav Kant, R89
Silveira, Elio, R32
Silveira, Fernando, 40089
Silvestre, Siale Bileka, R11
Simão, Leonardo, 40310
Simbizi, Cyriaque, 39852
Simelane, Chief Maweni, R27
Simeon Negrin, Rosa Elena, 39952
Simec, Zeljko, R128
Simitis, Kostas, 40118
Simko, Ivan, 39929
Simmonds, Kennedy Alphonse, R52
Simmons, David, 40176
Simmons, Keith, 40047
Simon, Henderson, 39905
Simon, Paul, 39903, 40320
Simonsen, Ole Loevig, 40190
Simovic, Milos, 40018
Simpson, Alan, 40270
Simpson, Vice-Adml. R. C., 40039
Sindayigaya, Gaspard, R6
Sindikubgabo, Theodore, 39944, 40038, 40086
Singatey, Lt. Edward, 40091
Singh, Ajit, R69
Singh, Arjun, 40322, R69
Singh, Beant, R69
Singh, Bhanu Prakash, 39963, 40104, R70
Singh, Digvijay, R70
Singh, Dinesh, R69
Singh, Gajendra Narayan, R80
Singh, Ganesh Man, 40104, 40186, R80
Singh, Jainarayan, R45
Singh, Kalyan, 40232
Singh, Maheshwore Prasad, R80
Singh, Manmohan, 39866, 40144, R69
Singh, Markandey, R70
Singh, Ram Raja Prasad, R80
Singh, Sarup, R70
Singh, Swaran, 40281
Singh, Vir Bhadra, R69
Singh, Zail, 40323
Sinimalé, Joseph, 39949
Sinissaar, Tiit, 40075, R108
Sinkam, Nana, 40090
Sin Sen, 40105, 40187, 40187, 40283
Sin Song, Gen., 40105
Sintsov, Vadim, 39930
Sinzoieheba, Firmin, 40215
Sipahioglu, Omer Haluk, 40118
Siradeghian, Vanik, 39883, R100
Siradovic, Djordje, 40197
Sirikit, Queen of Thailand, 39821
Sirjani, Ali Akbar Saidi, 40304
Sirma, Irakli, 40197, 40328
Sisomphone Lovansay, R77
Sison, Jose Maria, 39823, 40013, R82
Sisulu, Walter, 40311
Sitok, Jan, 40329
Sithole, Rev. Ndabaningi, R30
Siyad Barre, Mohammed, 39851, 40043
Siyam, Adel Awad, 39982
Sjursen, Jann, R107
Skandalidis, Kostas, 40118
Skate, Bill, 40147
Skegro, Borislav, R105
Skipalsky, Maj.-Gen. Oleksandr, 40108
Skippings, Oswald, R55
Skoljc, Jozef, 40197
Skoularikis, Ioannis, 40118
Skweyija, Zola, 39990
Sladek, Miroslav, R106
Slater, Mark, 40234
Slavicky, Victor, 40292
Slavkovska, Eva, 40329
Slezewicz, Adolfas, 40202, 40246, 40247, 40292, R116
Slisz, Jozef, 39973
Slota, Jan, 39874, 40199
Slovio, Joe, 39803, 39991, 40215
Slyepichev, Oleh, 40157
Smalbegovic, Faruk, 40111
Small, Hugh, R47
Small, Richard, 40149
Smallswood, Raymond, 40115
Smaltz, Donald C., 40221, 40314
Smetona, Rimantas, R116
Smidovich, Nikita, 39839
Smirnov, Igor, 40252
Smit, Lt.-Gen. Basie, 39895
Smith, John, 40025, 40068, 40239, R127
Smith, Leo, R92
Smith, Maurice, 40092
Smith, Maj.-Gen. Rupert, 40248
Smith, Tim, 40239
Smolarek, Zenon, 39928
Smyth, Fr Brendan, 40296
Smyth, James, 40191
Snegur, Mircea, 39835, 39876, 40252
Sneh, Ephraim, 40077
Soares, Mário Alberto Nobre Lopes, 40151, R78, R120
Soares, Rui Figueiredo, 39897
Sobandia, Prince, R27
Sobchak, Anatoly, 39826, 39874, 40070, R121
Soberanis, Catalina, R44
Sobion, Keith, 40095, R54
Sobir, Hassan, R79
Sobolev, Viktor Vasilyevich, 40231
Sobona, Viliam, R123
Sodano, Cardinal Angelo, R158
Soemita, Willy, R53
Soglo, Nicéphore, 40091, 40129, 40132, 40170, 40218, R3
Soglo, Rosine, 40091, R4
Sohlman, Staffan, 40211, 40307
Sokolow, Bienvenida, see Buck, Bienvenida
Sokoma, George, R99
Solana Madariaga, Javier, 39920, 40330, R123
Solberg, Hilli Marta, 39834
Solbes Mira, Pedro, 40193, R123
Solchaga Catalán, Carlos, 39905, 40022
Soley, Elias, 40002
Solheim, Erik, R119
Soliev, Hakim, 39864
Sol Navia de Calderón, Maria, 40138
Solomon, Mehitama, R12
Solomon, Petros, 39899, R11
Solórzano, Mario, R44
Solórzano, Roberto, 40002
Solovko, Timofei, R126
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 40018, 40109, 40250, 40289
Somare, Michael, R96
Sombun Rahong, Air Chief Marshal (ret'd), R87
Some, Timothee, 39798
Somlakh Chanthamat, R77
Sompadit Volasan, R77
Sompang Amornvivat, 40324
Somsavat Lengsavat, R77
Sondashi, Ludwig, 39804
Song Defu, R67
Song Jian, R67
Sonko, Amina Faal, 40091
Sonko, Bolong, 40091
Son Sann, R66
Son Sen, R66
Soong, James, 40101, R85
Sope, Barak, 39918, R99
Sophon Savikhamin, Police Lt.-Gen., 40187
Sophusson, Fridrik, R113
Sørensen, Johannes, R107
Sorgdrager, Winnie, 40150
Sorgaindo, Crispin, R40
Soria, Héctor, R41
Soriano, Hernán Luis, 39858
Soriano, Lt.-Gen. Orlando, 40147
Sosa, Alejandro, 39951
Sosa Rodríguez, Julio, 39858, 39907, 40318, R59
Soskovets, Oleg, 39824, 39825, 40168, 40200, 40289, R121
Soto, Longino, 40002
Soto González, Cecilia, 40136
Soufan, Sami, R144
Sougoudi, Youssou, 39799
Soukou, Mahamat Ahmat, 39997, 40313
Souley, Abdoulaye, 40219
Sousa Lennox, Carlos, 40178
Souter, David, 39950
Souvalbarro, Oscar, R49
Sow, Abdoulaye Sekou, 39849
Sow, Sy Kadiatou, 39849
Soyinka, Wole, 40166, 40266
Soysa, Bernard, 40145
Soysal, Mumtaz, 40118, 40194, 40244, 40296, 40333
Soyunov, Nazar, 40280
Spadolini, Giovanni, 39974, 40152
Spalinski, Leszek, 40198
Spautz, Jean, R116
Spaventa, Luigi, R114
Spedding, David, 39922
Spence, Augustus "Gusty", 40240
Spencer, Baldwin, 39905, R31
Speroni, Francesco Enrico, 39974, 40021
Speth, James, R156
Spielmann, Jean, R125
Spirodonov, Yuri, 40019
Spirovi, Lt.-Gen. Nicolae, 39928, R120
Spischak, Johann, 39972
Spitaels, Guy, 39833
Spizhenko, Yuri, 40108
Spranger, Carl-Dieter, 40292
Spremo, Gen. Viado, 39966
Spring, Dick, 39922, 40191, 40240, 40296, 40331, R113
Srikanthasami, Karuvai A., R84
Srinivasan, K. N., 39820
Srivastava, Oudh Narain, 40104, 40323
Ssemogerere, Paul, 40265, R28
Stack, Karl, R96
Stalyarow, Alyaksandr, 39970
Stancioff, Ivan, 40247
Stanczyk, Jerzy, 40288
Stange Oelckers, Gen. Rodolfo, 39955, 40005, 40050
Stankevicius, Mindaugas Laurynas, 40075
Stansel, Mary, 40134
Stapleton, Marylyn, R59
Starr, Kenneth W., 40133, 40314
Stavadi, Ole, 40190, 40300
Stefani, Simon, 40112
Stefansson, Gudmundur Árni, 40300
Stefka, Istvan, 40113
Stefko, Vladimir, 40288
Steinegger, Franz, R125
Steiner, Joshua, 40133
Stepanenko, Alexis, 39909, 40180, R35
Stepanian, Vahe, R100
Stepashin, Sergei, 39930, 40070, 40108, 40163, 40250
Stephanopoulos, George, 39903, 40092, 40172
Stephen, Sir Ninian, 40282
Stephens, Jay, 39903
Ster, Andrei, 40028, 40075
Sterligov, Aleksandr, 39968
Stevens, Anthony, R92
Stevens, Frankie, 39918
Stevens, Jimmy, 39918
Stevens, John Paul, 39950
Stevens, Ted, 39822
Stich, Otto, 40333, R125
Stipac, Drago, 40328
Stoel, Max van der, 40122
Stofile, Arnold, 40311
Stoiber, Edmund, 40192
Stoica, Ion, 40156
Stolpe, Manfred, 39923, 40191
Stoltenberg, Jens, R119
Stoltenberg, Thorvald, 39828, 40245, R119
Storani, Federico, 39954, 40226, 40275
Stoutt, H. Lavity, R55
Strasser, Capt. Valentine E. M., 39800, 40129, 40266, R23
Strauss, Joseph A., 39951
Strauss-Kahn, Dominique, 40066
Strazhaw, Vasil, 40157
Streams, Peter, 39806
Streibl, Max, 39879
Stroessner, Gen. Alfredo, R50
Sturza, Vasile, 39970
Sturzo, Luigi, 39830
Suard, Pierre, 40116, 40293
Subanov, Murzakan, R74
Subroto, 40082, R155
Suchinda Kraprayoon, Gen., 40187
Sudarman, Susilo, R71
Sudomo, 40113, 40147
Sudrajat, Gen. Edi, 40060, R71
Sudrat Keyuraphan, 40187
Sudre, Camille, R13
Sudre, Margie, R13
Suen, Michael, R68
Suhail, Shaikh Taleb al-, 39983
Suharto, Gen. (ret'd), 39823, 39868, 39917, 39965, 40059, 40147, 40188, 40235, 40284, 40285, R71
Suh Eui Hyun, 39959
Sukala, Valyantsin, 40251
Sukarnoputri, Megawati, R71
Sukavich Rangsitphol, 40234
Sulaeman, Nuku, 39868
Suleimenov, Olzhas, R74
Suleymanov, Khoza, 40071
Suleymanov, Tulentai, R74
Sultan, Fawzi Hamad al-, R152
Sultan ibn Abdul Aziz, Prince, 40256

Sultanov, Kuanysh, 39913, R74
 Sumarlin, J. B., 40013, 40147
 Sumintapura, Nasruddin, 40147
 Sun Chen, 40321, R85
 Sundermann, José Luis, 40050
 Sundlin, Bruce G., 40172
 Sundqvist, Ulf, R108
 Sundström, Anders, 40241
 Sun Qimeng, R67
 Suparman, Maman, 40013, 40147
 Suphachai Phanitchaphak, 40234, R86
 Suprunyuk, Boris, 39961, 40009, 40184
 Supwood, Lavell, 39996, 40129
 Surani, Jamal As-, 40030, R142
 Surasak Thiamprasoeit, 40234
 Surdu, Victor, 39973
 Surendra, Nath, R69
 Surjan, Laslo, R112
 Susak, Gokjo, 39828, R105
 Su Sang Mok, 40320
 Süßmuth, Rita, 40292
 Sutorialov, Abdybek, R74
 Suthep Thuaksuwan, 40323
 Sutherland, Peter, 39986, 40034, R151
 Sutrisno, Gen. (ret'd) Try, R71
 Suud, Ratib al-, 40077
 Suwat Liptapallop, 40324
 Suwaydani, Gen. Ahmad al-, 39885
 Suyunov, Nazar, R87
 Svensson, Alf, R124
 Swan, Sir John, R55
 Swann, Lt.-Col. Jonathon, 40149
 Swire-Thompson, Anthony, 39900
 Sy, Boubacar Sada, 39849, 40219
 Sy, Mostapha, 39807, 39848
 Sy, Pate Malik, 39848
 Syanko, Uladzimir, 40110
 Sylla, Maj. Ibrahim, 40130, R14
 Sylla, Jacques, 40131, R17
 Sylla, Salifou, 40130, R14
 Symonette, Brent, R33
 Symer, Mike, 40173
 Szabo, Albert, 39972
 Szabo, Istvan (previously given as Ivan), 40074, 40198
 Szimkus, Helmut, 40080, 40123
 Sziranyi, Janos, 40113

T

Tabachnyk, Dmytro, 40157
 Tabai, Ieremia T., R94, R99
 Tabara, Arturo, 39823
 Tabara, Valeriu, 40156
 Tabarov, Habibullo, 39864
 Tabone, Vincent, 39979, R117
 Tabu, Pascal, 40169
 Tadic, Mate, 40111
 Tadic, Dusko, 39891
 Tafida, Sarki, R21
 Taha, Badr al-Din, 39850
 Tahanouti, Ali, 40257
 Tahiliani, Adml. (ret'd) Radhakrishnan Hariram, 40186, R70
 Tahir, Brig.-Gen. Haytham Qasim, 40029, 40078
 Tahirou, Amadou, 40219, R20
 Tahmazov, Ali, 40251
 Tairea, Vaine, R95
 Takayev, Kasymzhomart Kemel-uly, 40231
 Takemura, Masayoshi, 39863, 39956, 40052, 40228, R72
 Takeshita, Noboru, 40184
 Taki Abdoukarim, Mohammed, R9
 Talabani, Jalal, 40033, 40079, R136
 Talaki, Poloa, R97
 Talanchuk, Petro, 40108
 Talbott, Strobe, 39962, 39963
 Talhi, Jaddallah Azzouz al-, 39836
 Talhouini, Bahjat, 39838
 Tállice, Rodolfo, R56
 Tall, Hisham al-, 40077
 Tall, Mountaga, 39849, R18
 Tall, Saeed al-, 39837, 40030, R138
 Talpur, Mohammad Yusuf, 39819

Tamari, Maj.-Gen. Nechemia, 39838
 Tamazawa, Tokuchiro, 40052
 Tambedu, Mbemba, 40091
 Tameura, Tekire, 40014
 Tamirat Layne, 39997, 40219, R12
 Tamm, Aldo, 40291
 Ta Mok, 39821, 39861, R66
 Tamuera, Tekiree, 40236
 Tan Soo Phuan, R83
 Tanaka, Makiko, 40052
 Tang Xiaxue, 40147
 Tang Shubei, 40101, 40142
 Tansil, Eddy, 40013, 40147
 Tantawi, Field Marshal Mohammed Hussein, R134
 Tanumafili II, Susuga Malietao, R99
 Tapé, Koulou, 40043
 Tapie, Bernard, 39880, 39921, 40023, 40065, 40116, 40294, 40332, R109
 Tapsoba, Pierre, R6
 Taracila, Ioan Doru, 39928
 Tarand, Andres, 40154, 40245, 40291
 Tarawneh, Fayez, 40076, 40159
 Tarif, Mansour bin, 40077
 Tarmugi, Abdullah, 39823
 Tarnaj, Ivan, 40328
 Tarpeh, Wilson, 39996
 Tarschys, Daniel, 39978
 Tatarella, Giuseppe, 40021, 40152
 Tatham, David Everard, R42
 Tattembach, Cristián, R39
 Tau Senghuo, 40234
 Taubira-Delanon, Christiane, R43
 Taveras, Juan Manuel, R40
 Tawes, Pascal, 40170
 Taya, Col. Moaouia Ould Sidi Mohammed, 39800, 39984, 39996, 40218, R18
 Taylor, Charles, 40090, 40129, 40170, R16
 Taylor, David, R55
 Taylor, Denzil, R47
 Taylor, Ian, 40176
 Taylor, Mervyn, 40331
 Taylor, Pte. Shaun, 40072
 Tchakna, Esaie, 39997
 Tchieta, Col. Moise, 40130, 40267, R8
 Tea Banh, Gen., 39821, 40283, R66
 Teac, Dumitru, R120
 Teannaki, Teatao, 40014, 40106, R94
 Teatoti, Ata, 40014
 Tegua, Mohamed, 39981, R132
 Teitelboim, Volodia, 40226, R37
 Te Kabre, Vincent, 39898
 Tekebayev, Omurbek, R74
 Tekere, Edgar, 39804, R30
 Telacevic, Asim, R128
 Telaumbanua, Amosi, 40013
 Telles, Jorge, 40226
 Téllez, Dora María, 40177
 Tello Macias, Manuel, 39810, 40176
 Temane, B. K., 40216
 Temaru, Oscar, R93
 Tembo, Christon, 39804
 Tembo, John, 39852, R17
 Tenorio, Froilan C., R98
 Tensae, Haile Welde, 39899
 Tentoa, Tewareka, 40236
 Teodoru, Paul, 39928
 Tepelsky, Benjamin, 39908
 Terán Varea, José, R41
 Terasawa, Yoshio, 39957
 Terá Sitton, José, 39812
 Terauda, Vita Anda, 40202
 ter Beek, Relus, 39886, R118
 Teresa, Mother (Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu), R157
 Tereshchenko, Sergei, 40009, 40184, 40231, R74
 Ter Horst, Enrique, 39906
 Ter-Petrosian, Levon, 39875, 39883, 40290, 40326, R100
 Terreblanche, Eugene, 39942
 Terrón Calderón, José Luis, 40317
 Tetteh, Maj. Emmanuel, 39996
 Teutoka, Tewareka, R94
 Thackeray, Balram, R69

Thai, Lt.-Gen. Antonio Hama, R19
 Thaksin Shinawatra, 40233
 Thakur, Rameshwar, 40323
 Tha Kyaw, U, R65
 Thalassinos, Pablo, 40178
 Thalén, Ingela, 40241
 Tham, Carl, 40241
 Thani, Mohammed Bin Khalifa al-, R143
 Thani, Shaikh Abdulla Bin Khalifah al-, 40338, R143
 Thani, Shaikh Ahmed Bin Saif al-, R143
 Thani, Shaikh Hamad Bin Jassem Bin Jabr al-, 39838, R143
 Thani, Shaikh Hamad Bin Khalifa al-, 40302, R143
 Thani, Shaikh Khalifa Bin Hamad al-, 39934, R143
 Thanong Siripreechapong, 40012, 40148
 Than Shwe, Gen., 40011, 40187, 40323, R65
 Than Tin, R65
 Thapa, M. S., R80
 Thapa, Surya Bahadur, R80
 Thapa, Vikay, R64
 Tharin Nimmanhemin, 40234, R87
 Thatcher, Baroness Margaret (Thatcher), 39833, 40095, 40025, 40114, 40239, R127
 Thatcher, Mark, 40239
 Théodore, René, R45
 Theorescu, Radu, R120
 Thiam, Habib, R23
 Thibaut, Col. Didier, 40086
 Thoetphong Chaiyanan, 40234
 Thomas, Chris, R94
 Thomas, Clarence, 39950
 Thomas, Quentin, 40331
 Thomasson, Patsy, 39902
 Thompson, David, 40176, R34
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 40176
 Thomsom, Harry, 39994, 40167
 Thondaman, S., R84
 Thong Jaemsri, R87
 Thongsing Thammavong, R77
 Thornburgh, Richard (Dick), 39843
 Thorpe, Christina, 40129
 Thurdin, Gorel, 40069
 Tiamzon, Benito, R82
 Tiamzon, Wilma, 40013
 Tian Jiyun, R67
 Tian Mingjian, Lt., 40181
 Tian Ye, 39960
 Tietmeyer, Hans, 39978
 Tigray, Pavel, 39829
 Ti Lo, Antonio, 39960
 Timakata, Fred, 39869, 39918, R99
 Timms, Anthony, R94
 Tinnu, Gheorghe, 39928
 Tinnirello, Lorenzo, 40152
 Tin Tun, Lt.-Gen., R65
 Tito, Teburoro, 40235, R94
 Tiou, Nicolae, R118
 Tizard, Dame Cath, R94
 Tjingaete, Fanuel, 40089
 Tjirange, Ngarikutuke, R20
 Tkachev, Mikhail, R105
 Tlass, Gen. Mustafa, R144
 Thimelang, Leach, R5
 Toan Chay, Gen., 39916
 Toasi, Arteniulu, R97
 Tobback, Louis, 40241, R103
 Tobgyal, Lyonpo T., R64
 Todorov, Marko, 39968
 Tofa, Bashir Othma, R21
 Toft, Joseph, 40225
 Tognoli, Carlo, 39881
 Toha Gonzalez, Jaime, R37
 Toivo ja Toivo, Andimba, R20
 Toki, Hasan, 39930
 Toi Loah, 40234
 Tomás, Mário, R120
 Tombalbaye, Ngarta, 39997
 Tombalbaye, Salomon Garbaye, 39997

Tomcic, Zlatko, 40248, 40328
 Tomic, Dragan, 39872
 Tomic, Neven, 40111
 Tomov, Aleksandar, 39928
 Tonha, Col.-Gen. Pedro Mario "Pedalé", R3
 Topac, Mehmet, 40195
 Töpfer, Klaus, 40292
 Toral, Luis, 40136
 Torgyan, Jozsef, R112
 Torres Centurión, Segundo, 40275
 Torricelli, Robert, 40001, 40048
 Toruner, Yaman, 39882
 Tosovsky, Josef, 40155
 Totenov, Baykarim William-uly, 40055
 Toth, Julius, R122
 Tothova, Katarina, 40329, R122
 Touali, Mohamed, 39888
 Toubon, Jacques, 39975, 40023
 Toungui, Paul, 39896
 Touray, Lt. Yankuba, 40091
 Toure, Facinet, R14
 Touré, Younoussi, R18
 Tourtour, Mohammed Moussa Ali, R10
 Tournier, Paul, 39987, 40035
 Tovar Pierola, Raúl, 39908
 Toybou, Moussa, 39807
 Toyl, Saviour, 39852, 40215
 Tran Duc Luong, 40012, R88
 Traore, Bakary Konimba, 39849
 Traore, Djoukouma, 39849, 40218, R18
 Traore, Lt.-Col. Jean, 40130
 Traore, Modibo, 40218
 Traore, Mohamed Lamine, 40219
 Traoré, Moussa, R18
 Trapans, Janis Arveds, 40202
 Travkin, Nikolai, 40019, 40250, R121
 Tredeknick, David, 40115
 Trelles, Jorge, 39859
 Tremaglia, Mirko, 40021
 Tremonti, Giulio, 40021
 Freshman, Don, 40000
 Trevin, Antonio Ramón, R124
 Treviño, Humberto Benito, 40273
 Triaridis, Konstantinos, 40118
 Trifol, Grigore, 39970
 Trifonov, Ivailo, 40247
 Trimble, David, 40191
 Trinkunas, Dainius, 40075, 40292
 Tripalo, Miko, 40073
 Trirong Suwankhiri, 40324
 Trittin, Jürgen, 40332
 Trnka, Kasim, R103
 Troelborg, Jan, 39834, 40190
 Tromp, Felipe B., R48
 Trovada, Miguel, 40089, R22
 Tsao, Peter, R68
 Tshering, Lyonpo Dawa, R64
 Tshering, Lyonpo Dorji, R64
 Tshirumbua, Peter, R20
 Tshisekedi, Etienne, 39801, 39945, 39995, 40040, 40087, R29
 Tshwete, Steve, 39990
 Tsochev, Kiril, 40073
 Tsokhatopoulos, Apostolos, 40118, R112
 Tsouras, Athanasios, 40194
 Tsuzuki, Yuzuru, 40183
 Tuohi, Rev. Keith, 40000
 Tuchiya, Gen. Jozef, R122
 Tudev, Lodogiyin, R80
 Tudjman, Franjo, 39827, 39829, 39872, 39925, 39927, 39967, 40018, 40072, 40111, 40196, 40197, 40248, R104, R105
 Tudor, Corneliu Vadim, 40074, R120
 Tudor, Johnny, 40047
 Tuhanuku, Josés, R97
 Tupilehake, Prince Fatafehi, R97
 Tuitt, Noel, R55
 Tutava, Sir Timoci, 39824
 Tukur, Bamanga, R21
 Tuladhar, Padma Ratna, 40282
 Tun Kyaw, 40011
 Tun Kyi, Maj.-Gen., R65
 Tunney, Jim, R113

Tun Yi, U, R65
 Tupou IV, King Taufa'ahau, R97
 Tupouto'a, Crown Prince, R97
 Tupp, Enn, 40075, 40245, 40291
 Turabi, Hassan Abdullah al-, 39984, R26
 Turandjonzonda, Haji Akbar, 40184
 Turay, Brig. Joe, 39800
 Turicu, Adrian, 40156
 Turk, Ahmet, 40153, 40333
 Turkes, Alpaslan, R126
 Turki, Abdullah ibn Abdulmohsen al-, 40256, R144
 Turner, Charles, 40094
 Turnquest, Orville Alton, 40272, R33
 Tursumbayev, Baltash Moldabayevich, R74
 Tusk, Donald, 39973, R119
 Tutu, Archbishop Desmond, 40088, 40215
 Tuuth, Aloysius, R92
 Tuyakbayev, Zhamakhan, 40055
 Tuzinsky, Jan, 40288
 Twagiramungu, Faustin, 39943, 40086, 40126, 40214, 40264, R22
 Tyndall, John, 40067
 Tyson, Donald, 40045, 40315
 Tzaban, Yair, R137
 Tzur, Ya'akov, 39938

U

Ubaydulloyev, Mahmadsaid, 40321
 Udoenko, Hennadiy, 40157, 40201
 Udris, Arijis, 40202
 Udugov, Movladi, 40109
 Ugglas, Margaretha af, R124
 Uhlia, Soane Mani, R93
 Uhlmann, Hans, R125
 Ukeiwe, Dick, R93
 Ulaywah, Staff Brig.-Gen. Abdullah Ali, 40256
 Ullrich, Kay, 40068
 Ulmanis, Guntis, 39877, 39969, 39973, 40075, 40202, 40246, R114, R115
 Ulu, Kazhageldin Akezhan Magzhan, 40231
 Ulusoy, Sahin, 40244
 Ulvsog, Marita, 40241
 Umarov, Shavkat, 39864
 Umbelina, Silvestre, 40089
 Umm Jihad, see Wazir, Intisar al-
 Unckel, Per, R124
 Unsi, Ahmad Muhammad al-, 40256
 Upindi, Alfred, 39994
 Uraqat, Talal, 40077
 Urayqat, Sa'ib, 40030
 Urbani, Giuliano, 40021
 Urbina, Elito, R34
 Urbina, Roger, 39907
 Urbizo Panting, Delmer, 39812, R46
 Urdinola, Julio Fabio, 39907
 Uregel, Yann Céléné, R93
 Uribe Márquez, Arlen, 40178
 Urkhumbayev, Mars, 39913, 40184
 Urnov, Mark, 40158
 Urumas, Urmass, 40021, 40075
 Ushewokunze, Christopher, 39804
 Usmon, Davlat, R86
 Usmonov, Ibrahim, 39864
 Usubov, Ramil, 39969, 40290
 Utchanah, Mahyendrah, 40267
 Uteem, Cassam, R19
 Uthai Phimchacha, 40234
 Uthman, Abdullahi Sa'id, 40267
 Uurike, Madis, R107
 Uusmann, Ines, 40241
 Uwilingiyimana, Agathe, 39851, 39944, 40086, R22

V

Vacaroua, Nicolae, 39873, 39928, 40074, R120
 Vaea, Baron, R97
 Va Huot, 40234

Vaisvila, Zigmas, R116
 Vaitiekunas, Romasis, 40246, R116
 Vaivads, Janis, 40202
 Valades Rios, Diego, 39810, R47
 Valderas, Diego, 40117
 Valdés, Gabriel, 39909
 Valdés Menéndez, Gen. Ramiro, 39952
 Valdes Rios, Diego, 40001
 Valdivieso, Alfonso, 40178, 40225, 40318
 Valentic, Nikica, 39872, 40111, R105
 Valle, Victor, R41
 Valley, Kenneth, 39811
 van Aartsen, J., 40150
 van Damme, Johannes, 40189
 Vande Lanotte, Johan, 40241
 van den Broek, Hans, 39927, 40069, 40245
 Vanden Boeynants, Paul, 39833
 Vanden Branden, Roger, R130
 Vandenbroucke, Frank, 40241, R103
 van der Merwe, Gen. Johan, 39895
 van der Stoep, Max, 40073, 40202, 40337
 van der Vlies, Bas, R118
 van der Vlis, Gen. Arie, 40150
 van der Walt, Tjaard, 39894
 van Eekelen, Willem, 40299, R131
 van Mierlo, Hans, 40150
 Van Miert, Karel, 40245
 van Niekirk, A. I. (Kraai), 39990
 van Putten, Kenneth, R48
 van Rompuy, Herman, R103
 Van Ruymbeke, Renaud, 40241
 van Thijn, Ed, 39832, 40025
 Vapsys, Algirdis, 39883
 Vara Ochoa, Manuel, 39859
 Varennikov, Gen. Valentin, 40156
 Vargas, José Israel, 39860
 Vargas, Marcos, 40002
 Vargas Cespedes, Rear-Adm. Ivan, 40175
 Vargas Llosa, Mario, R51
 Vargas Silva, Gen. Octavio, 40096
 Vasakidze, Valerian, 39970
 Vasilev, Nikola, 40247
 Vasiliauskas, Albertas, 40075
 Vasiliauskas, Aleksandras, 40075
 Vasilyev, Sergei, 40162
 Vaskovic, Vilem, 40288
 Vasquez, Mario, 40050
 Vassallo, Anthony, R117
 Vassiliou, Georgios, R106
 Vastagh, Pal, 40074
 Vasytyshyn, Lt.-Gen. Andrii, 40108, R126
 Vatana Asavahame, 40105
 Vavilov, Andrei, 40250
 Vayas, Galo, R41
 Vayas, Gen. Victor Manuel, 40004
 Väyrynen, Paavo, R108
 Vazgen I, Catholicos, 40158
 Vaz Martins, Filinto, R15
 Vázquez, Tabaré, 40276
 Vega, Andrés, 40003
 Vega Santa Gadea, Fernando, R51
 Veiga, Carlos, 39853, 39897, R7
 Veil, Simone, R108
 Velásquez, Ramón José, R59
 Vellayati, Ali Akbar, 40122, 40123, 40206, 40337, R135, R145
 Velliste, Trivimi, R107
 Velos, Athanasios, 40194
 Veloso, Maj.-Gen. Jacinto Soares, R19
 Veltri, Franco, 40195
 Venetiaan, Runaldo R., R53
 Venizelos, Evangelos, 39834, 39967, 40118, 40197, 40244
 Ventroni, Walter, 40118
 Vera, Rafael, 39831
 Vera Rodríguez, Carlos, 39858
 Veras, Beni, 39860, 39909
 Verdet, Ilie, R120
 Verdicchio, Giovanni, 40152
 Verdier, Antoine, 40271
 Vergara, German, 40049

Vernhofstadt, Guy, R103
 Vernaudon, Emile, R93
 Versheow, Alexander, 40044
 Verster, Joe, 40040
 Veselka, Julius, 39974, R116
 Vesguillas, Lt.-Gen. Francisco, 40117
 Vesikula, Ratu Timoci, R92
 Viale, Lisandro, R32
 Vichit Suraphongchai, 40234
 Videnov, Zhan, 40198, 40329, R104
 Vidovich Morales, Andrés, 40098
 Vieira, Brig.-Gen. João Bernardo "Nino", 39901, 40130, 40218, R15
 Vieira, Gen. Vasco Rocha, R78
 Vieyra, Désiré, R3
 Viezzoli, Franco, 39831
 Viinane, Iiro, R108
 Vildardell Mitjana, Maj. Ramón, R100
 Viljoen, Gen. (ret'd) Constand, 39802, 39894, 39991, R25
 Villagrán, Francisco, R44
 Villalobos, Jaime, 40276
 Villalobos, Joaquín, 40002, 40224, R41
 Villar, José, 40005
 Villareal, Nitza, 40178
 Villeda Bermúdez, Ramón, 39812
 Villegas Ramírez, Fabio, R38
 Villena Hidalgo, Pedro, 40226
 Villiers, Philippe de, 40294
 Villiger, Kaspar, 40333, R125
 Vilosius, Toomas, 40202, 40291
 Vincent, Fr. Jean-Marie, 40135
 Vincent, Field Marshal Sir Richard, 39967, 39986
 Vinkuf, Antanas, 40292
 Vinto, Mónica, 40273
 Viola, Roberto, 40180
 Violante, Luciano, 39919
 Virani, Nazmudin, 40026
 Viray, Francisco, 40188
 Visconti, Gen. Francisco, 39907
 Vitanyi, Ivan, 40015
 Vitez, Zlatko, 40248
 Vitor Alfaro, Raúl, 39859
 Vivas Terán, Abdon, 39858, 40004, R59
 Vivian, Young, R95
 Vizzini, Carlo, R114
 Vogel, Bernhard, 40293
 Vogel, Wolfgang, 40293
 Voges, Russell, R48
 Vogt, Emanuel, R115
 Voigt, Helmut, 39976
 Vokic, Ljilja, 40248
 Volmer, Antje, 40292
 Volmer, Ludger, R110
 Volonté, Alberto, 40276
 Volsky, Arkady, 40070, R121
 Voorthoeve, Joris, 40150
 Vora, Moti Lal, R69
 Voranart Apichari, Air Chief Marshal, 40187
 Vorobyev, Gen. Eduard, 40325
 Vorontsov, Yuliy, 39871
 Vo Tran Chi, R88
 Vo Van Kiet, Gen., 39916, 39965, 40011, 40058, 40146, 40283, R88
 Voyame, Joseph, R156
 Voynet, Dominique, R109
 Voznenko, Anatoly, 40056, R88
 Vrakas, Thomas, 40155
 Vranitzky, Franz, 40238, 40293, R11
 Vranopoulos, Mikhail, 39834
 Vroni, Dylber, 40328
 Vuarnet, Patrick, 40238
 Vucheva, Kristina, 40247
 Vujovic, Zoran, 40197
 Vukcevic, Mladen, 40197
 Vu Khoan, 40147
 Vu Ngoc Hai, 39861
 Vunibobo, Berenado, 40148
 Vu Oanh, R88

W

Wachsman, Cpl. Nachshon, 40253

Wachtmeister, Count Ian, R124
 Waddington, Lord, R55
 Wade, Abdoulaye, 39848, 39897, 39998, 40090, 40171, R23
 Wade, Frederick, R55
 Wade, Viviane, 39998
 Waigel, Theo, 40162, 40292, 40332, R110
 Wajed, Sheikh Hasina, R63
 Wakeham, Lord, 40114
 Wakim, Najah, 40337
 Waldegrave, William, 40114
 Wales, HRH Prince of, 39823, 40239
 Walesa, Lech, 39841, 39915, 39928, 39972, 39973, 40018, 40113, 40155, 40198, 40246, 40288, R119
 Wali, Yusuf Amin, R134
 Walker, George, 40239
 Walker, Jennone, 40044
 Wallström, Margot, 40241
 Walsh, Lawrence E., 39808, R57
 Walther, N. D., R96
 Walubita, Keii, 39804
 Wamalwa Kijana, Michael, 39851
 Wamytan, Rock, R93
 Wangchuck, Prince Nggyal, R64
 Wangchuck, Jigme Sangye, King of Bhutan, 40186, R64
 Wang Fucheng, 39959
 Wang Hanbin, R67
 Wang Juntao, 39959, 40006
 Wang Xinglong, 40278
 Wang Zhongyu, 40278
 Wan Hashim Bin Haji Wan Achmed, R78
 Ward, Amelia, 39996
 Ware, Sandee, 39996
 Warner, John, 40045
 Wasmosy, Juan Carlos, 40006, 40180, 40226, R50
 Watanabe, Michio, 39957, 40100, R72
 Wathelot, Melchior, R103
 wa Tsuma, Chilube, R15
 Wattanachai Wuthisiri, Gen., 40187
 Wazir, Intisar al-, 40030
 Weber, Monika, R125
 Weber, Otto, R120
 Webster, Ronald, R54
 Wee Kim Wee, R83
 Wegner, Markus, R110
 Wei Jiangxing, R67
 Wei Jingsheng, 39959, 40006, 40230, R67
 Weinstock, June, 39906, 39953
 Weinstoke, German, 40002
 Weiss, Birte, 40190, R107
 Weiss, Peter, 40017, 40199, R122
 Weizmann, Ezer, 39838, 40336, R137
 Weizsäcker, Richard von, 39979, 40023, 40116, R41, R110
 Wells, Melissa, 39842
 Wen Jiabao, 40278, R67
 Werleigh, Claudette, 40223, 40271
 Werleman, Eddy, R48
 Werner, Scherrer, R125
 Wessah, Commeny B., 39996
 Westerberg, Bengt, 40190, R124
 Westerwelle, Guido, 40332
 Westh, Bjoern, 40190, R107
 Wharton, Clifford R., R58
 Wheelock, Jaime, 40002
 Whelehan, Harry, 40296, 40331
 White, Byron R., R57
 White, Roberto, 40310
 Whitty, Larry, R127
 Whibble, Anne, R124
 Wicht Sukmak, Gen., 40234, R87
 Wickremanyake, Ratnasiri, 40145
 Wickremaratna, Kingsley, 40145
 Wickremasingh, Ranil, R84
 Wiggam, Barrie, R68
 Wigley, Dafydd, R127
 Wijers, G.J., 40150
 Wijesekera, Gamini, 40233
 Wijetunga, Harishchandra, 40281
 Wijetunga, Dingiri Banda, 39821, 39867, 39915, 40011, 40057, 40145,

R84
 Wilder, L. Douglas, 40045, 40173
 Wilecki, Gen. Tadeusz, 40246, 40288
 Wilhelm, David C., 40134, R56
 Wilkinson, Kellie, 40283
 Willi, Andrea, R115
 Williams, Abe, 39990
 Williams, Burton, 39811, 39856, R53
 Williams, Lorraine, R52
 Williams, Margaret, 39902, 40092
 Williams, Michael, 40327
 Williams, Rodney, 39905
 Willis, Ralph, 40014, R90
 Wilson, David, 40234
 Wilson, Jim, R127
 Wilson, Pete, 39809, 39903, 40045, 40270
 Wilson, Russell, 39822
 Wilson, Selby, 40140
 Wina, Arthur, R29
 Wina, Princess Nakatindi, 39804
 Wina, Sikota, 39804
 Winberg, Margareta, 40241
 Wingti, Paia, 39823, 39918, 40106, 40147, 40148, R96
 Wissmann, Matthias, 40292
 Wodie, Francis, R10
 Woewiyu, Thomas J., 39996, 40129, 40170, 40266, 40313
 Wolf, Markus, R111
 Woffe, Rev. Fred, 40046
 Wolterbeck, Cees, 39886
 Wöltgens, Thijs, R118
 Wong Kan Seng, 39823, R83
 Wong Kim Min, Amar James, R78
 Wong Soon Kai, R78
 Woodruff, Fred, 39876, 39931
 Woolsey, James, 39910, 39999, 40092, 40222, 40314, R56
 Woo Myoung Kyu, 40228
 Wömer, Manfred, 39870, 39967, 40163, 40210, 40259, R154
 Wright, Betsy, 40092
 Wright, Susan Webber, 40044, 40092
 Wu Bangguo, 40181, R67
 Wu Dun-yih, 40321
 Wulf-Mathies, Monika, 40245
 Wu Po-hsiung, 40101, 40321, R85
 Wu Yi, 40278
 Wu Zhaoqiang, 40278

X

Xhulali, Safet, R100
 Xiao Bin, 39861
 Xie Fei, R67
 Xirimimbini, Salomao José Luheto, R3
 Xi Yang, 39960
 Xu Huizi, Gen., 40142
 Xu Wenli, 39959, R67

Y

Yaamin, Abdulla, R79
 Yadav, Lalit Prasad, R69
 Yadav, Mulayam Singh, 40010, R69
 Yadoumi, Muhammad Ali al-, 40207
 Yagoraw, Uladzimir, 40110
 Yahoraw, Lt.-Gen. Uladzimir, 39826, R105

Yahya, Anis Hassan, 40029
 Yaker, Layachi, 39900
 Yakovlev, Aleksandr, 39825
 Yakushev, Maj.-Gen. Vasily, 40252
 Yamagishi, Akira, 40184
 Yamaguchi, Tsuruo, 40052
 Yamahana, Sadao, 40052, R72
 Yameogo, Hermann, 39898, R6
 Yang Baibing, R67
 Yang Qinheng, 40230
 Yang Zhou, 39959, 40230
 Yao Yilin, 40321
 Yap, Brig.-Gen. Romulo, 39965
 Yaqub, Mohammad, 39819, R82
 Yarov, Yuri, 39825, R121
 Yasin, Yevgeniy, 40018, 40289
 Yassin, Salim, R144
 Yassin, Sayed Ali Mohamed Osman, 39806
 Yassin, Sheikh Ahmed, 40158, 40253, R142
 Yates, Ivan, 40331
 Yatsuka, Namio, 39956
 Yavlinsky, Grigory, 39968, 40109, 40325, R121
 Yazdi, Ayatollah Mohammad, 40123, 40254
 Yearwood, Robin, 39905
 Yegorov, Nikolai, 40019
 Yehouessi, Yves, 39998, R3
 Yellen, Janet L., 39950
 Yeltsin, Boris, 39824, 39826, 39841, 39842, 39871, 39874, 39876, 39918, 39929, 39933, 39938, 39966, 39968, 39971, 39973, 39980, 39986, 40018, 40020, 40054, 40060, 40070, 40075, 40103, 40108, 40124, 40153, 40155, 40157, 40158, 40162, 40181, 40195, 40199, 40201, 40209, 40250, 40252, 40287, 40291, 40302, 40325, 40338, R73, R118, R121, R127, R129, R150
 Yemets, Ivan, 39971
 Yemets, Oleksandr, 40108, (here given as Yemez, Aleksandr) R126
 Yennimatas, Georgios, 39882, 39977, 40026, R112
 Yentchabre, Yandja, 39995
 Yeo, Brig.-Gen. George, 39823
 Yeo, Tim, 39833
 Yeo Cheow Tong, 39823
 Yeo Ning Hong, 39823, R83
 Yerin, Gen. Viktor, 39825, 39969, 40108, 40289, R121
 Yesenberlin, Kozy-Karpesh, 40055
 Yesimov, Akhmetzhan Smagul-uly, 40231
 Yeung, K. Y., R68
 Yeung Yuk Leung, 39960
 Yevtukhov, Vasily, 40108, R126
 Yhombi-Opango, Gen.
 Jacques-Joachim, R9
 Yiannopoulos, Evangelos, 40118
 Yi Jong Ok, R75
 Yilmaz, Mesut, R125
 Yilmaz, Mustafa, 40118, 40195
 Yilmaz, Tuncay, 39834
 Yokota, Yozo, 39867, 40283
 Yonezawa, Takashi, 40052, 40142, 40319, R72
 Yong Motta, Eduardo, 40226

Yonten, Lobsang, 39817
 Yorac, Haydee, R83
 Yosano, Kaoru, 40052
 Yoshiyama Tanaka, Jaime, R51
 Young, Brian, R98
 Young, Colville, R34
 Young, Henry, 40227, R34
 Young, Herbert, R53
 Young, Ivonne, 39857
 Young, Tom, 40200
 Younger of Prestwick, Lord (George Younger), 39877, 40114
 Yousef, Maj.-Gen. Nasr, 40030
 Yoyo, Michel, R42
 Yu Yong Won, 40228
 Yu-Chen Yueh-ying, 40007
 Yuldashev, Shavkat, R88
 Yunes, Abu Bakr Jaber, R140
 Yun Ho Jin, 40053
 Yunusov, Mahmud, 39864
 Yunusov, Rustan, 40103
 Yurtas, Sedat, 40118, 40333
 Yushchenko, Viktor, 39877
 Yusipov, Fikret, 40071
 Yusuf, Mohammed bin Musa al-, 39840
 Yusuf, Shodmon, 40184
 Yusuf, Yusuf bin Umayr bin, 39887, R146
 Yu Yongbo, R67

Z

Zaa, Ciro, 39858, 40004
 Zacharski, Marian, 40155
 Zachras, Ruben, R94
 Zafy, Albert, 39901, R17
 Zahar, Mahmoud, 40335
 Zahir Shah, ex-King of Afghanistan, 40009
 Zahrani, Ahmed, 40123
 Zakharenka, Yury, 40110
 Zaki, Ibrahim Hussain, R79, (here given as Hussain Ibrahim) R90
 Zalm, Gerrit, 40150
 Zamora, Ronaldo, 40106
 Zamora Rivas, Rubén, 39906, 39953, 40224, R41
 Zana, Leyla, 40153, 40333
 Zangai, Levi, 39996
 Zanjani, Massoud Roghani, R135
 Za'nun, Riyad al-, 40030
 Zanzu, Massegabio, 40087
 Zardari, Asif Ali, 39865
 Zatulini, Konstantin, 39913
 Zavaia, Cecilio, 39812
 Zaveryukha, Aleksandr, 39824, 39825, R121
 Zawawi, Qais Abdul-Munim al-, R142
 Zayat, Muntasir al-, 40081
 Zebic, Jovan, 39828, 40197, R128
 Zedillo Ponce de León, Ernesto, 39904, 40001, 40047, 40095, 40136, 40273, 40316
 Zega, Fatwanolo, 40013
 Zeikidze, Gen. Davit, 39931
 Zeman, Milos, R106
 Zeng Qihong, 40278
 Zentani, Zentani Mohammad, 39836
 Zerhouni, Mohamed Benamar, 39981
 Zernatto, Christof, 40067

Zeroual, Brig.-Gen. Lamine, 39835, 39887, 39936, 39981, 39984, 40033, 40160, 40205, 40257, 40304, R132
 Zhabagin, Asygat, 40184, R74
 Zhang Wannian, R67
 Zhang Zhen, R67
 Zhelev, Zhelyu, 39926, 39928, 39972, 40156, 40198, 40247, R104
 Zhirinovskiy, Vladimir, 39825, 39871, 39874, 39877, 39930, 39968, 40019, 40070, 40109, 40250, 40289, 40326, R104, R121
 Zhivkov, Todor, R104
 Zhou Peiyuan, R67
 Zhukeyev, Tulegen, 39913
 Zhulynsky, Mykola, 40157, R126
 Zhu Rongji, 39818, 40181, R66
 Zhurovskiy, Mykhaylo, 40291
 Zhu Xuefan, R67
 Zia, Begum Khaleida, 39963, 40011, 40146, 40186, 40208, 40233, 40282, 40323, R62, R89
 Ziah, Thomas, 39848
 Ziane, Farah, 40257
 Zieleniec, Josef, 40112, R106
 Zihao, Aurelio, 40310
 Zilk, Helmut, 40238, R102
 Zimba, Newstead L., 39804
 Zindani, Shaikh Abd al-Majid al-, 40207
 Zlatoper, Adm. Ronald, 40182
 Zlenko, Anatoliy, 40157, R126
 Zobel, Antonio, R82
 Zomanigui, Kozo, 40130
 Zonov, Sergey, 39932
 Zorgati, Nouri, R145
 Zoryn, Vallyantsin, 40251
 Zotin, Vladislav, R121
 Zou Jiahua, 40054, R66, R67
 Zubak, Kresimir, 40017, 40072, 40111, 40196
 Zubari, Muhammad Abd al-Wahhab, 40256
 Zubaydi, Muhammad Hamzah al-, 40032, R136, R137
 Zubi, Mahmoud, 40076, 40302, R144
 Zuhurov, Shukurjon, 39961, 40280
 Zuhuruddinov, Bahavaddin, 39864
 Zukas, Simon, 39804
 Zulu, Prince Mcowayizeni Israel, 40168
 Zulu, Prince Sifiso, 40264
 Zuma, Jacob, 40311
 Zuma, Nkosazana, 39990
 Zumai, Ali Fahad al-, 39983
 Zúñiga Chaparro, Gen. Hernando Camilo, 40275
 Zupak, Kresimir, 39871, 39925
 Zupancic, Meta, 40112
 Zuta, Becir, R117
 Zutshi, Balkrishan, 39842
 Zvanitajs, Janis, 40202
 Zvyagilsky, Yukhim, 39877, 40071, 40291, R126
 Zwane, Ambrose Phesheya, R27
 Zwellithini, King Goodwill, 39894, 39942, 39992, 40039, 40168, 40264
 Zwygart, Otto, R125
 Zyuganov, Gennady, 40250, R121

Keesing's Subject Index

U.I.F.
JAN/DEC
1994
LIBRARY

D410
K42
v-40
SUBJ. INDEX
JAN/DEC
1994
uic
REF

REFERENCE

Jan.-Dec. 1994
covering pages
39797-40340 and R1-R160
(discard index
No. S1/1994)

Index No. S2/1994

Volume 40 (XXXX) UK ISSN 0950-6128

Sources for Keesing's Record of World Events

Keesing's research editors constantly monitor a vast range of news sources to ensure a comprehensive and reliable information service. Our sources include the following publications as well as press releases and information from embassies, governments, high commissions, central banks, pressure groups and all major international organizations.

ABECOR Reports—Africa Confidential—Africa Human Rights Watch—Africa Research Bulletin—AKEL newsletter (Cyprus)—Amnesty International—Archiv der Gegenwart—Arms Control Reporter—ASEAN Report—Asian Recorder—Australia News—Baltic Independent—Bangkok Post Weekly Review—BBC World Service news—BBC Summary of World Broadcasts—Beijing Review—British Business (DTI)—Canada Focus—Canadian Newsfacts—Caribbean Focus—Caribbean Handbook—Caribbean Insight—Caribbean Times—Caricom Perspective—Catholic Institute for International Relations—Central American Report—CERES—CIA Chiefs of State and Cabinet Members—Commission of the European Union—Commonwealth Currents—Council of the European Union—Courier—Cyprus Bulletin—Cyprus News—Dateline Hong Kong—DFLP Bulletin—EC Bulletin—Economist—Ediciones Cubanas—EFTA News—EIB Information—El Pais—Environment Digest—Europa Year Book—European—Facts on File—Far Eastern Economic Review—FEER Asia Yearbook—Financial Times—Finnfacts—FORUM—FT Profile—GATT Focus—Gleaner weekly edition—Granma weekly review—Guardian—Hansard—Herald (Pakistan)—The Hindu—Hong Kong Monitor—IAEA Bulletin—ICAO Journal—ICJ newsletter—ICRC Bulletin—IDB News—IISS Military Balance—ILO World Labour Report—IMF International Financial Statistics—IMF Survey—IMF World Economic Outlook—IMO Briefing—Independent—Independent on Sunday—Index on Censorship—India Today—India Weekly—Indian Ocean Newsletter—International Herald Tribune—Interparliamentary Union Bulletin—Izvestiya—Japan—Japan Times international edition—Jerusalem Post—Jerusalem Report—Keesing's Historisch Archief—Keesing's UK Record—Korea Focus—Korea Newsreview—Latin America Press—Latin American Regional Reports—Le Monde—Le Monde Diplomatique—Look Japan—Malaysian Digest—Maldives News Bulletin—Middle East Economic Digest—Middle East International—Middle East Times—Minority Rights Group—Moskovskiy Novosti—NACLA Report—NATO—Neue Zürcher Zeitung—New Zealand News—News from Austria—News from Iceland—North South—OECD Economic Survey—OECD Observer—OECD Report on Development Co-operation—OECD Statistics on External Indebtedness—OPEC Bulletin—Pacific Islands Monthly—Pacific Islands Year Book—People in Power—Review of International Affairs—RFE/RL Research Report—Singapore Bulletin—South China Morning Post—South Sea Digest—Southscan—Spur (World Development Movement)—Steel Industry Statistics—Survey of Current Affairs—Sweden in Focus—Tanzania Bulletin—TAPOL—Thailand News and Information—Times—TNCS Bulletin and Flashes from the Trades Unions—UNDP Human Development Report—UNIDO Links—Washington Pacific Report—Washington Post—Weekly News Update on the Americas—Whitaker's—WHO World Health—World Bank Atlas—World Development Report.

A
ABBREVIATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS: R159
ABKHAZIA see GEORGIA, Abkhazia
ABORTION
Brazil: (May 1994) 40006
Canada: (Nov 1994) 40271
Germany: (May 1994) 40024
India: Amniocentesis regulation (Jul 1994) 40104
International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD): (Sep 1994) 40208
Muslim attitude to: (Sep 1994) 40208
Poland: (Jul 1994) 40113; (Sep 1994) 40198
USA:
Killings
Boston clinic (Dec 1994) 40315
Florida clinic (Jul 1994) 40093
Legislation to combat violence at abortion clinics (May 1994) 39999-40000
Supreme Court rulings (Jan 1994) 39806; (Jul 1994) 40093
Texas clinic damages award (May 1994) 40000
Trial of activist (Florida clinic killing) (Oct 1994) 40222; (Nov 1994) 40271; (Dec 1994) 40315
Vatican: (Sep 1994) 40208

ABU DHABI see UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)
1993 overview: R159
Africa: (Nov 1994) 40268
Denmark: (May 1994) 40028
France: HIV-contaminated blood scandal (Sep 1994) 40193
WHO conference: (Aug 1994) 40163
WHO report: (Jul 1994) 40125

AFGHANISTAN
1993 basic data and overview: R61-2
Appointments: Acting Prime Minister (Nov 1994) 40280
Civil war: see Kabul; Mujaheddin; UN
Foreign relations:
China (Jul 1994) 40103
France (Feb 1994) 39880
Iran (Oct 1994) 40232; (Nov 1994) 40280
Pakistan
Afghan nationals' passports cancelled (Feb 1994) 39865
Border sealed (Jan 1994) 39818
Hostages released (Jul 1994) 40103
Kabul embassy sacked by demonstrators (Feb 1994) 39865
Kidnapping of Pakistani schoolchildren (Feb 1994) 39865
Leadership council proposal (Jun 1994) 40056
Peace initiative (Feb 1994) 39865
Refugees (Jan 1994) 39818; (Nov 1994) 40280
Regional peace conference proposed (Jan 1994) 39819
Russia (May 1994) 40009; (Sep 1994) 40185
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1994) 39819
Tajikistan (Aug 1994) 40143; (Nov 1994) 40279
Turkey (Sep 1994) 40185
Uzbekistan (Sep 1994) 40185
Human rights: (Dec 1994) 40324
Kabul:
Airport captured by government forces (Jan 1994) 39818
Civilian casualties (Mar 1994) 39914
Fighting (Jan 1994) 39818; (Feb 1994) 39865; (Apr 1994) 39962; (May 1994) 40009; (Jul 1994) 40103; (Sep 1994) 40185
Food crisis (Feb 1994) 39865; (Mar 1994) 39914

Hekmatyar/Dostam forces driven out (Jun 1994) 40056
Pakistan embassy sacked by demonstrators (Feb 1994) 39865
Rocket attacks (Mar 1994) 39914; (Jul 1994) 40103; (Oct 1994) 40232
Scud missile base captured by pro-Hekmatyar forces (Sep 1994) 40185
Siege by Hekmatyar/Dostam forces (Feb 1994) 39865
Siege lifted (Mar 1994) 39914
Truce breakdown (Feb 1994) 49865
UN delegation's visit (Nov 1994) 40280
Map: 39818
Mujaheddin:
Amnesty International report on human rights (Dec 1994) 40324
Background to power struggle (Jan 1994) 39818-19
Death toll estimates (Jun 1994) 40056; (Aug 1994) 40143; (Oct 1994) 40232
Dostam support from Uzbekistan and Turkey (Sep 1994) 40185
Faction fighting (Jan 1994) 39818-19; (Feb 1994) 39865; (Apr 1994) 39962; (Sep 1994) 40185; (Oct 1994) 40232
Government advances (Mar 1994) 39914; (May 1994) 40009; (Jun 1994) 40056
Harakat-i-Islami Afghanistan (pro-Rabbani) (Sep 1994) 40185
Hekmatyar/Dostam alliance see Faction fighting above; Kabul
Hezb-i-Wahdat (Jan 1994) 39819; (Mar 1994) 39914; (Sep 1994) 40185
Kandahar fighting (Jun 1994) 40056
Rabbani/Masud alliance (Jan 1994) 39818; (Mar 1994) 39914
Release of hostages (Jul 1994) 40103
Setbacks for government troops (Sep 1994) 40185
Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC): (Jul 1994)

40103; (Sep 1994) 40211; (Oct 1994) 40259; (Nov 1994) 40280
Peace efforts:
see also UN
Ceasefire (Mar 1994) 39914
Deadlocked (Jan 1994) 39818-19; (Sep 1994) 40185
Iran initiative (Oct 1994) 40232
Leadership council proposal (Jun 1994) 40056
OIC initiative (Jul 1994) 40103; (Nov 1994) 40280
Pakistan initiative (Feb 1994) 39865
Political parties: R61
President Rabbani:
Appointment of delegation to OIC (Sep 1994) 40211
Election offer to Hekmatyar (May 1994) 40009; (Jun 1994) 40056
Mandate extended by Supreme Court (Mar 1994) 39914; (Jun 1994) 40056; (Nov 1994) 40280
Prime Minister:
Appointment of Rahmani as Acting Prime Minister (Nov 1994) 40280
Hekmatyar
Protest to OIC over delegation appointed by President Rabbani (Sep 1994) 40211
Refusal of Rabbani's election proposals (May 1994) 40009; (Jun 1994) 40056
Refugees:
From Mujaheddin faction fighting (Jan 1994) 39818; (Dec 1994) 40324
Return from Iran and Pakistan (Nov 1994) 40280
Release of former Russian POWs: (May 1994) 40009
Social and economic data: R62-3
Supreme Court: Rabbani (Mar 1994) 39914; (Jun 1994) 40056; (Nov 1994) 40280
UN:
Acceptance of peace plan by pro-Rabbani factions (Nov 1994) 40280

AFGHANISTAN (cont'd)

Aid distribution crisis (Feb 1994) 39865; (Mar 1994) 39914
Appeal for emergency aid programmes (Nov 1994) 40280
Closure of Herat mission after attack by Dostam (Jul 1994) 40103
Delegation's visit to Kabul (Nov 1994) 40280
Kabul siege lifted (Mar 1994) 39914
Peace envoy unlikely to return (May 1994) 40009
Peace negotiations (Mar 1994) 39914; (Apr 1994) 39962; (Jun 1994) 40056; (Sep 1994) 40185; (Oct 1994) 40232
Report of peace mission (Jul 1994) 40103
Security Council call to end civil war (Aug 1994) 40143

AFRICA

see also DROUGHT AND FAMINE; ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (OAU); REFUGEES

African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) group of countries: (Feb 1994) 39889-90; (Mar 1994) 39910; (May 1994) 40027; (Oct 1994) 40245
African Development Bank (AfDB): R30; (Mar 1994) 39897; (May 1994) 39998; (Aug 1994) 40132
AIDS: (Nov 1994) 40268

Central Africa:

Banque des états de l'Afrique centrale (BEAC) (Jan 1994) 39798; (Feb 1994) 39852; (Mar 1994) 39901

Customs and Economic Union of Central Africa (UDEAC) R31; (Mar 1994) 39901

Economic Community of Central African States (CEEAC) R31; (Mar 1994) 39901

Economic Community of the Great Lakes Countries (CEPGL) R31

East Africa:

Food crisis (Apr 1994) 39949
Indian Ocean Commission (IOC) R31

Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development (IGADD) see
INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT

Kagera Basin Organization R31

East and Southern Africa:

Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa) R31
Preferential Trade Area of Eastern and Southern Africa (PTA) R31; (Aug 1994) 40131; (Sep 1994) 40168

Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):

1993 basic data and overview R30
Annual summit (Aug 1994) 40132

Liberia

ECOMOG

Disarmament problems (May 1994) 39996
Fighting brought under control (Sep 1994) 40170
Ghana and Nigeria impatient with lack of progress (Nov 1994) 40266
Reduction in forces (Oct 1994) 40218

Economy: Franc zone devaluation (Jan 1994) 39798; (Feb 1994) 39852; (Mar 1994) 39900-1; (Nov 1994) 40268

Environment: (Nov 1994) 40307

Finance Ministers' conference: (Mar 1994) 39900

Franc zone: R30; (Jan 1994) 39798; (Feb 1994) 39852; (Mar 1994) 39900-1; (Aug 1994) 40132; (Nov 1994) 40268

Franc-African conference: (Nov 1994) 40268

Francophone states: R30

Lomé Convention: see AFRICA, Africa, Caribbean and Pacific

(ACP) group of countries; EUROPE, Lomé Convention
Lusophone states: R30; (Feb 1994) 39891

Maps: 39798

North Africa: Middle East and North Africa Economic Summit (Nov 1994) 40305-6

North-west Africa: Locust infestation threat (Jan 1994) 39807

Sahel: Permanent Inter-State Committee on Drought Control in the Sahel (CILSS) R30

Social and economic data: R4-5

Southern Africa:

Frontline states R31; (Aug 1994) 40132

Southern African Development Community (SADC) see
SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY

UN Economic Commission for Africa: see UN, Economic Commission for Africa

West Africa:

see also Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS)

Gambia River Development Organization (OMVG) R31

Lake Chad Basin Commission (LCBC) (Mar 1994) 39900-1

Senegal River Development Organization (OMVS) R31

Union économique et monétaire ouest-africaine (UEMOA) (Aug 1994) 40132

Union monétaire ouest-africaine (UMOA) R30; (Jan 1994) 39798

West African Economic Community (CEAO) R30-1

World Bank report: (Mar 1994) 39900

AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC (ACP) COUNTRIES see
AFRICA, African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) countries

AID AGENCIES

see also ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB); INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB); INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC); UN and UN organizations

Action Aid: Burundi refugee crisis (Jan 1994) 39805

African Development Bank (AfDB): R30; (Mar 1994) 39897; (May 1994) 39998; (Aug 1994) 40132

Agency for International Development (AID): (Apr 1994) 39949

Aid to Pakistan consortium: (Feb 1994) 39866

Christian Aid: (Jun 1994) 40082

International Fund for Agricultural Development: (Oct 1994) 40219

Islamic Development Bank: (Oct 1994) 40219

Médecins sans frontières: Rwanda (Nov 1994) 40264

Oxfam: Rwanda (May 1994) 39992

World Development Movement: (Nov 1994) 40296

AIDS see ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)

ALBANIA

1993 basic data and overview: R100

Aid from: European Union (EU) (Oct 1994) 40250

Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39829; (Dec 1994) 40328

Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39829; (Dec 1994) 40328

Cholera: (Sep 1994) 40198

Constitution: (Nov 1994) 40287-8

Corruption: (Apr 1994) 39971-2

Defence: NATO partnerships for peace programme (Feb 1994) 39890
Democratic Alliance: (Jan 1994) 39829

Democratic Party (DP): (Jan 1994) 39829; (Nov 1994) 40287-8

Economy: Energy crisis (Dec 1994) 40328

Environment: Dangerous pesticides exported from EU claim by Greenpeace (Oct 1994) 40250

Foreign relations:

Greece

Albanian protests at poor treatment of diplomats (Oct 1994) 40250
Border measures (Aug 1994) 40155; (Sep 1994) 40198
Deportations
Albanians from Greece (Aug 1994) 40155
Journalists from Albania (Sep 1994) 40197

Ethnic Greeks arrested and tried in Albania (May 1994) 40015; (Jun 1994) 40073; (Sep 1994) 40197

Greek minority persecution allegations (Jun 1994) 40073

Killing of Albanian border guards (Apr 1994) 39972; (May 1994) 40015

Leaflet drop over Albania (Aug 1994) 40155

Orthodox Church (May 1994) 40015

Talks (May 1994) 40015

Italy (Oct 1994) 40250

UK (Mar 1994) 39932

Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (May 1994) 40018

Foreign trade: European Union (EU) (Oct 1994) 40250

Greek minority:

Alleged persecution (Jun 1994) 40073

Arrest of ethnic Greeks (May 1994) 40015; (Jun 1994) 40073

Conviction of activists (Sep 1994) 40197

Reduction in sentences (Dec 1994) 40328

Human rights: (Jun 1994) 40073; (Aug 1994) 40154

Hunger strike by former political prisoners: (Aug 1994) 40154

Map: 40197

Media: (Feb 1994) 39883; (Mar 1994) 39932; (Jul 1994) 40112; (Aug 1994) 40154-5; (Sep 1994) 40197

Political parties: R100

President:

Call for dialogue with Greek minority (Sep 1994) 40198

Constitution referendum (Nov 1994) 40288

Referendum on constitution: (Nov 1994) 40287-8

Religious affairs: Orthodox Church (May 1994) 40015

Republican Party of Albania (PRS): (Dec 1994) 40328

Resignations: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40288

Security:

Arrests of hunger strikers (Aug 1994) 40154

Demonstrations and violence (Jan 1994) 39829

Migration to Italy prevented by police (Oct 1994) 40250

Social and economic data: R101

Socialist Party of Albania (PSS): Nano convicted of corruption (Apr 1994) 39971-2

State of emergency over energy crisis: (Dec 1994) 40328

Trials:

Ethnic Greeks (Sep 1994) 40197; (Dec 1994) 40328

Former President Alia and other senior communists (Jul 1994) 40112; (Sep 1994) 40198

Journalists (state secrets case) (Feb 1994) 39883
Nano (Socialist Party of Albania chair) (Apr 1994) 39971-2

ALGERIA

1993 basic data and overview: R132-4

Algiers: Bomb attacks (Oct 1994) 40257

Appointments:

Military (May 1994) 40033

Ministerial (Apr 1994) 39981

NTC president (Jun 1994) 40080

President (Jan 1994) 39835-6

Presidential advisers (Mar 1994) 39936

Prime Minister (Apr 1994) 39981

Armed forces:

Killing of high-ranking security official (Nov 1994) 40304

Senior appointments (May 1994) 40033

Armed Islamic Group (GIA):

Abduction of Yemeni and Omani ambassadors (Jul 1994) 40121

Arrests in France (Nov 1994) 40294

Attacks on foreigners (May 1994) 40033; (Oct 1994) 40257; (Dec 1994) 40335

Bomb attack on march organized by Rally for Culture and Democracy (Jun 1994) 40080

Hijacking (Dec 1994) 40335

Killings of priests (Dec 1994) 40335

Leaders killed by Rival group (Jul 1994) 40121

Security forces (Feb 1994) 39888; (Sep 1994) 40205

Relations with FIS (Aug 1994) 40160; (Dec 1994) 40335

Schools threatened (Aug 1994) 40160

Aviation:

Hijacking of French airliner by Islamic militants (Dec 1994) 40335

Hijackings (Feb 1994) 39888; (Nov 1994) 40304

Berber Cultural Movement (MCB): (Oct 1994) 40257

Cabinet: (Apr 1994) 39981

Committee for National Dialogue (CND): (Jan 1994) 39835

Death penalty: (May 1994) 40034

Demonstrations: (May 1994) 40033; (Oct 1994) 40257

Earthquake: (Aug 1994) 40160

Economy:

Debt rescheduling (Feb 1994) 39888; (Apr 1994) 39981; (Jun 1994) 40080; (Dec 1994) 40335

Devaluation (Apr 1994) 39981; (May 1994) 40034

Energy (Dec 1994) 40335

IMF (Apr 1994) 39981; (May 1994) 40034; (Jun 1994) 40080

Interest rates (May 1994) 40034

Maghreb-Europe gasoline inaugurated (Oct 1994) 40257

Problems (Jan 1994) 39836

Foreign relations:

Denmark (Feb 1994) 39888; (Jul 1994) 40121

Egypt (Jul 1994) 40121

France

Arrests of Islamic fundamentalists in France (Nov 1994) 40294

Crackdown on FIS supporters in France (Aug 1994) 40150; 40160

French citizens urged to leave (Mar 1994) 39936-7

Gaz de France employees withdrawn (Nov 1994) 40304-5

Hijacking (Dec 1994) 40335

Killings of French citizens (Jan 1994) 39836; (Mar 1994) 39936-7; (Aug 1994) 40150; 40160; (Oct 1994) 40257

Reduction in French diplomatic presence (Jan 1994) 39836

G-7 countries (Jul 1994) 40125

Italy (Jul 1994) 40121; (Nov 1994) 40304

ALGERIA (contd)

Korea, South (Nov 1994) 40305
 Libya (Jul 1994) 40121; (Sep 1994) 40205
 Mali (May 1994) 39996; (Nov 1994) 40267
 Morocco (Aug 1994) 40160; (Sep 1994) 40205; (Oct 1994) 40257
 Niger (Jun 1994) 40042; (Oct 1994) 40219
 Oman (Jul 1994) 40121
 Pakistan (Jan 1994) 39819
 Russia (Jul 1994) 40121
 Spain (Feb 1994) 39888; (Nov 1994) 40304
 Tunisia (Jan 1994) 39836; (Apr 1994) 39984
 Yemen (Jul 1994) 40121
 Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Jul 1994) 40121

Foreign trade:
 European Union (EU) (Jun 1994) 40080
 France (Jun 1994) 40080; (Oct 1994) 40257; (Nov 1994) 40304-5
 Morocco (Oct 1994) 40257
 Portugal (Oct 1994) 40257
 Spain (Oct 1994) 40257

Front de Libération Nationale: (Jan 1994) 39835

Hamas: (Jan 1994) 39835-6; (May 1994) 40033

High Committee of State (HCS):
 Disbanded (Jan 1994) 39835

High Security Council (HSC):
 Appointment of Zeroual as President (Jan 1994) 39835

Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39835; (Jun 1994) 40080; (Oct 1994) 40257

Islamic Salvation Front (FIS):
 Blamed for attacks on foreigners (Jul 1994) 40121; (Aug 1994) 40150
 Demonstrations by supporters (May 1994) 40033
 French detention and deportation of alleged FIS supporters (Aug 1994) 40150; 40160
 Government crackdown (Nov 1994) 40304
 Hijacking of French airliner (Dec 1994) 40335

National dialogue question: (Jan 1994) 39836; (Aug 1994) 40160; (Sep 1994) 40205; (Oct 1994) 40257

Re-imprisonment of leaders: (Nov 1994) 40304

Relations with Armed Islamic Group (GIA) (Aug 1994) 40160; (Dec 1994) 40335

Releases of detainees: (Jan 1994) 39835; (Feb 1994) 39888; (Sep 1994) 40205

Talks with President: (Mar 1994) 39936

Welcome to Sifi's appointment as Prime Minister: (Apr 1994) 39981

Killings:
 Children (Nov 1994) 40304
 Civilians (Sep 1994) 40205; (Oct 1994) 40257
 Foreigners (Jan 1994) 39836; (Feb 1994) 39888; (Mar 1994) 39936-7; (Jul 1994) 40121; (Aug 1994) 40160; (Sep 1994) 40205; (Oct 1994) 40257
 Former communist party member (Feb 1994) 39888
 French embassy officials (Aug 1994) 40150; 40160
 French journalist (Feb 1994) 39888
 GIA leader (Jul 1994) 40121
 Journalists (Jul 1994) 40121; (Oct 1994) 40257; (Dec 1994) 40335
 NTC member (Aug 1994) 40160
 Security official (Nov 1994) 40304
 Statistics (Sep 1994) 40205

Media: (Nov 1994) 40305

Mouvement pour la Démocratie en Algérie: (Jan 1994) 39835

Nahdah: (Jan 1994) 39835

National Dialogue Conference (NDC): (Jan 1994) 39835-6; (Aug 1994) 40160; (Sep 1994) 40205

National Liberation Front (FLN):
 (May 1994) 40033; (Nov 1994) 40304

National Transition Council (NTC):
 (May 1994) 40033; (Jun 1994) 40080; (Aug 1994) 40160

Political parties: R132-3

President:
 Appointment of presidential advisers (Mar 1994) 39936
 Appointment of Zeroual (Jan 1994) 39835-6
 Failure of dialogue (Oct 1994) 40257
 Policy statement (Feb 1994) 39887-8
 Talks with FIS (Mar 1994) 39936
 Visits to, Tunisia (Apr 1994) 39984

Prime Minister:
 Malek (Jan 1994) 39836
 Sifi (Apr 1994) 39981
 Visits to
 Egypt (Jul 1994) 40121
 Libya (Jul 1994) 40121

Rally for Culture and Democracy (anti-Islamist): (Jun 1994) 40080

Refugees from Mali: (Apr 1994) 39947

Security:
 see also Armed Islamic Group (GIA); Islamic Salvation Front (FIS); Killings
 Amnesty International accusations against security forces (Oct 1994) 40257
 Attacks on suspected prominent pro-Islamic figures (May 1994) 40034
 Deaths statistics (May 1994) 40034; (Oct 1994) 40257; (Dec 1994) 40335
 Detention of Islamic fundamentalists (Jan 1994) 39835-6
 Escape of prisoners from high-security prison (Mar 1994) 39936
 French anti-terrorist measures (Aug 1994) 40150; 40160; (Nov 1994) 40294
 Government measures against Islamists (Mar 1994) 39936
 Kidnapping and release of Berber singer (Sep 1994) 40205; (Oct 1994) 40257
 Newspapers suspended (Nov 1994) 40305
 Power plant attacked (Dec 1994) 40335
 Prison break-out deaths (Nov 1994) 40304
 Pro-government paramilitary death squads (Jan 1994) 39836
 Terrorist/Islamist violence (Jan 1994) 39836; (Mar 1994) 39936-7; (Jun 1994) 40080; (Jul 1994) 40121; (Oct 1994) 40257
 Social and economic data: R133
 Trials: Islamic activists (Feb 1994) 39888

AMERICAN SAMOA, 1993 basic data and overview: R98

AMERICAS
 see also CARIBBEAN; CENTRAL AMERICA; LATIN AMERICA; NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT (NAFTA); ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)
 Summit of the Americas: (Dec 1994) 40316-17

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
 Afghanistan: (Dec 1994) 40324
 Algeria: (Oct 1994) 40257
 Annual report: (Jul 1994) 40125
 Austria: (Jun 1994) 40067
 Brazil: (Nov 1994) 40274
 Children: (Jan 1994) 39843; (Nov 1994) 40274
 Chile: (Jun 1994) 40050-1
 China: (May 1994) 40007
 Colombia: (Mar 1994) 39907
 Denmark: (Jun 1994) 40069

Egypt: (Sep 1994) 40206

France: (Oct 1994) 40242

Indonesia: (Sep 1994) 40188; (Nov 1994) 40284

Ireland, Northern: (Feb 1994) 39878

Kashmir: (Mar 1994) 39915

Korea, South: (Mar 1994) 39912

Kurds: (Jun 1994) 40079

Morocco: (Jul 1994) 40121

Nigeria: (Nov 1994) 40266

Peru: (Nov 1994) 40275

Rwanda: (Oct 1994) 40214

Saudi Arabia: Iraq refugees (May 1994) 40033

Somalia: (Jan 1994) 39843

Switzerland: (Apr 1994) 39977

Syria: (Nov 1994) 40302

Togo: (Jan 1994) 39800

Trinidad and Tobago: (Jul 1994) 40095

Tunisia: (Jan 1994) 39836

UN operations: (Jan 1994) 39843

Yugoslavia: Kosovo report (Sep 1994) 40197

Zaire: (Feb 1994) 39847

ANDORRA
 1993 basic data and overview: R100
 Council of Europe membership: (Nov 1994) 40299
 Economy: Budget (Dec 1994) 40334
 Elections: Results (Feb 1994) 39880
 Political parties: (Feb 1994) 39880; (Dec 1994) 40334
 President of Executive Council: (Feb 1994) 39880; (Nov 1994) 40300; (Dec 1994) 40334
 Resignation of President of Executive Council: (Nov 1994) 40300

ANGOLA
 1993 basic data and overview: R3
 Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39895
 Cabinet: (Mar 1994) 39895
 Economy:
 Budget (Mar 1994) 39895
 Devaluation (Mar 1994) 39895; (Dec 1994) 40310
 IMF negotiations (May 1994) 39995
 Elections:
 Presidential
 Agreement to hold 2nd round (Oct 1994) 40216
 Principles for 2nd round (Apr 1994) 39945; (May 1994) 39994
 Foreign relations:
 South Africa (Jun 1994) 40040; (Jul 1994) 40089
 USA (Aug 1994) 40128
 Zaire (Jul 1994) 40089
 Zambia (May 1994) 39994; (Jul 1994) 40089
 GATT membership: (Apr 1994) 39986
 Humanitarian aid: (May 1994) 39995; (Jul 1994) 40089
 Map: 40089
 Peace process:
 Agreement
 Initialised (Oct 1994) 40216; (Nov 1994) 40262
 Postponed briefly (Nov 1994) 40262
 Start hesitant (Dec 1994) 40310
 Huambo governorship dispute (Jun 1994) 40040; (Jul 1994) 40089; (Aug 1994) 40128; (Sep 1994) 40169
 Lusaka talks (Jan 1994) 39801-2; (Feb 1994) 39846-7; (Mar 1994) 39895; (Apr 1994) 39945; (May 1994) 39994; (Jun 1994) 40040; (Jul 1994) 40089; (Aug 1994) 40128; (Sep 1994) 40169
 Ministerial posts offered to UNITA (Mar 1994) 39895; (May 1994) 39994
 Organization of African Unity (OAU) (Jun 1994) 40040

Principles for conclusion of 2nd round of presidential elections agreed: (Apr 1994) 39945; (May 1994) 39994

South African peace efforts: (Jun 1994) 40040; (Jul 1994) 40089

Truce: (Nov 1994) 40262

UNITA reported to have called off talks in protest against government attacks: (May 1994) 39994

Violations of ceasefire: (Dec 1994) 40310

Zambian efforts: (Jul 1994) 40089

Police: (Jan 1994) 39801-2

Political parties: R3

Rail crash: (Sep 1994) 40169

Security: Rapid Intervention Force (Jan 1994) 39802

Social and economic data: R4-5

Southern African Development Community (SADC): Statement (Aug 1994) 40131-2

UN:
 Angola Verification Mission (UNAVEM II)
 Mandate extended (Mar 1994) 39895; (Aug 1994) 40128; (Sep 1994) 40169; (Oct 1994) 40216; (Dec 1994) 40310
 Responsibility for monitoring conditions for elections (Apr 1994) 39945; (May 1994) 39994
 UNITA request for observers (Nov 1994) 40262
 Human rights breaches alleged (Jan 1994) 39843
 Humanitarian aid
 Appeal for (Feb 1994) 39847
 Suspended by World Food Programme (Jun 1994) 40040
 Sanctions against UNITA (Apr 1994) 39945; (Aug 1994) 40128; (Sep 1994) 40169
 Security Council demand for end to fighting (Apr 1994) 39945
 UNAVEM III possibility (Dec 1994) 40310

UNITA:
 see also Peace process
 Cafunfo captured by government forces (Aug 1994) 40128
 Demilitarization (Aug 1994) 40128
 Government offensives against (Jun 1994) 40040; (Oct 1994) 40216; (Nov 1994) 40262
 Huambo taken by government forces (Nov 1994) 40262
 Kuito siege (Jan 1994) 39802
 Leadership changes (Sep 1994) 40169
 Offensives (Jan 1994) 39802; (Mar 1994) 39895; (May 1994) 39994-5; (Jun 1994) 40040
 Police force demands (Jan 1994) 39801-2
 Savimbi
 Denial of injury reports (Oct 1994) 40216
 Power-sharing arrangements (Sep 1994) 40169
 Status question (Jan 1994) 39802; (Feb 1994) 39847
 Willingness to meet dos Santos (Nov 1994) 40262
 Schoolchildren killed by government bombing raids (Jun 1994) 40040; (Oct 1994) 40216
 UN sanctions (Apr 1994) 39945; (Aug 1994) 40128; (Sep 1994) 40169
 Zaire support for alleged (Jul 1994) 40089

ANGUILLA
 1993 basic data and overview: R54
 Political parties: R54

ANTARCTICA
 see also INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION
 1993 basic data and overview: R148

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

1993 basic data and overview: R31
Antigua Labour Party (ALP): (Mar 1994) 39905-6
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39905-6
Cabinet: (Mar 1994) 39905-6
Economy: (Mar 1994) 39905
Elections: General (Mar 1994) 39905-6
Foreign relations: Haiti (May 1994) 40001
Political parties: R31; (Mar 1994) 39905
Refugees from Haiti: (Jul 1994) 40094
Social and economic data: R32-3

ARAB LEAGUE

1993 basic data and overview: R147-8
Council meeting: (Sep 1994) 40207
Foreign relations:
Guatemala (Sep 1994) 40204
Israel (Jan 1994) 39838; (Nov 1994) 40301
USA (Jan 1994) 39838
Iraq/Kuwait tensions: (Oct 1994) 40255; (Nov 1994) 40303
Middle East peace process: (Jan 1994) 39838; (Sep 1994) 40207
Yemen civil war crisis: (May 1994) 40029

ARAB MAGHREB UNION (AMU)

1993 basic data and overview: R148
Foreign ministers' meeting: (Nov 1994) 40306
Libya: Lockerbie affair (Apr 1994) 39984
Summit conference: (Apr 1994) 39984

ARAB REGIONS

see also ARAB LEAGUE; ARAB MAGHREB UNION (AMU); GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC); MIDDLE EAST
Damascus Declaration states:
Basic data R148
Foreign Ministers' meetings (Jan 1994) 39841; (Jul 1994) 40124
Foreign relations, Iraq (Jan 1994) 39841; (Oct 1994) 40255

ARCTIC OCEAN, Fisheries dispute between Iceland and Norway: (Aug 1994) 40158

ARGENTINA

1993 basic data and overview: R31-3
Appointments:
Buenos Aires mayor (Sep 1994) 40180
Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40051
Arms deals with: USA (Feb 1994) 39859-60
Aviation:
Air crash (Sep 1994) 40211
Airline privatization (Mar 1994) 39909
Big Front coalition (FG): (Apr 1994) 39954
"Blue and White" Modin: (Sep 1994) 40180
Buenos Aires:
Election results (Apr 1994) 39954
Mayor (Sep 1994) 40180
Cabinet: (May 1994) 40005
Constituent Assembly:
see also Elections
Inaugurated (May 1994) 40005
Constitution: (Feb 1994) 39859; (May 1994) 40005; (Aug 1994) 40139
Corrientes: Election results (Apr 1994) 39954
Corruption: PAMI (state health scheme for elderly) (Apr 1994) 39954
Defence:
Armed forces

Abolition of compulsory military service (Jun 1994) 40051
Officers' promotion barred (Oct 1994) 40226
Demonstrations: see Security
Economy:
Austerity measures (Sep 1994) 40179-80; (Nov 1994) 40275
Government policy (Jul 1994) 40097
IMF credits not to be drawn on (Oct 1994) 40226
Mercosur (Jan 1994) 39814; (Dec 1994) 40317
National Securities Commission president dismissed (Mar 1994) 39909
Pensions (Nov 1994) 40275
Privatization (Mar 1994) 39909; (Sep 1994) 40179-80; (Nov 1994) 40275
Strikes (Aug 1994) 40139
Trade unions (Jul 1994) 40097; (Aug 1994) 40139
Elections:
Constituent Assembly (Apr 1994) 39954
Presidential
Candidates (Oct 1994) 40226; (Nov 1994) 40275; (Dec 1994) 40319
Date set (Dec 1994) 40319
Environment: Picomayo river flooding (Jan 1994) 39814
Foreign relations:
Brazil (Feb 1994) 39860; (Jun 1994) 40051; (Jul 1994) 40097
Chile, Resolution of border dispute (Oct 1994) 40226
China (Nov 1994) 40278
Cuba (Jun 1994) 40051
Haiti (May 1994) 40001
Iran (Jul 1994) 40123; (Aug 1994) 40139; 40162
Italy (Feb 1994) 39860
Peru (Jan 1994) 39814
UK
see also FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
Foreign ministers meet in UK (Oct 1994) 40226
Opposition to US arms sales dropped (Feb 1994) 39860
Thatcher compared with war criminal by Menem (May 1994) 40005
Uruguay (Jan 1994) 39814
Foreign trade: USA (Feb 1994) 39859-60
Human rights: (Feb 1994) 39860; (Oct 1994) 40226; (Nov 1994) 40275
Immigration: Border controls intensified (Jan 1994) 39814
Jujuy:
Election results (Apr 1994) 39954
Social unrest (Apr 1994) 39954
Justicialist Party (PJ - Peronists): (Apr 1994) 39954; (May 1994) 40005; (Oct 1994) 40226; (Nov 1994) 40275
Malvinas: see FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
Movement for Dignity and Independence (MODIN): (Jun 1994) 40051; (Sep 1994) 40180; (Oct 1994) 40226
Nuclear Issues:
IAEA/Brazil agreement (Feb 1994) 39860
Privatization of National Commission for Atomic Energy (CNEA) (Sep 1994) 40179-80
Tlatelolco Treaty (Jan 1994) 39815
Obituary: Former President Viola (Sep 1994) 40180
Political Opening for Social Integrity (PAIS): (Oct 1994) 40226
Political parties: R31-2; (Apr 1994) 39954; (Oct 1994) 40226; (Dec 1994) 40319
President:
see also Elections: Presidential

Abolition of conscription announced (Jun 1994) 40051
Brazilian objections to remark by Menem (Jul 1994) 40097
Constitutional position (Aug 1994) 40139
Interior Ministry plans (May 1994) 40005
Menem's bid to stand for re-election in 1995 (Feb 1994) 39859; (May 1994) 40005
Organization of American States (OAS) General Assembly (Jun 1994) 40051
Social spending plans (May 1994) 40005
Suspended from Permanent Human Rights Assembly (Nov 1994) 40275
Thatcher (former UK Prime Minister) compared to war criminal (May 1994) 40005
Radical Civic Union (UCR):
Constitutional reform pact with Justicialist Party (May 1994) 40005
Election manifesto (Feb 1994) 39859
Election results (Apr 1994) 39954
Emergency national convention (Oct 1994) 40226
Presidential candidate (Oct 1994) 40226; (Nov 1994) 40275
Split (Feb 1994) 39859
Security:
Bombing of Jewish offices in Buenos Aires (Jul 1994) 40097; 40120; 40123; (Aug 1994) 40139; 40160; 40162
Border controls over illegal Peruvian immigrants (Jan 1994) 39814
Demonstrations (Apr 1994) 39954; (Jul 1994) 40097
Secretariat of Security and Protection of the Community (Jul 1994) 40097
Seineldin: Intention to enter politics (Jun 1994) 40051
Social and economic data: R32-3
Tucumán: Election results (Apr 1994) 39954
War crimes: Priebe arrested (May 1994) 40035

ARMENIA

see also COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
1993 basic data and overview: R100-1
Appointments: Ministerial (Dec 1994) 40326
Armenian Revolutionary Federation (ARF - Dashnak): (Jun 1994) 40075; (Dec 1994) 40326
Corruption: (Feb 1994) 39883; (Nov 1994) 40290
Defence: Russian peacekeeping troops (Apr 1994) 39969
Economy:
IMF (Nov 1994) 40290; (Dec 1994) 40326
Reform programme (Nov 1994) 40290; (Dec 1994) 40326
Strike by teachers (Nov 1994) 40290
Education: (Nov 1994) 40290
Foreign relations:
Azerbaijan see AZERBAIJAN, Nagorny Karabakh; Nakhichevan
France (Feb 1994) 39880
Georgia (May 1994) 40020
Russia (Apr 1994) 39969
Turkey (Feb 1994) 39875; (Jun 1994) 40071
UK (Feb 1994) 39875
Human rights: (Apr 1994) 39969
International Armenian Assembly: (Apr 1994) 39979
National Democratic Union of Armenia: (Jul 1994) 40120
Obituary: Armenian Orthodox Church head (Aug 1994) 40158
Political parties: R100-1
President: Visits to, UK (Feb 1994) 39875

Religious affairs: Armenian Orthodox Church (Aug 1994) 40158
Resignations: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40290
Security:
Demonstrations (Jul 1994) 40120; (Nov 1994) 40290
Opposition party Armenian Revolutionary Federation suspended (Dec 1994) 40326
Secret Army for the Liberation of Armenia (Asala) (Aug 1994) 40151
Social and economic data: R101

ARMS TRADE

Australia to: Thailand (Nov 1994) 40283
Chile: Pinochet's visit to Europe (Jun 1994) 40050-1
China to:
Iraq (Jan 1994) 39840
Pakistan (Sep 1994) 40185
USA (May 1994) 40006-7
European Union (EU) to: Syria (embargo lifted) (Dec 1994) 40338
France to:
Pakistan (Sep 1994) 40185
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1994) 39840
Taiwan (Sep 1994) 40181
Germany:
Ban on export of anti-personnel mines (Jun 1994) 40066
To Turkey (Apr 1994) 39978; (May 1994) 40026-7
Iran to: Bosnia-Herzegovina (Jun 1994) 40072
Israel to: Congo (Feb 1994) 39847
Japan to: Korea, North (illegal) (Jan 1994) 39816
Romania to: Yemen (south) (Jun 1994) 40078
Russia to:
Hungary (Apr 1994) 39972
India (Jan 1994) 39820; (Mar 1994) 39915
Iran (Sep 1994) 40199-200
Kuwait (Aug 1994) 40162
Malaysia (Jun 1994) 40059
Saudi Arabia to: Yemen (south) (Jun 1994) 40078
Slovakia: (May 1994) 40016
South Africa: UN arms embargo lifted (May 1994) 39992
Switzerland to: Iraq (illegal) (Sep 1994) 40192
UK to:
Iraq (Scott inquiry) (Jan 1994) 39833; (Mar 1994) 39921
Israel (May 1994) 40031
Lebanon (Jan 1994) 39839
Malaysia (Feb 1994) 39877
Saudi Arabia (Al-Yamamah contract) (Oct 1994) 40239
Ukraine to: Yemen (south) (Jun 1994) 40078
USA to:
Argentina (Feb 1994) 39859-60
Israel (Jan 1994) 39838; (Apr 1994) 39980; (May 1994) 40031
Pakistan, Arms embargo (Aug 1994) 40144; (Sep 1994) 40185
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1994) 39840; (Feb 1994) 39887
Singapore (Jul 1994) 40107
Uzbekistan to: Afghanistan, Dostam's mujaheddin (Sep 1994) 40185
Zaire to: Angola (Jul 1994) 40089

ARUBA

1993 basic data and overview: R47
Elections: General (Sep 1994) 40180
Political parties: R47; (Apr 1994) 39956; (Sep 1994) 40180
Resignation of government: (Apr 1994) 39956

ASIA see ASIA-PACIFIC COUNTRIES; ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB); ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN); CENTRAL ASIAN STATES;

- ASIA (contd)**
OLYMPIC COUNCIL OF ASIA (OCA); SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)
- ASIA-PACIFIC COUNTRIES**
see also **PACIFIC COUNTRIES**
Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC):
 1993 basic data and overview R89
 Chile accession: (Nov 1994) 40286
 Finance ministers' meeting (Mar 1994) 39918
 Korea, North membership question (Nov 1994) 40277
 Malaysia position: (Nov 1994) 40286
 Malaysia/US talks (May 1994) 40013
 Member states (Nov 1994) 40285
 Summit in Indonesia (Nov 1994) 40284; 40285
- ASIA-PACIFIC ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION** *see* **ASIA-PACIFIC COUNTRIES**
- ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB)**
 Annual conference: (May 1994) 40014
 Capital base doubled: (May 1994) 40014
 Membership: (May 1994) 40014
- ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN)**
 1993 basic data and overview: R89
 ASEAN Regional Forum (ARF): (Jul 1994) 40107
 Burma: (Apr 1994) 39964; (Jul 1994) 40107
 Foreign Ministers' meeting: (Jul 1994) 40107
 Indonesia: East Timor (Jun 1994) 40060
 Membership questions:
 Laos (Jul 1994) 40107
 Vietnam (Mar 1994) 39916; (Jul 1994) 40107
 Philippines: (Jun 1994) 40060
- AUSTRALIA**
 1993 basic data and overview: R90-1
Aborigines:
 Land rights (May 1994) 40014; (Nov 1994) 40285
 Nuclear tests compensation (Dec 1994) 40324
Aid to:
 Papua New Guinea (Sep 1994) 40188
 Solomon Islands (Aug 1994) 40148
 Vietnam (Apr 1994) 39965
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39917
Arms deals with: Thailand (Nov 1994) 40283
Australian Labor Party (ALP):
 Black-Keating affair (Fairfax newspapers) (Jun 1994) 40060
 Corruption (Jun 1994) 39823; (Feb 1994) 39868-9; (Jul 1994) 40106
 Government reshuffle (Mar 1994) 39917
 Imprisonment of former Western Australia Premier (Jul 1994) 40106
 Killing of politician (Sep 1994) 40189
 Northern Territory elections (Jun 1994) 40060
Aviation: Qantas planned privatization (Jul 1994) 40106
 Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39823; (Feb 1994) 39868-9; (Mar 1994) 39917
 Christmas Island: *see* **CHRISTMAS ISLAND**
 Constitution: Prince of Wales's visit (Jan 1994) 39823
 Coral Sea Islands Territory: *see* **CORAL SEA ISLANDS TERRITORY**
Corruption:
 ALP minister (Jan 1994) 39823; (Feb 1994) 39868-9
 Western Australia former Premier (ALP) (Jul 1994) 40106
- Disasters:** Forest fires (Jan 1994) 39824
Economy:
 Beef exports difficulties (Nov 1994) 40285
 Budget (May 1994) 40014
 Privatization (Jul 1994) 40106
 Stimulation package (May 1994) 40014
Elections:
 By-election in Mackellar (Mar 1994) 39917
 Northern Territory (Jun 1994) 40060
Foreign relations:
 Cambodia (May 1994) 40012; (Aug 1994) 40146; (Oct 1994) 40234; (Nov 1994) 40283
 China (Aug 1994) 40142; (Oct 1994) 40259; (Nov 1994) 40278
 Indonesia (Jun 1994) 40060
 Korea, North (Oct 1994) 40228
 Laos (Apr 1994) 39964-5
 Papua New Guinea (Sep 1994) 40188; (Oct 1994) 40235
 Solomon Islands (Aug 1994) 40148
 Thailand (Nov 1994) 40283
 UK (Jan 1994) 39823; (Dec 1994) 40324
 Vietnam (Apr 1994) 39965; (Jul 1994) 40105
Life expectancy: (May 1994) 40035
Lord Howe Island: see **LORD HOWE ISLAND**
Maps: 39824
Media: (Jun 1994) 40060
New South Wales:
 Forest fires (Jan 1994) 39824
 Killing of Labor politician (Sep 1994) 40189
Norfolk Island: see **NORFOLK ISLAND**
Northern Territory:
 Country Liberal Party (Jun 1994) 40060
 Elections (Jun 1994) 40060
 Political parties: R90
Prime Minister:
 Black-Keating affair (Fairfax newspapers) (Jun 1994) 40060
 Visits to:
 APEC Bogor summit (Nov 1994) 40285
 Indonesia (Jun 1994) 40060
 Vietnam (Apr 1994) 39965
Prince of Wales's visit: (Jan 1994) 39823
Racial issues: (Nov 1994) 40285
Resignations: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39823; (Feb 1994) 39868-9
Security:
 Asian crime syndicates (Triads) (Sep 1994) 40189
 Killing of Labor politician (Sep 1994) 40189
Social and economic data: R90
 Tasmania: Homosexual law (Apr 1994) 39965
Torres Strait Islands: see **TORRES STRAIT ISLANDS**
 Trials: Backpacker murders case (May 1994) 40014
- AUSTRIA**
 1993 basic data and overview: R101-2
Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40293
Asylum issues: (Jun 1994) 40067
Austrian People's Party (ÖVP):
 Carinthia (Jun 1994) 40067
- Coalition with SPO** (Nov 1994) 40293
 EU accession ratified (Nov 1994) 40298
 EU referendum (Jun 1994) 40067
 General election (Oct 1994) 40238
 Land elections (Mar 1994) 39923
 Vorarlberg (Sep 1994) 40192
Cabinet: (Nov 1994) 40293
Carinthia:
 Elections (Mar 1994) 39923
 Formation of government (Jun 1994) 40067
Economy:
 Government plan (Nov 1994) 40293
 Interest rates (Feb 1994) 39889
Elections:
 Carinthia (Mar 1994) 39923
 General (Oct 1994) 40238
 Salzburg (Mar 1994) 39923
 Tyrol (Mar 1994) 39923
 Vorarlberg (Sep 1994) 40192
Environment:
 Acid rain protocol (Jun 1994) 40083
 Road freight transit (Feb 1994) 39879; (Jun 1994) 40067
European Union membership:
 Conclusion of negotiations (Mar 1994) 39924-5
 European Parliament approval of accession (May 1994) 40027
 Land elections (Mar 1994) 39923
 Ratification (Oct 1994) 40241; (Nov 1994) 40298
 Referendum approval (Jun 1994) 40067
 Road freight restrictions (Feb 1994) 39879
 Treaty signed (Jun 1994) 40061
Foreign relations:
 Central European Presidents' meeting (Apr 1994) 39979
 China (Jul 1994) 40101
 Iran (Mar 1994) 39935
 Slovenia (May 1994) 40028
Freedom Party (FPÖ): (Mar 1994) 39923; (Jun 1994) 40067; (Sep 1994) 40192; (Oct 1994) 40238
Greens: (Jun 1994) 40067; (Sep 1994) 40192; (Oct 1994) 40238
Human rights: (Jun 1994) 40067
Liberal Forum: (Mar 1994) 39923; (Sep 1994) 40192; (Oct 1994) 40238; (Nov 1994) 40298
Neo-Nazis: (Oct 1994) 40238
Political parties: R101-2; (Mar 1994) 39923; (Sep 1994) 40192; (Oct 1994) 40238
President: Holocaust guilt acknowledged (Nov 1994) 40293
Referendum on EU membership: (Jun 1994) 40067
Salzburg: Elections (Mar 1994) 39923
Security: see **Neo-Nazis**
Social Democrats (SPÖ):
 Carinthia (Jun 1994) 40067
 Coalition with ÖVP (Nov 1994) 40293
 EU accession treaty (Nov 1994) 40298
 EU referendum (Jun 1994) 40067
 General election (Oct 1994) 40238
 Land elections (Mar 1994) 39923
 Vorarlberg (Sep 1994) 40192
Transport:
 Alpine road freight transit (Feb 1994) 39879
 Germany/Italy rail link through Brenner Pass (Jun 1994) 40061
Trials: Neo-Nazi (Oct 1994) 40238
Tyrol: Elections (Mar 1994) 39923
Vorarlberg: Elections (Sep 1994) 40192
War crimes: Admission of holocaust guilt (Nov 1994) 40293
- AVIATION**
Air crashes:
 Argentina (Sep 1994) 40211
 Azerbaijan (Mar 1994) 39930
 China (Apr 1994) 39987; (Jun 1994) 40083
 France (Jun 1994) 40083; (Jul 1994) 40125
 Iran (Mar 1994) 39930; (Oct 1994) 40259
 Japan (Apr 1994) 39987
 Mauritania (Jul 1994) 40125
 Morocco (Aug 1994) 40163; (Nov 1994) 40307
 Russia (Jan 1994) 39843; (Mar 1994) 39939; (Apr 1994) 39987; (Jun 1994) 40083; (Aug 1994) 40163; (Sep 1994) 40211; (Oct 1994) 40259
 UK (Jun 1994) 40068
 USA (Jul 1994) 40125; (Sep 1994) 40173; 40211; (Nov 1994) 40307
Argentina: Privatization agreement (Mar 1994) 39909
Australia: Qantas planned privatization (Jul 1994) 40106
Comoros: Airline privatization (Oct 1994) 40220
European Union (EU): Air France subsidies investigation (Apr 1994) 39976; (May 1994) 40023; (Jul 1994) 40119
France:
 Air France (Apr 1994) 39976; (May 1994) 40023; (Jul 1994) 40119
 Only airport access agreement (May 1994) 40027
 Strike by air controllers (Jul 1994) 40117
GATT talks: (May 1994) 40034
Germany: Lufthansa privatization (May 1994) 40024
Hijackings:
 Algeria (Feb 1994) 39888; (Nov 1994) 40304; (Dec 1994) 40335
 China (Feb 1994) 39862; (Apr 1994) 39961; (May 1994) 40007; (Jun 1994) 40055
 Estonia (Nov 1994) 40291
 Russian aircraft (Nov 1994) 40291
 Taiwan (Feb 1994) 39862; (Apr 1994) 39961; (May 1994) 40007; (Jun 1994) 40055
Hong Kong airport project: (Jan 1994) 39817; (Aug 1994) 40143; (Nov 1994) 40279
India: Suspension of air links due to plague outbreak (Sep 1994) 40186
International Airline Passengers' Association (IAPA): (Jun 1994) 40083
International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO):
 1993 basic data and overview R148-9
 South Africa (Jun 1994) 40040
Iraq: Shooting down of UN helicopters (Apr 1994) 39982-3
Lockerbie/French UTA bombing affair: (Jan 1994) 39836; (Feb 1994) 39891; (Jun 1994) 40081; (Oct 1994) 40257; (Nov 1994) 40305
Panama: Bomb attack on aircraft (Jul 1994) 40120
Russia: see **Air crashes;**
Hijackings; Safety standards
Safety standards:
 ATR aircraft regulations (Nov 1994) 40307
 Russia (Jan 1994) 39843; (Apr 1994) 39987; (Oct 1994) 40259
 US air safety ban on landings in nine countries (Sep 1994) 40211
 Spain: Iberia strikes (Nov 1994) 40295
USA: see **Air crashes; Safety standards**
Venezuela: Bankruptcy of national airline (Sep 1994) 40179
- AZERBAIJAN**
see also **CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**
 1993 basic data and overview: R102
Appointments:
 Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40071

AZERBAIJAN(cont'd)

Nakhichevan Chair (Apr 1994) 39969
 Aviation: Air crash (Mar 1994) 39930
Azerbaijan Popular Front (APF):
 (Sep 1994) 40200
Baku:
 see also **Petroleum**
 Bomb explosions (Mar 1994) 39930;
 (Jul 1994) 40109
 State of emergency (Oct 1994)
 40251
Chair of Milli Majlis: Signing of
 Bishkek protocol on Nagorny
 Karabakh (May 1994) 40019-20
**Commonwealth of Independent
 States (CIS):** Refusal to sign
 economic agreement (Sep 1994)
 40199
Corruption: Police (Apr 1994) 39969
Coup attempt alleged: (Oct 1994)
 40251
Defence:
 Military co-operation agreement with
 Turkey (Feb 1994) 39875
 NATO partnerships for peace
 programme (Feb 1994) 39890;
 (May 1994) 40034
Dismissals:
 Ministerial (Apr 1994) 39969; (Sep
 1994) 40200; (Oct 1994) 40251
 Prime Minister (Oct 1994) 40251
 Prosecutor General Omerov (Oct
 1994) 40251
 State Secretary (Jan 1994) 39826
Economy: (Sep 1994) 40199; 40200;
 (Nov 1994) 40290
Foreign relations:
 Armenia: see **Nagorny Karabakh**;
 Nakhichevan
 France (Feb 1994) 39880
 Kirgizstan (May 1994) 40019
 Russia (Mar 1994) 39930; (May
 1994) 40020; (Jun 1994) 40071;
 (Oct 1994) 40251; (Nov 1994)
 40290
 Turkey (Feb 1994) 39875; (Jun
 1994) 40071
 UK (Feb 1994) 39875
Foreign trade:
 see also **Petroleum**
 Russia (Nov 1994) 40290
 UK (Jun 1994) 40071
Ganja: Rebellion (Oct 1994) 40251
Maps: 39931; 40071
Media: (May 1994) 40020
Milli Majlis:
 see also **Chair of Milli Majlis**
 Assassination of deputy chair (Sep
 1994) 40200-1
 Expulsion of opposition leaders
 (May 1994) 40020
 Guseinov's parliamentary immunity
 lifted (Oct 1994) 40251
 Oil exploitation contract (Sep 1994)
 40200; (Nov 1994) 40290
Nagorny Karabakh:
 Armenia
 Call for union with (Apr 1994)
 39969
 Censured for treatment of POWs
 (Apr 1994) 39969
 Towns bombed claims (Apr 1994)
 39969
 Azerbaijan offensives (Jan 1994)
 39826; (Feb 1994) 39875; (Mar 1994)
 39930; (Apr 1994) 39969
 Bishkek protocol (May 1994)
 40019-20
Ceasefire
 Agreement (Jul 1994) 40109
 Plan (Feb 1994) 39875; (Mar 1994)
 39930; (Apr 1994) 39969
 CSCE peacekeeping force (Dec
 1994) 40338
 Iranian plane crash (Mar 1994)
 39930
 Russian peace plan rejected (Mar
 1994) 39930
 War casualty figures (Feb 1994)
 39875
Nakhichevan:
 Armenian assault alleged (Jun 1994)
 40071

Legislative chair elected (Apr 1994)
 39969
Petroleum: (Feb 1994) 39875; (Jun
 1994) 40071; (Sep 1994) 40200;
 (Oct 1994) 40251; (Nov 1994) 40290
Political parties: R102
Popular Front of Azerbaijan (PFA):
 (Mar 1994) 39930
President:
 Assurances on presence of Russian
 troops (May 1994) 40020
 Censure of alleged Russian
 destabilization (Oct 1994) 40251
 Response to alleged coup attempt
 (Oct 1994) 40251
 Visits to
 Turkey (Feb 1994) 39875
 UK (Feb 1994) 39875
Prime Minister: Dismissal of
 Guseinov (Oct 1994) 40251
Prosecutor General Omerov:
 Dismissed (Oct 1994) 40251
 Seized and released by OMON
 militia (Oct 1994) 40251
Security:
 Arrests of ministers (Oct 1994)
 40251
 Assassination of senior officials (Sep
 1994) 40200-1
Baku
 Bomb explosions (Mar 1994)
 39930; (Jul 1994) 40109
 State of emergency (Oct 1994)
 40251
 Crackdown on PFA (Mar 1994)
 39930
 Demonstrations and violence (May
 1994) 40020
 Gandja rebellion (Oct 1994) 40251
 Interior Minister dismissed (Apr
 1994) 39969
 OMON militia (Oct 1994) 40251
 Opposition rally violence (Sep 1994)
 40200
 Prison escape (Sep 1994) 40200
 Russian peacekeeping troops
 controversy (May 1994) 40020
 Seizure of weapons (Nov 1994)
 40290
Social and economic data: R101
Trials: Presidential assassination
 plotters (Mar 1994) 39930

B**BAHAMAS**

1993 basic data and overview: R33
Appointments: Ministerial (Nov
 1994) 40272
Foreign relations: Haiti (Jan 1994)
 39810
Immigration: Deportation of illegal
 Haitian immigrants (Jan 1994) 39810
Political parties: R33
Resignations: Deputy Prime Minister
 (Nov 1994) 40272
Social and economic data: R32-3

BAHRAIN

1993 basic data and overview:
 R134
Arrest of Shia cleric: (Dec 1994)
 40337
Foreign relations: Israel (Aug 1994)
 40159; (Oct 1994) 40254
Gulf Co-operation Council: (Dec
 1994) 40337; 40338
Security: Demonstrations and
 violence (Dec 1994) 40337
Shias: (Dec 1994) 40337
Social and economic data: R133

BALTIC STATES

see also **ESTONIA; LATVIA;**
LITHUANIA
Baltic Council: R132
Council of Baltic States: R132
Foreign relations:
 UK (Feb 1994) 39877
 USA (Jul 1994) 40114
Foreign trade: European Union (EU)
 (Jul 1994) 40119

**NATO partnerships for peace
 programme:** (Feb 1994) 39877;
 (May 1994) 40034
Peacekeeping force: UK technical
 assistance offered (Feb 1994) 39877
Withdrawal of Russian troops:
 (Feb 1994) 39877; (Aug 1994) 40153

BANGLADESH

1993 basic data and overview:
 R62-4
Awami League:
 Local elections (Jan 1994) 39821;
 (Feb 1994) 39867
 Magura by-election vote-rigging
 accusations against BNP (Mar
 1994) 39916; (Apr 1994) 39963
 Resignations (Nov 1994) 40282;
 (Dec 1994) 40323
Azam: Restoration of citizenship (Jun
 1994) 40058
Bangladesh National Party (BNP):
 Local elections (Jan 1994) 39821;
 (Feb 1994) 39867
 Magura by-election vote-rigging
 accusations from Awami League
 (Mar 1994) 39916; (Apr 1994)
 39963
 Refusal to call fresh elections (Sep
 1994) 40186; (Nov 1994) 40282;
 (Dec 1994) 40323
Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT):
 Ceasefire extended (May 1994)
 40011
 Chakma refugees return (Jan 1994)
 39821; (Feb 1994) 39867
 Shanti Bahini (Peace Force) (Feb
 1994) 39867; (May 1994) 40011
Commonwealth: (Oct 1994) 40233;
 (Nov 1994) 40282
Cyclone disaster: (May 1994) 40011
Death penalty: (Jan 1994) 39843
Defence: Armed forces, UN troops
 (Aug 1994) 40161; (Nov 1994)
 40286; (Dec 1994) 40327
Economy:
 Budget (Jun 1994) 40058
 Foreign aid (Jun 1994) 40058
 World Bank (Jun 1994) 40058
Elections:
 Electoral fraud allegations (Mar
 1994) 39916; (Apr 1994) 39963;
 (May 1994) 40011
 Local (Jan 1994) 39821; (Feb 1994)
 39867
 Magura by-election (Mar 1994)
 39916; (Apr 1994) 39963
Foreign relations:
 Bhutan (Sep 1994) 40186
 European Union (EU) (Aug 1994)
 40146
 France (Oct 1994) 40233; (Nov
 1994) 40282
 Germany (Aug 1994) 40146
 India
 Border talks (Jan 1994) 39821
 Chakma refugees (Jan 1994)
 39821; (Feb 1994) 39867
 Plague outbreak (Sep 1994) 40186
 Norway (Aug 1994) 40146
 Sweden (Aug 1994) 40146
 Human rights: (May 1994) 40011;
 (Jun 1994) 40058
Islamic fundamentalists: (Jun 1994)
 40058; (Aug 1994) 40146
Jamaat-Islami Bangladesh: (Jun
 1994) 40058; (Aug 1994) 40146;
 (Dec 1994) 40323
Jatiya Party: (Jan 1994) 39821; (Nov
 1994) 40282; (Dec 1994) 40323
Left Democratic Front: (Apr 1994)
 39963
Media: (Jun 1994) 40058
Nasreen:
 Demonstrations (Oct 1994) 40233
 Escape to Sweden (Aug 1994)
 40146
 French visit (Oct 1994) 40233; (Nov
 1994) 40282
 Islamists' renewal of "death
 sentence" (May 1994) 40011

Persecution by Islamists (Jun 1994)
 40058

Political crisis:
 see also **Elections:** Electoral fraud
 allegations

Commonwealth mediation (Oct
 1994) 40233; (Nov 1994) 40282
 Opposition boycott of opening of
 parliament (May 1994) 40011
 Strikes and violence see **Security**

Political parties: R62-3

Prime Minister:

Cancellation of attendance at world
 population conference (Sep 1994)
 40208

Denunciation of anti-government
 violence (Nov 1994) 40282

Offer to resign one month early
 (1996) (Dec 1994) 40323

Resignation pressure (May 1994)
 40011

Visits to, Bhutan (Sep 1994) 40186

Refugees:

Burmese victims of cyclone (May
 1994) 40011

Chakma refugees repatriation from
 India (Jan 1994) 39821; (Feb
 1994) 39867

Resignations: Opposition MPs (Nov
 1994) 40282; (Dec 1994) 40323

Security:

Demonstrations against Nasreen
 (Jun 1994) 40058

Political violence (Jan 1994) 39821;
 (Apr 1994) 39963; (Sep 1994)
 40186; (Nov 1994) 40282; (Dec
 1994) 40323

Strikes (Dec 1994) 40323

Social and economic data: R62-3

Supreme Court: Restoration of
 Azam's citizenship (Jun 1994) 40058

UN: Contribution to

Bosnia-Herzegovina peacekeeping
 force (UNPROFOR) (Aug 1994)
 40161; (Nov 1994) 40286

BANK OF CREDIT AND COMMERCE

INTERNATIONAL (BCCI)

Cayman Islands: (Dec 1994) 40331

Luxembourg: (Dec 1994) 40331

UK: (May 1994) 40026; (Jun 1994)
 40068; (Aug 1994) 40149; (Dec
 1994) 40331

USA trial: (Jul 1994) 40094; (Aug
 1994) 40149; (Oct 1994) 40222

BARBADOS

1993 basic data and overview: R34

Appointments:

Democratic Labour Party (DLP)
 leader (Sep 1994) 40176
 Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40047; (Sep
 1994) 40176

Cabinet: (Sep 1994) 40176

Dissolution of Parliament: (Jun
 1994) 40047

Elections:

General (Sep 1994) 40176

Timetable (Jun 1994) 40047

Political parties: R34; (Jun 1994)
 40047; (Sep 1994) 40176

Social and economic data: R32-3

**UNEP global conference on
 sustainable development:** (May
 1994) 40035

BELAU

1993 basic data and overview: R91

Constitution: (Oct 1994) 40236

Defence: (Oct 1994) 40236

Foreign relations: USA (Oct 1994)
 40236

Independence: (Oct 1994) 40236

Map: 40236

Political parties: R91

UN membership: (Nov 1994) 40286;
 (Dec 1994) 40339

BELGIUM

1993 basic data and overview:
 R102-3

Aid to: Rwanda (Oct 1994) 40214

Appointments:

BELGIUM (contd)

Claes as NATO Secretary-General (Sep 1994) 40210; (Oct 1994) 40241; 40259
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39833; (Oct 1994) 40241; (Dec 1994) 40334
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39833; (Oct 1994) 40241
Christian Social Party (PSC): (Mar 1994) 39932; (Jun 1994) 40062; 40067
Corruption:
Agusta scandal (Jan 1994) 39833
Delcroix (National Defence Minister) (Dec 1994) 40334
Defence: Armed forces, European manoeuvres (Nov 1994) 40300
Economy:
Interest rates (Feb 1994) 39889
Lorry taxes (Jun 1994) 40066
Elections:
European Parliament (Jun 1994) 40061-2; 40067; (Jul 1994) 40119
Local (Oct 1994) 40241
European Union (EU):
see also Elections
Dehaene candidate for President of European Commission (Jun 1994) 40060
Voting rights (Dec 1994) 40334
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Feb 1994) 39856; (May 1994) 40001; (Jun 1994) 40047
Japan (May 1994) 40008
Rwanda (Apr 1994) 39944; (Oct 1994) 40214; (Dec 1994) 40311
Zaire (Aug 1994) 40129
Foreign trade: Syria (Oct 1994) 40254
Political parties: R102-3; (Jun 1994) 40062; 40067; (Oct 1994) 40241
Prime Minister: EU Commission presidential candidate (Jun 1994) 40060
Resignations:
Mayor of Brussels (Mar 1994) 39932
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39833; (Dec 1994) 40334
Socialist Party:
PS - Walloon
Agusta scandal (Jan 1994) 39833
EU elections (Jun 1994) 40067; (Oct 1994) 40241
SP - Flemish, EU elections 9406, 40062; (Jun 1994) 40067
Trials: Kidnappers of former Prime Minister (Jan 1994) 39833

BELIZE

1993 basic data and overview: R34
Aviation: (Sep 1994) 40211
Foreign relations: USA (Sep 1994) 40211
Political parties: R34
Social and economic data: R32-3

BELORUSSIA see BYELARUS

BENIN

1993 basic data and overview: R3-4
Appointments: Ministerial (May 1994) 39998
Benin Renaissance Party (PRB): (Jul 1994) 40091
Cabinet: (May 1994) 39998
Constitutional crisis: (Aug 1994) 40129
Defence: Franco-Beninese military exercises (Mar 1994) 39897
Economy:
Budget dispute (Aug 1994) 40129; (Sep 1994) 40170
Devaluation of CFA franc (Jan 1994) 39798; (Feb 1994) 39852; (Mar 1994) 39897
Domestic debt repayment (Nov 1994) 40268
IMF demands (Aug 1994) 40129
IMF and World Bank aid (Mar 1994) 39897
Strikes (Mar 1994) 39897
Taxation (Feb 1994) 39852
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Mar 1994) 39897
France (Mar 1994) 39897
Ghana (Nov 1994) 40266
Niger (Apr 1994) 39947
Nigeria (Mar 1994) 39897
Togo (Nov 1994) 40266
Political parties: R3-4; (May 1994) 39998
President:
Benin Renaissance Party leadership assumed (Jul 1994) 40091
Budget enacted by decree (Aug 1994) 40129; (Sep 1994) 40170
Social and economic data: R4-5
Trials: Coup plotters (1992) sentenced (Sep 1994) 40170
BERMUDA
1993 basic data and overview: R54-5
Political parties: R54-5
BHUTAN
1993 basic data and overview: R64
Foreign relations:
Bangladesh (Sep 1994) 40186
Nepal (Apr 1994) 39963
Political parties: R64
Refugees in Nepal: (Apr 1994) 39963
Social and economic data: R62-3
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS
International talks: (Oct 1994) 40259
Iraq: (Feb 1994) 39887; (Jun 1994) 40045
US Gulf War veterans
compensation agreement: (Jun 1994) 40045
BOLIVIA
1993 basic data and overview: R34-5
Appointments:
Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39908; (Jun 1994) 40050; (Nov 1994) 40275
Police chief (Feb 1994) 39859
Armed forces: (Oct 1994) 40227
Bolivian Workers' Central (COB): (Jan 1994) 39814; (Feb 1994) 39859; (May 1994) 40005; (Sep 1994) 40179
Cabinet: (Mar 1994) 39908; (Jun 1994) 40050
Civic Solidarity Union (UCS): (Mar 1994) 39908; (May 1994) 40005; (Sep 1994) 40179
Corruption: (Jan 1994) 39814; (Jun 1994) 40050; (Dec 1994) 40318
Drugs:
Arrest of MIR leader on charges of protecting drug trafficking (Dec 1994) 40318
Coca growers
Arrest of leaders (Sep 1994) 40179
Demonstrations over eradication of plantations (Feb 1994) 39859; (May 1994) 40005; (Sep 1994) 40179
Fears regarding government crackdown (Jul 1994) 40097
Government agreement with Chapare growers (Mar 1994) 39908; (May 1994) 40005
Regulation of use of coca (May 1994) 40005
Colombia links (Mar 1994) 39908
Corruption amongst anti-drugs forces (Jun 1994) 40050
Crackdown on traffickers and producers (Jul 1994) 40097
Special Force Against the Drugs Trade (FELCN) (Mar 1994) 39908; (Jun 1994) 40050; (Jul 1994) 40097
US Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Sep 1994) 40179
Zamora allegations (Mar 1994) 39908
Economy:
see also Drugs
Economic development minister (Nov 1994) 40276
Nationalized companies' share sell off (Jan 1994) 39814
Strike call (Jan 1994) 39814
Strikes and demonstrations (May 1994) 40005
Wages (May 1994) 40005
Environment:
Hardwood exports (Nov 1994) 40307
Pilcomayo river flooding (Jan 1994) 39814
Foreign relations:
Brazil (Mar 1994) 39908
Spain (Feb 1994) 39859
USA (Jul 1994) 40097
Foreign trade: Mercosur (Jan 1994) 39814; (Aug 1994) 40139
Meza's extradition requested: (Mar 1994) 39908
Movement of the Revolutionary Left (MIR): (Mar 1994) 39908; (Dec 1994) 40318
Nationalist Revolutionary Movement (MNR): (Mar 1994) 39908; (May 1994) 40005; (Jun 1994) 40050
Opposition bloc formed: (May 1994) 40005
Parana/Paraguay waterway project: (Jan 1994) 39814
Police: (Feb 1994) 39859
Political parties: R34-5
Resignations:
Military (Oct 1994) 40227
Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40050; (Dec 1994) 40318
Retirement of Zamora: (Mar 1994) 39908
Revolutionary Workers' Party (POR): (Sep 1994) 40179
Security:
see also Drugs
Killings, Spanish justice official (Feb 1994) 39859
Social and economic data: R32-3
Supreme Court: Judges dismissed for bribery (Jun 1994) 40050
Trials: Impeachment of justices (Jan 1994) 39814
BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA
1993 basic data and overview: R103-4
Air strikes: see NATO subhdg
Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40110
Arms deals with: Iran (Jun 1994) 40072
Bihac enclave:
Air strike order (belated) (Mar 1994) 39926
Bosnian government forces advances around Bihac (Oct 1994) 40248
CSCE discussions (Dec 1994) 40338
Fall to Bosnian government forces (Aug 1994) 40154
Serb counterattack (Nov 1994) 40286-7
Serbian Krajina (RSK) assault (Sep 1994) 40196
Bihac-based party formed (Muslim Democratic Alliance - MDS): (Sep 1994) 40196
Bosnian Serbs:
see also Peace efforts
Bihac counterattack (Nov 1994) 40286
Conscription (Jan 1994) 39827
Contact Group
New text (Dec 1994) 40327
Proposals rejected (Jul 1994) 40110-11; (Aug 1994) 40154
Death of television official (Sep 1994) 40196
Declaration with Bosnian Croats (Jan 1994) 39828-9
Gorazde exclusion zone defied (May 1994) 40017
Land division, Rejection of anything less than 49% (May 1994) 40017
Relations with, Russia (Apr 1994) 39966-7
Sanctions imposed by Serbia (Aug 1994) 40154; (Sep 1994) 40195
Sarajevo
Division proposed (Dec 1994) 40327
Exclusion zone (May 1994) 40017
UNHCR aid convoys suspended (Sep 1994) 40196
UNPROFOR threatened (Sep 1994) 40195-6
Cabinet (joint with Federation of Bosnia-Herzegovina (Muslim-Croat)): (Jul 1994) 40111
Civil war:
see also Bihac enclave; NATO; Peace efforts; Sarajevo; UN
Arms embargo question (Jul 1994) 40110; (Aug 1994) 40154; (Sep 1994) 40195; (Nov 1994) 40287
Banja Luka (Mar 1994) 39926; (Jun 1994) 40072; (Jul 1994) 40110; (Sep 1994) 40196
Brcko (May 1994) 40017-18; (Jul 1994) 40110
Bugojno (Oct 1994) 40248
Ceasefire
Extended (Jul 1994) 40111
Violations (Jun 1994) 40072
Croatian involvement (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39871; (Nov 1994) 40286
Doboj (Jul 1994) 40110
Gorazde (Mar 1994) 39926; (Apr 1994) 39966-7; (May 1994) 40017; (Jun 1994) 40072; (Jul 1994) 40110
Kupres (Nov 1994) 40286
Maglaj (Mar 1994) 39926
Mostar (Jan 1994) 39828; (Feb 1994) 39871; (Jul 1994) 40111; (Sep 1994) 40196; (Oct 1994) 40248
Muslim-Croat offensive (Nov 1994) 40286
Prijedor (Jul 1991) 40110; (Jun 1994) 40072
Serbian involvement (Jan 1994) 39827
Srebrenica (Jul 1994) 40110
Travnik (Jan 1994) 39827
Tuzla (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39871; (Mar 1994) 39926; (May 1994) 40018
Vitez (Jan 1994) 39827
Zenica (Jul 1994) 40111
Constitution: Muslim-Croat federation accord (Washington agreement) (Mar 1994) 39925-6
Croatian Defence Force (HVO):
Killing of Italian journalists (Jan 1994) 39828
Croatian Democratic Community (HDZ): (Jul 1994) 40111
Economy: Currency (Oct 1994) 40248
Ethnic cleansing of Muslims: (Mar 1994) 39926; (Jun 1994) 40072; (Jul 1994) 40110; (Sep 1994) 40196; (Oct 1994) 40248
Federation of Bosnia-Herzegovina (Muslim-Croat):
see also Civil war: Muslim-Croat offensive
Agreement between Tudjman and Izetbegovic (Sep 1994) 40196
Cabinet (joint with Republic of Bosnia-Herzegovina) (Jul 1994) 40111
Constitutional accord (Washington agreement) (Mar 1994) 39925-6
Contact Group's proposals for (Jul 1994) 40110-11
Delays in establishing (Sep 1994) 40196
Election of leadership (May 1994) 40017
Ethnic cleansing of Muslims by Croats alleged (Oct 1994) 40248
Partition rejected by Prime Minister (Jun 1994) 40072
Foreign relations:
Croatia
Bihac fighting (Nov 1994) 40286
Bonn talks (Jan 1994) 39827

BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA (contd)

Federation accord (Washington agreement) (Mar 1994) 39925-6
HDZ split over policy (Apr 1994) 39967
Revival of Croat-Muslim alliance called for (Jan 1994) 39829
Sarajevo embassy opened (Jun 1994) 40072
UN warning over involvement in Bosnia-Herzegovina (Feb 1994) 39871
Washington talks (Feb 1994) 39871
Czech Republic (Feb 1994) 39871-2
European Union (EU)
Arms embargo question (Sep 1994) 40195
Assassination attempt on Mostar administrator (Sep 1994) 40196
Essen summit (Dec 1994) 40334
Foreign ministers' meeting (Feb 1994) 39870
Mostar administration (Jul 1994) 40111; (Sep 1994) 40196
Owen censured (Jan 1994) 39828
France (Jan 1994) 39827-8; (Apr 1994) 39967; (May 1994) 40017; (Aug 1994) 40154; (Nov 1994) 40287
Germany (Jan 1994) 39832
Iran (Jun 1994) 40072
Italy (Jan 1994) 39828; (May 1994) 40022
Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) (Sep 1994) 40211; (Oct 1994) 40259; (Dec 1994) 40339
Russia
see also **Contact Group**
Air strike question (Jan 1994) 39827; (Nov 1994) 40287
Anger with Serbs (Apr 1994) 39966-7
Arms embargo question (Jun 1994) 40072; (Sep 1994) 40195; 40199; (Nov 1994) 40287
Geneva foreign ministers' meeting (May 1994) 40017
International peace role (Feb 1994) 39875
NATO disagreements (Apr 1994) 39986
Sarajevo peace initiative (Feb 1994) 39870-1
Serbia (Aug 1994) 40154
UK
see also **Peace efforts**: **Contact Group**
Air strike question (Jan 1994) 39827-8
Arms embargo (Nov 1994) 40287
Geneva foreign ministers' meeting (May 1994) 40017
Iranian criticism of UK policy (Jun 1994) 40080
Prime Minister's visit to Sarajevo (Mar 1994) 39926
Sarajevo massacre (Feb 1994) 39870
USA
Air strike threat (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39870; (Apr 1994) 39966
Arms embargo question (May 1994) 40017; (Jun 1994) 40072; (Aug 1994) 40154; (Sep 1994) 40195; (Nov 1994) 40287
Clinton's policy statement (May 1994) 39999
Contact Group (Apr 1994) 39967; (Jul 1994) 40110-11
Criticism of US policy at home (Dec 1994) 40327
Division of land formula (May 1994) 40017
French criticism of US policy (Dec 1994) 40327
German/US talks (Jan 1994) 39832
Muslim-Croat federation accord (Mar 1994) 39925-6
Rose criticized (Oct 1994) 40248
Veto for UN plan for more troops (Mar 1994) 39926-7
Visits of

Carter (former President) (Dec 1994) 40327
Republican leader (Nov 1994) 40287
Vatican (Sep 1994) 40196
Herceg-Bosna (Croatian community):
Ceasefire with Bosnian government (Feb 1994) 39871
Declaration with Bosnian Serbs (Jan 1994) 39828-9
Maps: 39828; 39966; 40111; 40286; 40327
NATO:
Air strike threat (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39870; (Apr 1994) 39966-7; 39986; (Sep 1994) 40195
Air strikes (Feb 1994) 39871; 39890; (Apr 1994) 39966; (Aug 1994) 40154; (Sep 1994) 40195; (Nov 1994) 40287
Defence ministers' meeting (Sep 1994) 40210
Forced landing of NATO aircraft in Croatia (Mar 1994) 39927
Increased involvement in event of UN pull-out (Dec 1994) 40333
Protection for UN safe areas (Apr 1994) 39967; (Nov 1994) 40287
Rules for air strikes (Oct 1994) 40248
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM): (Jun 1994) 40083
Party of Democratic Action (SDA): (Mar 1994) 39926
Peace efforts:
Air strike threat (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39870; (Mar 1994) 39926
Bosnian Serbs' rejection of anything less than 4% in land division (May 1994) 40017
Carter (former US President) intervention (Dec 1994) 40327
Ceasefires
Bosnian government with Croats (Feb 1994) 39871
Bosnian Serbs with Bosnian Federation of Muslims and Croats (Jun 1994) 40071-2; (Dec 1994) 40327
Contact Group (France, Russia, UK and USA)
Agreement on proposed map (Jun 1994) 40072; (Jul 1994) 40110-11
Bosnian Serb rejection of plan (Aug 1994) 40154
First meeting (Apr 1994) 39967
New text (Dec 1994) 40327
Offer to Yugoslavia on sanctions (Sep 1994) 40195
CSCE policy (Dec 1994) 40338
Czech initiative (Feb 1994) 39871-2
Division question (May 1994) 40017
European Union (EU)
Censure of Owen (Jan 1994) 39828
Policy (Feb 1994) 39870; (May 1994) 40022
Geneva permanent conference (Jan 1994) 39827; (May 1994) 40017
Group of Seven (G-7) (Jul 1994) 40125
Muslim-Croat peace talks (Feb 1994) 39871
Russian policy (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39870-1; (May 1994) 40017
US policy (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39870; (Mar 1994) 39925-6; (May 1994) 40017
Washington agreement on Muslim-Croat federation (Mar 1994) 39925-6
Political parties: R103
President:
Mostar visit (Oct 1994) 40248
Resumption of chair of Party of Democratic Action (SDA) (Mar 1994) 39926
Talks with, Croatian President (Jan 1994) 39827; (Mar 1994) 39925; (Sep 1994) 40196

UN urged not to relax sanctions against Yugoslavia further (Sep 1994) 40195
Refugees: (Jun 1994) 40072; (Aug 1994) 40154; (Sep 1994) 40196; (Oct 1994) 40248; (Nov 1994) 40286
Sarajevo:
Ceasefire progress (Mar 1994) 39926
Deaths statistics (Jan 1994) 39828
Division proposal by Bosnian Serbs (Dec 1994) 40327
Fighting between government forces and Bosnian Serbs (Sep 1994) 40195; (Oct 1994) 40247-8
Harassment by Bosnian Serbs (Aug 1994) 40154; (Dec 1994) 40327
International efforts to end siege (Feb 1994) 39870
Massacre (Feb 1994) 39870
NATO air strike threat (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39870
Papal visit cancelled (Sep 1994) 40196
Prisoner exchange (Oct 1994) 40248
Serb tanks allowed through exclusion zone by UN Special Envoy (May 1994) 40017
Sniping ban by Bosnian Serbs (Aug 1994) 40154; (Oct 1994) 40248
UNPROFOR
Attack on Bosnian forces on Mount Igman (Oct 1994) 40247
Inability to safeguard road in (Oct 1994) 40247
Withdrawal of Serb forces (Feb 1994) 39870-1
Social and economic data: R101
UN:
Air strike threats (Mar 1994) 39926; (Sep 1994) 40195; (Nov 1994) 40287
Arms embargo question (May 1994) 40072; (Jun 1994) 40072; (Aug 1994) 40154; (Sep 1994) 40195
Boutros-Ghali's recommendation of UN troop withdrawal (Jul 1994) 40111
Cancellation of papal visit (Sep 1994) 40196
Corruption investigations (Jan 1994) 39828
High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) (Jan 1994) 39827-8; (Apr 1994) 39966-7; (Jun 1994) 40072
Investigation of Sarajevo massacre (Feb 1994) 39870
No-fly zone (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39871
Peacekeeping forces (UNPROFOR)
Attack on Bosnian troops on Mount Igman (Oct 1994) 40247
Corruption investigations (Jan 1994) 39828
French peacekeepers' call for air strikes in Bihac (Mar 1994) 39926
French troops (May 1994) 40017; (Nov 1994) 40287
Gorazde debacle (Apr 1994) 39966-7
Harassment of troops (Jul 1994) 40111; (Aug 1994) 40154; (Dec 1994) 40327
NATO air strikes see **NATO subhdg**
Request for more troops (Feb 1994) 39871; (Mar 1994) 39926-7
Resignations of Cot and Briquemont (Jan 1994) 39828; (Mar 1994) 39926
Rose
Call for "Sarajevo model" in Mostar (Feb 1994) 39871
Replacement announced (Oct 1994) 40248
Troop numbers (Mar 1994) 39926-7; (Apr 1994) 39967
Turkish troops (Mar 1994) 39926; (Jul 1994) 40111
UK
Decision to send more troops (Mar 1994) 39926; (May 1994) 40017

Fears for safety of troops (Jan 1994) 39827; (Nov 1994) 40287
Resistance to request for more troops (Feb 1994) 39871
Withdrawal of troops possible (May 1994) 40017
Ukrainian peacekeepers (Jan 1994) 39828; (Apr 1994) 39966-7
US veto plan for more troops (Mar 1994) 39926-7
Welcome to ceasefire accord (Jun 1994) 40071-2
Withdrawal warning (Sep 1994) 40195-6; (Dec 1994) 40327; 40333
Relief efforts
Harassment of aid convoys (Dec 1994) 40327
Killing of aid worker (Jan 1994) 39828
Robust aid policy (Feb 1994) 39871
Sarajevo flights resumed (Aug 1994) 40154
Suspension (Jan 1994) 39828; (Sep 1994) 40196
Tuzla airport reopened (Mar 1994) 39926; (May 1994) 40018
Vienna conference appeal for Sarajevo reconstruction (May 1994) 40018
Safe areas
see also **Bihac enclave**; **Civil war**: Gorazde, Srebrenica, Tuzla; **Sarajevo**
NATO protection agreement (Apr 1994) 39967
Sanctions against Serbia and FRY (Jul 1994) 40110; (Aug 1994) 40154
Serb detention of UN staff (Apr 1994) 39966; (Nov 1994) 40287
Special Envoy Akashi criticized (May 1994) 40017
War crimes:
see also **Ethnic cleansing of Muslims**
German charges against alleged Serbian war criminal (Feb 1994) 39891
Gorazde (Jun 1994) 40072
Western European Union (WEU): (Nov 1994) 40287

BOTSWANA

1993 basic data and overview: R5
Appointments: Ministerial (Oct 1994) 40216
Botswana Democratic Party (BDP): (Oct 1994) 40216
Botswana National Front (BNF): (Oct 1994) 40216
Cabinet: (Oct 1994) 40216
Corruption: (Oct 1994) 40216
Economy: (Oct 1994) 40216
Elections: General (Oct 1994) 40216
Foreign relations: Lesotho (Jan 1994) 39803; (Aug 1994) 40127; (Sep 1994) 40168-9
Political parties: R5; (Oct 1994) 40216
President: Re-election of Masire (Oct 1994) 40216
Social conditions: (Jun 1994) 40083
Social and economic data: R4-5
UN: Security Council membership (Aug 1994) 40163

BRAZIL

1993 basic data and overview: R35-6
Abortion: (May 1994) 40006
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39860; (Mar 1994) 39909
Brazilian Democratic Movement Party (PMDB):
Cabinet appointments (Feb 1994) 39860
Corruption (Jan 1994) 39814; (Apr 1994) 39956
Election results (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
Presidential candidate (Feb 1994) 39860; (May 1994) 40006

BRAZIL (contd)

Brazilian Labour Party (PTB): (Apr 1994) 39956; (Jul 1994) 40098; (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274

Brazilian Social Democratic Party (PSDB):
Elections (Nov 1994) 40274
Presidential candidate (Feb 1994) 39860; (Mar 1994) 39909; (Mar 1994) 40097; (Aug 1994) 40140; (Sep 1994) 40180
Presidential election success (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
Cabinet: (Feb 1994) 39860; (Mar 1994) 39909; (Sep 1994) 40180
Collor: Acquittal (Dec 1994) 40318-19
Constitution:
Presidential term change (Mar 1994) 39909; (May 1994) 40006
Reform debate (Jan 1994) 39814; (Mar 1994) 39909; (May 1994) 40006
Social Emergency Fund (FSE) (Feb 1994) 39860
Corruption:
Collor acquitted (Dec 1994) 40318-19
Correia (Brazilian Democratic Movement Party leader) (Mar 1994) 39909; (May 1994) 40006
Deputies expelled (Apr 1994) 39956
Electoral fraud (Oct 1994) 40225
Farias (Jan 1994) 39814; (Dec 1994) 40319
Federal budget committee (Jan 1994) 39814
Pinheiro (May 1994) 40006
Police (Nov 1994) 40274
Presidential candidates (Aug 1994) 40140; (Sep 1994) 40180
Sarney family (Feb 1994) 39860
Defence:
Armed forces
Rio crackdown (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
Salaries (Jun 1994) 40049
Democratic Labour Party (PDT): (Feb 1994) 39860; (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
Drugs:
Rio de Janeiro (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
Seizure (Jun 1994) 40050
Economy:
Accounting unit (Unit of Real Value - URV) (Feb 1994) 39860
Central Bank (Jul 1994) 40097
Civil servants' strike ban ruling (May 1994) 40006
Currency (Jul 1994) 40097; (Oct 1994) 40225
Debt agreement (Apr 1994) 39956
Energy (Sep 1994) 40180
Failure to pass constitutional reforms (May 1994) 40006
Government measures (Oct 1994) 40225
Inflation (May 1994) 40006; (Sep 1994) 40180; (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
Interest rates (Oct 1994) 40225
Mercosur (Jan 1994) 39814; (Dec 1994) 40317
Pay increases (Mar 1994) 39909
Privatization (Mar 1994) 39909; (Sep 1994) 40180
Resignation of ministers (Sep 1994) 40180
Social Emergency Fund (FSE) (Feb 1994) 39860; (Mar 1994) 39909; (May 1994) 40006
Strikes (May 1994) 40006; (Sep 1994) 40180; (Nov 1994) 40274
Elections:
Fraud (Oct 1994) 40225
General (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
Presidential
Candidates (Feb 1994) 39860; (Mar 1994) 39909; (May 1994) 40006; (Jul 1994) 40097-8; (Aug 1994) 40140; (Sep 1994) 40180
Results (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274

Environment: Rainforests (Nov 1994) 40307
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Feb 1994) 39860; (Jun 1994) 40051; (Jul 1994) 40097
Bolivia (Mar 1994) 39908
China (Nov 1994) 40278
Haiti (Jun 1994) 40047
Foreign trade: Mercosur (Mar 1994) 39910
Health: (May 1994) 40035
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39843; (Nov 1994) 40274
Killings:
Political (Jun 1994) 40050
Trade union leaders (Jan 1994) 39814; (Jun 1994) 40050
Liberal Front Party (PFL): (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
Liberal Party (PL): (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
Lusophone states Brasilia meeting: (Feb 1994) 39891
Nuclear issues:
IAEA/Argentina agreement (Feb 1994) 39860
Tlatelolco Treaty (May 1994) 40006; (Sep 1994) 40180
Petroleum: (Nov 1994) 40274
Police: (May 1994) 40006; (Nov 1994) 40274
Political parties: R35-6; (Feb 1994) 39860; (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
President:
Amendment to presidential term (May 1994) 40006
Cardoso elected (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
Election candidates see **Elections:**
Presidential
Franco's carnival indiscretion (Feb 1994) 39860
Religious affairs: Catholic Church (May 1994) 40006
Resignations:
Finance Minister (Sep 1994) 40180
Mines and Energy Minister (Sep 1994) 40180
Rio de Janeiro:
see also **Drugs**
Electoral fraud (Oct 1994) 40225
Military crackdown (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
Police corruption allegations (Nov 1994) 40274
Security:
see also **Rio de Janeiro; Trade unions**
Strike by federal police (May 1994) 40006
Social and economic data: R32-3
Supreme Court: Strike ban ruling for civil servants (May 1994) 40006
Trade unions: (Jan 1994) 39814; (Jun 1994) 40050; (Sep 1994) 40180
Trials: see **Corruption**
Unified Social Workers' Party (PSTU): (Jun 1994) 40050
Workers' Party (PT):
General election (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274
Killings of leading members (Jan 1994) 39814; (Jun 1994) 40050
Presidential candidate (May 1994) 40006; (Jul 1994) 40097-8

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

1993 basic data and overview: R55
Political parties: R55

BRUNEI

1993 basic data and overview: R64-5
Foreign relations:
China (Mar 1994) 39916
Iran (Feb 1994) 39868
Kuwait (Feb 1994) 39868
Malaysia (Mar 1994) 39916
Philippines (Mar 1994) 39916

Spratly Islands dispute (Mar 1994) 39916
Taiwan (Mar 1994) 39916
Vietnam (Mar 1994) 39916
Foreign trade: Iran (Oct 1994) 40255
Political parties: R64-5
Sultan: Visit to Iran and Kuwait (Feb 1994) 39868

BULGARIA

1993 basic data and overview: R104
Appointments: Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40073; (Oct 1994) 40247
Bulgarian Socialist Party (BSP): (Mar 1994) 39927-8; (May 1994) 40016; (Sep 1994) 40198; (Oct 1994) 40247; (Dec 1994) 40328-9
Cabinet: (May 1994) 40016; (Jun 1994) 40073; (Sep 1994) 40198; (Oct 1994) 40247; (Dec 1994) 40329
Civic Alliance for the Republic: (Mar 1994) 39928
Constitutional Court: (Jun 1994) 40073
Defence:
NATO partnerships for peace programme (Jan 1994) 39841; (Feb 1994) 39890
Western European Union (WEU) associate partner (May 1994) 40027
Economy:
Demonstrations (Apr 1994) 39972
IMF loans (Apr 1994) 39972
London Club debt reduction agreement (Jun 1994) 40073
Paris Club rescheduling (Apr 1994) 39972
Price rises (Apr 1994) 39972
Privatization (Jun 1994) 40073; (Aug 1994) 40156; (Oct 1994) 40247
Programme of intent (May 1994) 40016
Strikes (May 1994) 40016
Taxation (Apr 1994) 39972
Elections:
General
Results (Dec 1994) 40328-9
Timetable (Oct 1994) 40247
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (May 1994) 40027; (Oct 1994) 40244
Macedonia (Apr 1994) 39968
UK (Mar 1994) 39928
Movement for Rights and Freedoms (MRF): (Mar 1994) 39927-8; (May 1994) 40016
National Assembly:
Confidence vote (May 1994) 40016
Dissolved (Oct 1994) 40247
Failure to appoint new Cabinet (Jun 1994) 40073
Rejection of Berov's proposed new Cabinet (May 1994) 40016
New Choice: (Sep 1994) 40198; (Oct 1994) 40247
Nuclear issues: Seizure of radioactive material (Sep 1994) 40210
Pardon for former Prime Minister Atanasov: (Aug 1994) 40156
Political parties: R104; (Dec 1994) 40328-9
President:
Visit to UK (Mar 1994) 39928
Withdrawal of support from government (Apr 1994) 39972
Prime Minister:
Berov
Health (Mar 1994) 39927-8; (Apr 1994) 39972
Rejection of proposed new Cabinet by National Assembly (May 1994) 40016
Resignation of government (Sep 1994) 40198
Survival of no-confidence vote (May 1994) 40016
Indzhova appointed (Oct 1994) 40247

Resignations: Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40198
Social and economic data: R101
Union of Democratic Forces (SDS): (Jun 1994) 40073; (Sep 1994) 40198; (Oct 1994) 40247; (Dec 1994) 40329

BURKINA

1993 basic data and overview: R5-6
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39798; (Mar 1994) 39898
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39798; (Mar 1994) 39898
Economy:
Devaluation of CFA franc (Jan 1994) 39798; (Mar 1994) 39898; (Apr 1994) 39946
IMF loan (Mar 1994) 39898; (Apr 1994) 39946
Strikes (Apr 1994) 39946
Trade unions (Mar 1994) 39898
Female circumcision to end: (Apr 1994) 39946
Foreign relations:
China (Feb 1994) 39862
Niger (Jun 1994) 40042; (Oct 1994) 40219
Taiwan (Feb 1994) 39862
Human rights: (Apr 1994) 39946
Organization for Popular Democracy - Labour Movement (ODP-MT): (Mar 1994) 39898
Political parties: R5-6
Prime Minister:
Appointment of Kabore (Mar 1994) 39898
Resignation of Ouedraogo (Mar 1994) 39898
Refugees from Mali: (Apr 1994) 39947
Social and economic data: R4-5

BURMA

1993 basic data and overview: R65
Aid from:
Japan (Feb 1994) 39867; (Nov 1994) 40282
Singapore (Mar 1994) 39916
Appointments: SLORC vice-chair (Apr 1994) 39964
Constitution: National convention (Jan 1994) 39821; (Apr 1994) 39964
Defence: Chinese military facilities on Burmese islands (Dec 1994) 40323
Democratic Alliance of Burma (DAB): (Jan 1994) 39821
Disasters:
Rail crash (Dec 1994) 40323
Shipping disaster (Feb 1994) 39868
Drugs:
Conference with Thailand and Laos (Feb 1994) 39867-8
Mong Tai Army (MTA) (May 1994) 40011
Economy: Gas sale to Thailand (Sep 1994) 40187
Foreign relations:
Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN) (Apr 1994) 39964; (Jul 1994) 40107
China (Dec 1994) 40323
Japan (Feb 1994) 39867; (Nov 1994) 40282
Laos (Feb 1994) 39867-8
Singapore (Mar 1994) 39916
Thailand (Feb 1994) 39867-8; (Apr 1994) 39964
UK (Nov 1994) 40283
USA (Feb 1994) 39867; (Mar 1994) 39916; (Nov 1994) 40282-3
Vietnam (May 1994) 40011
Foreign trade: Thailand (Sep 1994) 40187
Human rights: (Feb 1994) 39867; (Nov 1994) 40282-3
Kachin Independence Organization (KIO)
Ceasefire signed (Feb 1994) 39868; (May 1994) 40011

BURMA (contd)

Obituary of Brang Seng (Aug 1994) 40148

Karen people:

Karenni National People's Liberation Front (KNPLF) "return to legal fold" (May 1994) 40011

Preliminary peace talks (Jan 1994) 39821

Map: 40011

National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma (NCGUB) (parallel administration): Disarray (Apr 1994) 39963-4

National League for Democracy (NLD):

Aung San Suu Kyi

Appeals for her release (Jul 1994) 40104

House arrest extended (Feb 1994) 39867

Meetings with SLORC leaders (Sep 1994) 40187; (Oct 1994) 40233

Obituaries:

Brang Seng (KIO veteran) (Aug 1994) 40148

Maung Maung (Jul 1994) 40104

Political parties: R65

Security:

Mong Tai Army (MTA) fighting with government forces (May 1994) 40011

Rohingya rebels' attacks (May 1994) 40011

Shan State Nationalities Liberation Organization (SSNLO)

abandonment of armed struggle (Oct 1994) 40233

Social conditions: (Jun 1994) 40083

Social and economic data: R62-3

State Law and Order Restoration Council (SLORC):

Dialogue proposals with UN

Secretary-General and Aung San Suu Kyi accepted (Jul 1994) 40104

Karen peace talks (Jan 1994) 39821

Meetings with Aung San Suu Kyi (Sep 1994) 40187; (Oct 1994) 40233

Ne Win's health (Feb 1994) 39867

Talks with Chinese Premier (Dec 1994) 40323

US mediation efforts (Feb 1994) 39867; (Mar 1994) 39916

Vice-chair appointed (Apr 1994) 39964

UN:

Dialogue request to SLORC (Jul 1994) 40104

Human Rights Commission

delegation (Nov 1994) 40283

BURUNDI

1993 basic data and overview: R6

Appointments:

Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39851-2; (Oct 1994) 40214-15

Speaker for National Assembly (Dec 1994) 40312

Armed forces: Role in suppressing ethnic violence (Apr 1994) 39944-5

Cabinet: (Feb 1994) 39851-2; (May 1994) 39993; (Oct 1994) 40214-15

Constitution: (Jan 1994) 39805; (Oct 1994) 40214-15

Convention of Government: (Oct 1994) 40214-15

Coup attempt:

Expulsion of army officers from Uganda (Jan 1994) 39805

International commission of inquiry (Feb 1994) 39852

Elections: Presidential, candidates (Aug 1994) 40126

Ethnic tension and violence:

Bujumbura (Aug 1994) 40127

Continuing tension between Tutsi and Hutu (Jan 1994) 39805; (Mar 1994) 39900; (Apr 1994) 39944-5; (May 1994) 39993

Curfew (Dec 1994) 40312

Escalating violence (Jun 1994) 40039; (Jul 1994) 40087; (Sep

1994) 40167; (Nov 1994) 40265; (Dec 1994) 40312

Genocide fears (Dec 1994) 40312

Hopes for calm (May 1994) 39993

Killings of politicians (Aug 1994) 40127; (Nov 1994) 40265

Muramvya incident (Jul 1994) 40087

National Security Council formed (Oct 1994) 40215

President Ntaryamira's order to army to intervene to end violence (Mar 1994) 39900

Rwanda border (Oct 1994) 40215

Tutsi demonstrations in Bujumbura (Jan 1994) 39805

Famine fears: (Jan 1994) 39805; (Feb 1994) 39852; (Apr 1994) 39949

Foreign relations:

France (Jan 1994) 39805

Rwanda (Jan 1994) 39805; (Apr 1994) 39944-5; (Jun 1994) 40039; (Oct 1994) 40214

Tanzania (Nov 1994) 40265

Uganda (Jan 1994) 39805

Zaire (Oct 1994) 40215

Front for the Restoration of Democracy in Burundi (Frodebu):

Cabinet appointments (Oct 1994) 40214-15

Constitutional amendment for election of President (Jan 1994) 39805

Inauguration of Ntaryamira as President (Feb 1994) 39851

Killing of MP (Aug 1994) 40127

Power-sharing agreement (Jul 1994) 40087; (Sep 1994) 40167

Presidential candidate (Jun 1994) 40039; (Aug 1994) 40126

Health problems: Cholera (May 1994) 39993

Hutu: see **Ethnic tension and violence**

Inkinzo (Guarantor of the Freedom of Speech in Burundi): (Feb 1994) 39851

National Assembly, Speaker: (Dec 1994) 40312

Organization of African Unity (OAU):

Aid for Rwandan refugees (Jun 1994) 40043

Arrival of military group (Jan 1994) 39805

Observer mission renewed (Sep 1994) 40167

Peacekeeping force deployment delayed (Feb 1994) 39852; (Apr 1994) 39945

Reduction in military component of mission (Mar 1994) 39900

Party for the Reconciliation of the People (PRP): (Feb 1994) 39851-2; (Aug 1994) 40127

Political parties: R6; (Feb 1994) 39851-2; (Oct 1994) 40214-15

President:

Election preparations (Aug 1994) 40126

Ndabayé assassination report (Jul 1994) 40087

Ntaryamira

Elected (Jan 1994) 39805

Inauguration (Feb 1994) 39851

Killed in air crash (Apr 1994) 39943; 39944-5

Niibantunganya

Appointed (Sep 1994) 40167

Compromise gesture to UPRONA (Dec 1994) 40312

Confirmed as acting President (Apr 1994) 39945

Extension of interim presidency (Jul 1994) 40087

Inauguration (Oct 1994) 40214-15

Visit to Tanzania (Nov 1994) 40265

Warnings for future (Jun 1994) 40039

Talks on selection process (Jun 1994) 40039

Rally for Democracy and Economic and Social

Development (Raddes): (Feb 1994) 39851; (Oct 1994) 40214-15

Refugees:

Crisis (Jan 1994) 39805; (Nov 1994) 40265

From Rwanda (Jun 1993) 40043; (Jun 1994) 40039; (Oct 1994) 40214

Massacre of Rwandans (Jun 1994) 40039

To Zaire (Jan 1994) 39805; (Oct 1994) 40215

Security: see **Ethnic tension and violence**

Social and economic data: R4-5

Strikes and demonstrations: (Jan 1994) 39805

Tutsi: see **Ethnic tension and violence**

UN:

Fact-finding mission (Mar 1994) 39900

Special Representative (Dec 1994) 40312

Union for National Progress (UPRONA):

Boycott of vote on constitutional amendment for election of President (Jan 1994) 39805

Cabinet appointments (Oct 1994) 40214-15

Clashes with Frodebu in Muramvya (Jul 1994) 40087

Power-sharing agreement with Frodebu (Sep 1994) 40167

Presidential candidate (Aug 1994) 40126

Presidential selection process (Jun 1994) 40039

Support for President Ntaryamira (Feb 1994) 39851

Walk out from parliament and withdrawal from coalition government (Dec 1994) 40312

BYELARUS

see also **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**

1993 basic data and overview: R104-5

Appointments:

KGB chairman (Feb 1994) 39875

Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39875; (Apr 1994) 39970; (Jul 1994) 40110; (Aug 1994) 40157; (Sep 1994) 40201; (Oct 1994) 40251

Byelarus Patriotic Movement (BPR): (Nov 1994) 40290

Byelarusian National Party (BNP): (Oct 1994) 40251

Byelorussian Popular Front: (Oct 1994) 40251

Cabinet: (Apr 1994) 39970; (Jul 1994) 40110; (Aug 1994) 40157; (Sep 1994) 40201; (Oct 1994) 40251

Chair of Supreme Soviet:

Condemnation of strike action (Feb 1994) 39875

Constitution approved (Mar 1994) 39930

Grib elected (Jan 1994) 39826

Shushkevich no confidence vote (Jan 1994) 39826

Constitutional issues: (Feb 1994) 39875; (Mar 1994) 39930; (Apr 1994) 39970

Corruption:

Allegations against

Minister of Trade (Nov 1994) 40290

President (Dec 1994) 40326

Prime Minister (Jan 1994) 39826

Anti-corruption commission (Apr 1994) 39970; (Jul 1994) 40110

Crackdown called for (Jun 1994) 40075

Defence: NATO partnerships for peace programme (Feb 1994) 39890

Demonstrations and strikes: (Feb 1994) 39875

Dismissals:

KGB chief (Jan 1994) 39826; (Jul 1994) 40110

Minister of Trade (Nov 1994) 40290

Newspaper editor (Dec 1994) 40326

Economy:

Anti-crisis programme (Sep 1994) 40201

Economic union with Russia

proposals (Jan 1994) 39826; (Mar 1994) 39930-1; (Apr 1994) 39970; (Sep 1994) 40201

Energy prices (Jan 1994) 39826

Foreign currency ban (Oct 1994) 40251

Minimum wage (Mar 1994) 39931

Monetary union with Russia ruled out (Sep 1994) 40201; (Oct 1994) 40251

Preferential loans to state officials abolished (Aug 1994) 40157

Price liberalization (Aug 1994) 40157

Privatization (Apr 1994) 39970

Trade Minister dismissed (Nov 1994) 40290

Elections:

Presidential

First round (Jun 1994) 40075

Results (Jul 1994) 40109-10

Schedule (Mar 1994) 39930

Supreme Soviet chair (Jan 1994) 39826

Foreign relations:

Lithuania (Jan 1994) 39835

Russia

Economic union (Jan 1994) 39826; (Mar 1994) 39930-1; (Apr 1994) 39970; (Sep 1994) 40201

Monetary union ruled out (Sep 1994) 40201; (Oct 1994) 40251

Summit (Aug 1994) 40157

Local government reform: (Oct 1994) 40252

Media: (Dec 1994) 40326

National Strike Committee: (Feb 1994) 39875

Nuclear issues: Nuclear

Non-proliferation Treaty (NPT) (Jan 1994) 39842

Political parties: R104-5; (Jul 1994) 40109-10

President:

Corruption allegations (Dec 1994) 40326

Decree giving presidential control over local officials (Nov 1994) 40290

Lukashenka sworn in (Jul 1994) 40109-10

Summit meeting with Russian President (Aug 1994) 40157

Prime Minister: No confidence vote in Keibich defeated (Jan 1994) 39826

Resignations:

Byelorussian Popular Front chair (Oct 1994) 40251

Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39826

Security:

see also **Demonstrations and strikes**

Deportation of former communists to Lithuania (Jan 1994) 39835

State Security Committee (KGB) (Jan 1994) 39826; (Feb 1994) 39875; (Jul 1994) 40110; (Aug 1994) 40157

Social and economic data: R101

Socialist Party of Byelarus: (Aug 1994) 40157

C**CAMBODIA**

1993 basic data and overview: R65-6

Appointments: Ministerial (Oct 1994) 40234

Armed forces: Human rights abuses alleged (Aug 1994) 40146

ASEAN Regional Forum (ARF)

discussion of civil war: (Jul 1994) 40107

Cabinet: (Oct 1994) 40234

CAMBODIA (contd)

Cambodian People's Party (CPP): (Jun 1994) 40058; (Jul 1994) 40105; (Sep 1994) 40187

Civil war: see **Khmers Rouges**

Corruption: Anti-corruption reforms (Oct 1994) 40234

Coup plot: (Jul 1994) 40105; (Sep 1994) 40187; (Nov 1994) 40283

Economy:

IMF loan (May 1994) 40012

Investment law (Aug 1994) 40146

Reforms (Mar 1994) 39916; (May 1994) 40012

Ethnic Vietnamese: Fears over new immigration law (Aug 1994) 40146

Foreign relations:

Australia (May 1994) 40012; (Aug 1994) 40146; (Oct 1994) 40234; (Nov 1994) 40283

China (Jan 1994) 39822; (Jun 1994) 40054

France (May 1994) 40012; (Aug 1994) 40146; (Oct 1994) 40234

Laos (Dec 1994) 40324

Malaysia (Apr 1994) 39964

Thailand

Arrest of Thais at Phnom Penh airport (Jul 1994) 40105

Closure of border after discovery of Thai bodies (Nov 1994) 40283

Mekong Basin development (Dec 1994) 40324

Refugees forcibly returned to

Cambodia (Mar 1994) 39916

Sin Song arrested in Thailand (Nov 1994) 40283

Thai Premier's visit to Cambodia

(Jan 1994) 39821-2

Thai support for Khmers Rouges

(Jan 1994) 39822; (Apr 1994)

39964; (Nov 1994) 40283

UK (Aug 1994) 40146; (Oct 1994)

40234

USA (May 1994) 40012; (Sep 1994)

40187

Vietnam (Aug 1994) 40146; (Dec

1994) 40324

Funcinpec: (Jun 1994) 40058

Human rights: (Mar 1994) 39916;

(Aug 1994) 40146

Immigration law passed: (Aug

1994) 40146

Khmers Rouges:

see also **Peace process**

Anlong Veng

Fall of northern headquarters

alleged (Feb 1994) 39861

Recaptured by Khmers Rouges

(Mar 1994) 39916

Attack on ethnic Vietnamese (Apr

1994) 39964

Battambang

Peace march attacked (Apr 1994)

39964

Retreat of government forces

following attack (May 1994) 40012

Clashes with government troops

(Jan 1994) 39821

Defection of commander to

government side (Oct 1994) 40234

Expulsion of officials (Jun 1994)

40058

Government policy to counter (Jul

1994) 40146; (Nov 1994) 40283

Hostages

Killed (Oct 1994) 40234; (Nov

1994) 40283

Released (May 1994) 40012

Taken (Aug 1994) 40146

Outlawed by National Assembly (Jul

1994) 40105

Pailin

Captured by government forces

(Mar 1994) 39916

Recaptured by Khmers Rouges

(Apr 1994) 39964

Provisional government (Jul 1994)

40105

Thai support for (Jan 1994) 39822;

(Apr 1994) 39964; (Nov 1994)

40283

Map: 39916

Media: (Sep 1994) 40187

National Assembly: Legislation

outlawing Khmers Rouges (Jul

1994) 40105

Peace process:

Pyongyang "round table" talks (May

1994) 40012; (Jun 1994) 40058

Talks cancelled (Apr 1994) 39964

Political parties: R66

Reconstruction committee: (Mar

1994) 39916

Refugees to Thailand returned by

Thai military: (Mar 1994) 39916

Resignations: Ministerial (Oct 1994)

40234

Security:

see also **Khmers Rouges**

Arrests of Thais (Jul 1994) 40105

Coup leader

Arrest in Thailand (Nov 1994)

40283

Escape (Sep 1994) 40187

Kidnapping and release of

Westerners (Apr 1994) 39964;

(May 1994) 40012; (Aug 1994)

40146

Killings

Editor (Sep 1994) 40187

Thai workers (Nov 1994) 40283

Western hostages (Oct 1994)

40234; (Nov 1994) 40283

Sihanouk:

Appeal for arms (May 1994) 40012

National unity government proposal

rejected (Jun 1994) 40058

Organization of Pyongyang "round

table" talks (May 1994) 40012

Visit to China (Jun 1994) 40054

Warning to foreigners (Nov 1994)

40283

Social and economic data: R62-3

CAMEROON

1993 basic data and overview: R6-7

Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1994)

40090

Cabinet: (Jul 1994) 40090

Defence:

Armed forces

Confrontation with Nigerian troops

(Jan 1994) 39799; (Feb 1994)

39852-3; (Mar 1994) 49896; (Sep

1994) 40170

Killings by Chadian rebels (Jan

1994) 39799

Bakassi conflict see Confrontation

with Nigerian troops above

French military mission (Feb 1994)

39852-3

Economy:

Devaluation of CFA franc (Jan 1994)

39798; (Feb 1994) 39852

IMF agreement (Mar 1994) 39897;

(Apr 1994) 39946

Public-sector redundancies (Apr

1994) 39946

World Bank loan (Aug 1994) 40132

Foreign relations:

Chad (Jan 1994) 39799

France (Feb 1994) 39852-3; (Mar

1994) 39896

Nigeria, Bakassi dispute (Jan 1994)

39799; (Feb 1994) 39852-3; (Mar

1994) 39896; (Apr 1994) 39946;

(Jul 1994) 40090; (Sep 1994)

40170

Front of Allies for Change (FAC):

(Oct 1994) 40220

Inter-communal clashes in north:

(Jan 1994) 39799

International Court of Justice

(ICJ): (Mar 1994) 39896; (Sep

1994) 40170

National Union for Democracy and

Progress (UNDP): (Nov 1994)

40268; (Dec 1994) 40314

Organization of African Unity

(OAU): Mediation in Bakassi border

dispute with Nigeria (Mar 1994)

39896; (Apr 1994) 39946; (Sep

1994) 40170

Political parties: R6-7

President:

Collapse of initiative to resolve

political crisis (Dec 1994) 40314

Failure of coup plot against (Sep

1994) 40170

Security: Coup plot failure (Sep

1994) 40170

Social Democratic Front: (Jul 1994)

40090; (Oct 1994) 40220

Social and economic data: R4-5

UN: (Mar 1994) 39896

CANADA

1993 basic data and overview:

R36-7

Abortion: (Nov 1994) 40271

Aid to: Cuba (Jun 1994) 40047

Bloc Québécois: Bouchard's illness

(Dec 1994) 40315

Cigarette smuggling curbs: (Feb

1994) 39855

Economy:

Energy, European Charter not

signed (Dec 1994) 40334

Internal trade agreement (Jul 1994)

40094

Taxation (Feb 1994) 39855

Elections: Quebec (Sep 1994) 40173

Environment:

Aid rain protocol (Jun 1994) 40083

Hydro-electric project shelved (Nov

1994) 40271

Fisheries: (Jul 1994) 40094; (Dec

1994) 40315-16

Foreign relations:

China (Nov 1994) 40278

Cuba (Jun 1994) 40047

France, Fisheries settlement (Dec

1994) 40315-16

Gabon (Sep 1994) 40169-70

Korea, North (Oct 1994) 40228

Peru (Jan 1994) 39814

Switzerland (Oct 1994) 40238

Tanzania (Aug 1994) 40132

USA, Fisheries dispute (Jul 1994)

40094

Foreign trade:

North American Free Trade

Agreement (NAFTA) (Dec 1994)

40315

USA (Feb 1994) 39855

Gun laws: (Nov 1994) 40271

Health: (Feb 1994) 39855

Immigration restrictions: (Nov

1994) 40271

Indians:

Difficulties over cigarette smuggling

curbs (Feb 1994) 39855

Hydro-electric power project shelved

(Nov 1994) 40271

Liberal Party: Quebec provincial

elections (Sep 1994) 40173

Life expectancy: (May 1994) 40035

Map: 40173

New Democratic Party (NDP): (Apr

1994) 39951

Nobel prizes: (Oct 1994) 40259

Parti Action Democrat (PAD): (Sep

1994) 40173

Parti Québécois (PQ): (Sep 1994)

40173-4; (Dec 1994) 40315

Political parties: R36; (Sep 1994)

40173

Prime Minister: Visits to, China (Nov

1994) 40278

Provincial governments: R36

Quebec:

see also **Bloc Québécois**; **Parti**

Québécois (PQ)

Hydro-electric power project shelved

(Nov 1994) 40271

Independence referendum plans

(Sep 1994) 40173-4

Provincial elections (Sep 1994)

40173

Separatist legislation tabled (Dec

1994) 40315

Resignations: NDP leader (Apr

1994) 39951

Security:

Deaths of religious sect members

(Oct 1994) 40238

Islamic fundamentalists (Nov 1994)

40294

Killing of abortionist doctor (Nov

1994) 40271

Social conditions: (Jun 1994)

40083; (Oct 1994) 40222

Social and economic data: R37

Welfare reform: (Oct 1994) 40222

CAPE VERDE

1993 basic data and overview: R7

Appointments: Ministerial (Mar

CAR (cont'd)

Lake Chad Basin Commission (LCBC) membership: (Mar 1994) 39900-1

Political parties: R7-8

Social and economic data: R4-5
Trials: Bokassa (Apr 1994) 39949

CENTRAL AMERICA

Environment: (Aug 1994) 40140;
(Oct 1994) 40227
Panama's opposition to economic integration: (Aug 1994) 40140
Parlacen (Central American Parliament): R60; (Aug 1994) 40140
Presidential summit: (Aug 1994) 40140
Social and economic data: R32-3

CENTRAL ASIAN STATES

Central Asian Bank for Co-operation and Development: (Jul 1994) 40107
Defence: Russian peacekeeping troops (Apr 1994) 39969
Economic union of Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan and Kirgizstan: (Jan 1994) 39818; (May 1994) 40009
Istanbul summit: (Oct 1994) 40231
Social and military union: (Jul 1994) 40107

CHAD

1993 basic data and overview: R8
Amnesties: (Oct 1994) 40219; (Dec 1994) 40313
Aouzou Strip:
Dispute with Libya (Feb 1994) 39849; (Apr 1994) 39947
Returned to Chad (Jun 1994) 40042

Appointments:

Military (Nov 1994) 40267
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39799; (May 1994) 39996-7; (Dec 1994) 40313
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39799; (May 1994) 39996-7; (Sep 1994) 40171; (Dec 1994) 40313

Chadian National Front (FNT): (Jan 1994) 39799; (Oct 1994) 40219

Conseil national de redressement du Tchad (CNRT): (Jan 1994) 39799

Corruption: (Sep 1994) 40171

Defection of Mines Minister to rebel CNR: (Sep 1994) 40171

Defence:

Armed forces
Appointments (Nov 1994) 40267
CSNPD integration in (Nov 1994) 40267
FNT attack on government forces (Jan 1994) 39799

Economy:

Devaluation of CFA franc (Jan 1994) 39798; (Feb 1994) 39852; (May 1994) 39996-7
IMF loan (Mar 1994) 39901
Strikes (May 1994) 39996-7
Elections: Timetable (Apr 1994) 39947; (Nov 1994) 40267

Foreign relations:

Cameroon (Jan 1994) 39799
Central African Republic (Aug 1994) 40130
France (Aug 1994) 40130
Gabon (Aug 1994) 40130
Libya (Feb 1994) 39849; (Apr 1994) 39947; (Jun 1994) 40042; (Sep 1994) 40205
Sudan (Feb 1994) 39850; (Sep 1994) 40171

Higher Transitional Council (CST):

Amnesty for CSNPD supporters (Oct 1994) 40219
Extension of transitional period (Apr 1994) 39947
Representation on National Reconciliation Committee (May 1994) 39997

Human rights: (Apr 1994) 39947; (May 1994) 39997; (Oct 1994) 40219
Map: 39849

Movement for Democracy and Development (MDD): (Jan 1994) 39799

National Committee for Recovery (CNR): (Sep 1994) 40171

National Reconciliation Committee: (May 1994) 39997

National Revival Committee for Peace and Democracy (CSNPD):
Abandonment of armed struggle (Aug 1994) 40130

Amnesty for (Oct 1994) 40219
Integration in armed forces (Nov 1994) 40267

National Union for Democracy and Socialism (UNDS): (Jan 1994) 39799

Patriotic Salvation Movement (MPS): (Oct 1994) 40219

Political parties: R8

President:

Accused of human rights violations (Oct 1994) 40219
Amnesty for political detainees and exiles (Dec 1994) 40313
Election date confirmed (Nov 1994) 40267

Rally for Development and Progress (RPD): (Oct 1994) 40219

Security:

Arrests of RPD activists (Oct 1994) 40219
Peace agreements with Chadian National Front (FNT) (Oct 1994) 40219
CSNPD (Aug 1994) 40130; (Oct 1994) 40219

Social and economic data: R4-5
Trials: Human rights leader (Apr 1994) 39947

UN:

High Commissioner for Refugees (Aug 1994) 40130
Supervision of Aouzou Strip agreement (Jun 1994) 40042

CHEMICAL WEAPONS

Chemical Weapons Convention:

R151; (Apr 1994) 39987
Iraq: (Feb 1994) 39886; (Mar 1994) 39935; (Apr 1994) 39983; (Jun 1994) 40079
Russia: (Apr 1994) 39987

CHILE

1993 basic data and overview: R37-8

Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39908-9; (Sep 1994) 40179

Armed forces:

Future role (Aug 1994) 40139
Military police chief's position (Apr 1994) 39955; (May 1994) 40005; (Jun 1994) 40050
Pinochet see Pinochet
Repeal of amnesties for killers of MIR leaders (Nov 1994) 40275
Sentencing of Carabineros (military police) (Apr 1994) 39955

Arms trade: Pinochet's visit to Europe (Jun 1994) 40050-1

Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC) membership: (Nov 1994) 40286

Cabinet: (Mar 1994) 39908-9; (Sep 1994) 40179

Chilean Communist Party (PCC): (Oct 1994) 40226; (Nov 1994) 40275

Christian Democratic Party (PDC): (Mar 1994) 39908-9; (Jul 1994) 40097; (Sep 1994) 40179

Coalition for Democracy (CPD): (Mar 1994) 39908-9

Constitutional change: (Feb 1994) 39859; (May 1994) 40004-5; (Aug 1994) 40139

Corruption:

Codelco (state-owned copper company) resignations (Feb 1994) 39859
National Ethics Committee created (Apr 1994) 39955

Death sentences for guerrilla leaders: (Aug 1994) 40139

Economy:

Stimulation programme (Mar 1994) 39909
Trade unions (Jul 1994) 40097
Educational reform: (Sep 1994) 40179

Foreign relations:

Argentina, Resolution of border dispute (Oct 1994) 40226
Cuba (Jun 1994) 40047
Czech Republic (May 1994) 40005
Netherlands (May 1994) 40005
UK (Jun 1994) 40050-1

Foreign trade:

Mercosur (Aug 1993) 40139; (Jun 1994) 40051
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) membership (Dec 1994) 40317

Human rights: (Apr 1994) 39955; (Jun 1994) 40050-1; (Nov 1994) 40275

Left Democratic Participation (PDI): (Nov 1994) 40275

Movement of the Revolutionary Left (MIR): (Nov 1994) 40275

National Renewal (RN) party: (Mar 1994) 39908-9

Nuclear issues:

Organization to Ban Nuclear Weapons in Latin America (OPANAL) (Jan 1994) 39815
Tlatelolco Treaty (Jan 1994) 39815
Obituary: Carvajal (Jul 1994) 40097
Pardon for political prisoners: (Mar 1994) 39908

Party for Democracy (PPD): (Mar 1994) 39908-9; (Oct 1994) 40226; (Nov 1994) 40275

Pinochet:

Frei's position regarding (Mar 1994) 39909
Torture investigation in UK (Jun 1994) 40050-1
Visit to Europe (May 1994) 40005; (Jun 1994) 40050-1

Political parties: R37-8

President:

Cabinet reshuffle (Sep 1994) 40179
Frei inaugurated (Mar 1994) 39908-9
Military police chief asked to retire (Apr 1994) 39955; (May 1994) 40005

Presidential term reduced to six years (Feb 1994) 39859

Security:

Arrest of guerrilla leaders (Jun 1994) 40051
Demonstrations (Jul 1994) 40097
Social and economic data: R32-3
Socialist Party (PS): (Sep 1994) 40179; (Nov 1994) 40275
Supreme Court: Latelier convictions ruling (Jun 1994) 40050

CHINA

1993 basic data and overview:

R66-8

Aid to: Mongolia (Apr 1994) 39961

Appointments: Politburo (Sep 1994) 40181

Arms deals with:

Iraq (Jan 1994) 39840
Pakistan (Sep 1994) 40185
USA (May 1994) 40006-7

Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits (ARATS):

Agreements (Aug 1994) 40142-3
ARATS Vice Chair's visit to Taiwan (Aug 1994) 40142-3
Qiandao Lake incident off agenda (Apr 1994) 39961; (Jun 1994) 40055

Talks (Feb 1994) 39862; (Mar 1994) 39918; (Apr 1994) 39961; (Jul 1994) 40101; (Aug 1994) 40142-3; (Nov 1994) 40279
Tourist boycott (May 1994) 4007; (Jun 1994) 40055

Aviation:

Air crashes (Apr 1994) 39967; (Jun 1994) 40083

Hijackings (Feb 1994) 39862; (Apr 1994) 39961; (May 1994) 40007; (Jun 1994) 40055

Beijing: Water shortage (Jun 1994) 40054

Chinese Communist Party (CCP):

Appointments (Sep 1994) 40181
Death of Yao Yilin (Dec 1994) 40321
Fourth plenum (Sep 1994) 40181; (Oct 1994) 40229

Rural unrest fears (May 1994) 40007

Corruption: Australian businessman (Aug 1994) 40142; (Nov 1994) 40278

Death penalty: (Jul 1994) 40107; (Sep 1994) 40181

Defence:

see also Nuclear issues

Armed forces

India border troop reductions (Feb 1994) 39866

Massacre of civilians by officer run amok (Sep 1994) 40181; 40206

Qiandao Lake incident involvement denied (May 1994) 40007; (Jun 1994) 40055

Reforms (May 1994) 40007

Killing of fishermen off Kurile islands by Russians (Sep 1994) 40181

Military co-operation talks with Ukraine (Sep 1994) 40201-2

Military facilities on Burmese islands (Dec 1994) 40323

Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) (Oct 1994) 40230

Russian agreement (Jul 1994) 40101

Deng Xiaoping:

Birthday (Aug 1994) 40142
Health rumours (Oct 1994) 40229
Public appearance (Feb 1994) 39861

Disasters:

see also Aviation; Floods
Boating disaster (Apr 1994) 39959
Ferry disaster in Yangtze (Feb 1994) 39862

Fires (in public buildings) (Dec 1994) 40320-1

Hengyang railway station stampede deaths (Feb 1994) 39862

Mine explosion (Aug 1994) 40142

Typhoon deaths (Aug 1994) 40142

Economy:

Anti-inflationary measures (Nov 1994) 40278

Currency markets (Apr 1994) 39960

Exchange rate (Jan 1994) 39816

Foreign exchange certificates to be withdrawn (Nov 1994) 40278-9

Inflation (Jan 1994) 39816; (Jun 1994) 40054; (Oct 1994) 40229; (Nov 1994) 40278

Labour law (Jul 1994) 40100-1

Minimum wages (Jan 1994) 39816; (Jul 1994) 40100-1

Money supply (Nov 1994) 40278

People's Bank of China (Jan 1994) 39816; (Apr 1994) 39960; (Nov 1994) 40278-9

Premier's statement to NPC (Mar 1994) 39912-13

Price controls (Mar 1994) 39913

Reforms (Jan 1994) 39816

State-owned enterprises reform (Oct 1994) 40229-30

Unemployment (Jul 1994) 40100-1

Environment:

see also Nuclear issues

Tiger trade agreement (Nov 1994) 40307

Floods: (Jun 1994) 40054; (Aug 1994) 40142

Foreign relations:

Afghanistan (Jul 1994) 40103

Argentina (Nov 1994) 40278

Australia (Aug 1994) 40142; (Oct 1994) 40259; (Nov 1994) 40278

Austria (Jul 1994) 40101

Brazil (Nov 1994) 40278

Brunei (Mar 1994) 39916

Burkina (Feb 1994) 39862

Burma (Dec 1994) 40323

CHINA (contd)

Cambodia (Jan 1994) 39822; (Jun 1994) 40054
Canada (Nov 1994) 40278
Fiji (Nov 1994) 40278
France (Jan 1994) 39817; (Apr 1994) 39959; (Sep 1994) 40181
Germany (Jul 1994) 40101
Hong Kong see **HONG KONG**
India (Feb 1994) 39866; (Jul 1994) 40104
Indonesia (Nov 1994) 40278
Iran (Sep 1994) 40181; 40206
Iraq (Aug 1994) 40161; (Nov 1994) 40303
Japan (Jan 1994) 39817; (Mar 1994) 39913; (May 1994) 40008; (Sep 1994) 40181; (Oct 1994) 40230; 40259
Kazakhstan (Apr 1994) 39965; (Jun 1994) 40054
Kirgizstan (Apr 1994) 39965; (Jun 1994) 40054
Korea, North (Mar 1994) 39911; 39913; (May 1994) 40008; (Jun 1994) 40053-4; (Sep 1994) 40182-3
Korea, South (Mar 1994) 39911; (Aug 1994) 40147; (Sep 1994) 40182-3; (Oct 1994) 40226; (Nov 1994) 40277; 40278
Macao (Apr 1994) 39960; (Jul 1994) 40107
Malaysia (Nov 1994) 40278
Mongolia (Apr 1994) 39961
New Zealand (Nov 1994) 40278
Pakistan (Sep 1994) 40185
Portugal (Apr 1994) 39960
Romania (Jul 1994) 40101
Russia (Jan 1994) 39817; (May 1994) 40007; (Jun 1994) 40054; (Jul 1994) 40101; (Sep 1994) 40181
Saudi Arabia (May 1994) 40033
Singapore (Nov 1994) 40278
South Pacific Forum (Aug 1994) 40148
Spratly Islands dispute
ASEAN discussions (Jul 1994) 40107
Philippines' President's call for demilitarization of area (Mar 1994) 39916
Vietnam/China talks (Jul 1994) 40105; (Aug 1994) 40147; (Nov 1994) 40283
Vietnam's oil prospecting (Oct 1994) 40234
Taiwan
see also **Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits (ARATS)**
Agreements (Aug 1994) 40142-3
Appointment of Chair for Taiwan's Mainland Affairs Council (Dec 1994) 40321
Asian Games (Sep 1994) 40181; (Oct 1994) 40230
Chinese diplomatic pressure on other countries for relations with Taiwan (Oct 1994) 40230
Chinese hijackers' sentences (Apr 1994) 39961; (May 1994) 40007
Condemnation of Taiwan
President's south-east Asia tour (Feb 1994) 39862
Hiackings (Feb 1994) 39862; (Apr 1994) 39961; (Jun 1994) 40055
Policy document (Jul 1994) 40101
Qiandao Lake incident (murder of Taiwan tourists in China) (Apr 1994) 39960-1; (May 1994) 40007; (Jun 1994) 40054-5; (Jul 1994) 40101
Reunification talks possibility (Nov 1994) 40279
Shelling of mainland by Taiwan (accidental) (Nov 1994) 40279; (Dec 1994) 40321
Spratly Islands dispute (Mar 1994) 39916
Tajikistan (Jun 1994) 40054
Turkmenistan (Apr 1994) 39965
UK
see also **HONG KONG**

Snub to UK Trade Minister (Oct 1994) 40230
Taiwan national day celebrations in Hong Kong (Oct 1994) 40230
Ukraine (Sep 1994) 40181; 40201-2
USA
Arms talks (Nov 1994) 40307
Cancellation of visit by US cabinet member following Taiwan visit (Dec 1994) 40321
Human rights (Jan 1994) 39817; (Feb 1994) 39861; (Mar 1994) 39913; (Apr 1994) 39959; (May 1994) 40006-7; (Aug 1994) 40142
MFN agreement (Jan 1994) 39817; (Mar 1994) 39913; (Apr 1994) 39959; (May 1994) 40006-7; (Jul 1994) 40101; (Aug 1994) 40142
Missile accord (Oct 1994) 40230
Nuclear tests (Oct 1994) 40259; (Nov 1994) 40307
Support for China rejoining GATT (Mar 1994) 39937
Visit to US of Chinese military chief (Aug 1994) 40142
Visits by
US Secretary of State (Mar 1994) 39913
US Treasury Secretary (Jan 1994) 39817
Uzbekistan (Apr 1994) 39965
Vietnam
see also **Foreign relations:**
Spratly Islands dispute
Border talks (Feb 1994) 39861; (Aug 1994) 40147; (Nov 1994) 40283
Visit by Chinese President (Nov 1994) 40278; 40283
Foreign trade:
France (Sep 1994) 40181
GATT membership question (Jan 1994) 39817; (Mar 1994) 39937; (Aug 1994) 40142; (Nov 1994) 40278
Germany (Jul 1994) 40101
Iraq (Jan 1994) 39840
Saudi Arabia (May 1994) 40033
USA
see also **Foreign relations:** USA,
MFN agreement
Copyright dispute (May 1994) 40007; (Jul 1994) 40101; (Dec 1994) 40320
GATT issue (Nov 1994) 40278
Textile agreement (Jan 1994) 39816-17
US chief executives' visit (Aug 1994) 40142
Vietnam (Nov 1994) 40283
Hong Kong: see **HONG KONG**
Human rights:
see also **TIBET;** Trials
Amnesty International appeal for children's rights (Jan 1994) 39843
Annual report of US State Department (Feb 1994) 39861; 39890-1
Asia Watch report (Feb 1994) 39861
Crackdown on dissidents (Apr 1994) 39959
Deportation of poet (Nov 1994) 40278
Human Rights Watch/Asia Watch report (Jul 1994) 40101
Public order law (May 1994) 40007
Releases of dissidents (Apr 1994) 39959; (May 1994) 40006; (Nov 1994) 40278
Religious restrictions (Feb 1994) 39861
Sentencing of dissidents without trial (Oct 1994) 40230
US relations (Jan 1994) 39817; (Feb 1994) 39861; (Mar 1994) 39913; (Apr 1994) 39959; (May 1994) 40006-7; (Aug 1994) 40142
Wei Jingsheng freed on parole (Oct 1994) 40230
Li Peng:
Address to National People's Congress (Mar 1994) 39912-13
Visits to
Burma (Dec 1994) 40323

Central Asia (Apr 1994) 39965
Europe (Jul 1994) 40101
Korea, South (Nov 1994) 40277; 40278
Mongolia (Apr 1994) 39961
Macao: see **MACAO**
Media: (Jun 1994) 40054; (Nov 1994) 40278
National Day celebrations: (Oct 1994) 40229
National People's Congress (NPC): (Mar 1994) 39912-13
Nuclear issues:
Daya Bay nuclear power plant (Feb 1994) 39862
Energy co-operation agreement with Korea, South (Oct 1994) 40228; (Nov 1994) 40278
Nuclear waste dumping at sea ban accepted (Feb 1994) 39891
Qinshan reactor agreement with Canada (Nov 1994) 40278
Sino/Russian agreement on strategic nuclear weapons (Sep 1994) 40181
Test ban negotiations (Oct 1994) 40259; (Nov 1994) 40307
Tests (Mar 1994) 39938; (Jun 1994) 40082; (Oct 1994) 40259; (Nov 1994) 40307
US/China talks (Nov 1994) 40307
Obituary: Yao Yilin (Dec 1994) 40321
Political organizations: R67
President:
Visits to
APEC Bogor summit (Nov 1994) 40285
France (Sep 1994) 40181
Indonesia (Nov 1994) 40278
Malaysia (Nov 1994) 40278
Russia (Sep 1994) 40181
Singapore (Nov 1994) 40278
Ukraine (Sep 1994) 40181; 40201-2
Vietnam (Nov 1994) 40278; 40283
Qiandao Lake incident (murder of Taiwanese tourists): (Mar 1994) 39960-1; (May 1994) 40007; (Jun 1994) 40054-5; (Jul 1994) 40101
Religious affairs: (Feb 1994) 39861
Security:
Demonstrations and protests (Nov 1994) 40278
Massacre of civilians by army officer run amok (Sep 1994) 40181; 40206
Murder of Taiwanese tourists (Qiandao Lake incident) (Mar 1994) 39960-1
Public order law (May 1994) 40007
Regulations published (Jul 1994) 40101
Rural unrest (May 1994) 40007
Tiananmen Square anniversary (Jun 1994) 40054
Social and economic data: R62-3
Space research: Space centre explosion (Apr 1994) 39987
Tibet: see **TIBET**
Trials:
see also **Corruption**
Australian businessman (Aug 1994) 40142; (Nov 1994) 40278
Dissidents (Jul 1994) 40101; (Dec 1994) 40320
Journalists (Apr 1994) 39960; (Nov 1994) 40278
Typhoon: see **Disasters**
War crimes: Japan, Nanjing "rape" denied by Japanese Justice Minister (May 1994) 40008
CHOLERA
Albania: (Sep 1994) 40198
Burundi: (May 1994) 39993
Russia: (Sep 1994) 40198
Somalia: (Mar 1994) 39899
Turkey: (Aug 1994) 40153; (Sep 1994) 40198
Ukraine: (Sep 1994) 40198
Zairean refugee camps: (Jul 1994) 40086

CHRISTMAS ISLAND

Elections: (May 1994) 40014
Referendum on secession: (May 1994) 40014

CIS see **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)**

COCOM see **CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR MULTILATERAL EXPORT CONTROLS**

COLOMBIA

1993 basic data and overview: R38
Appointments:
Military (Nov 1994) 40275
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39812; (Mar 1994) 39907; (Aug 1994) 40138
Police (Nov 1994) 40275
April 19 Movement (M-19): (Sep 1994) 40178
Armed forces: (Jan 1994) 39812; (Feb 1994) 39857; (Mar 1994) 39907; (Sep 1994) 40178; (Nov 1994) 40275
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39812; (Aug 1994) 40138
Colombian Communist Party (PCC): (Jan 1994) 39812; (Aug 1994) 40138
Constitutional Court:
Decriminalization of personal drug use (May 1994) 40003
Corriente de Renovación Socialista (CRS): Surrender of guerrillas (Apr 1994) 39955-6
Corruption:
Military (Nov 1994) 40275
President (drug money allegations) (Oct 1994) 40225
Democratic Alliance M-19 (ADM-19): (Mar 1994) 39907; (May 1994) 40003
Drug cartels:
Cali
Arrests (Feb 1994) 39857; (Jun 1994) 40050
Election campaign contributions allegations (Jun 1994) 40049; (Aug 1994) 40138
Police links with (Aug 1994) 40138
Surrender of leader (Mar 1994) 39907
Tape recordings controversy (Jul 1994) 40096; (Aug 1994) 40138
Coca farmers' objections to fumigation of crops (Dec 1994) 40318
Decriminalization of personal drug use (May 1994) 40003
Extradition of trafficker to Italy (Sep 1994) 40178
Legislation (Nov 1994) 40275; (Dec 1994) 40318
Police officers under investigation (Oct 1994) 40225
President Samper
Corruption allegations (Oct 1994) 40225
Victory speech (Jun 1994) 40049
USA
Anti-trafficking measures controversy (Mar 1994) 39907; (May 1994) 40003
Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Jun 1994) 40049; (Jul 1994) 40096; (Oct 1994) 40225
US troops (Jan 1994) 39812
Earthquake: (Jun 1994) 40049
Economy:
see also **Drug cartels**
Social pact (Dec 1994) 40318
Elections:
Legislative (Mar 1994) 39906-7
Local (Oct 1994) 40225
Presidential
First round (May 1994) 40003
Postponed (Mar 1994) 39907
Second round (Jun 1994) 40049
Environment: (Jan 1994) 39812
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Sep 1994) 40178

COLOMBIA (contd)

Italy (Sep 1994) 40178
USA
see also Drug cartels:
Controversy with USA; Drug
cartels: US Drug Enforcement
Agency (DEA)
Aid conditional on anti-drug
programmes (Jul 1994) 40096
Anti-drug trafficking measures
controversy (Mar 1994) 39907
Human rights pressures (Sep
1994) 40178
Narco-cassette drugs scandal (Aug
1994) 40138
Troops controversy (Jan 1994)
39812; (Feb 1994) 39857
Venezuela (Jan 1994) 39812; (Oct
1994) 40227; (Nov 1994) 40274
Foreign trade: CARICOM
agreement (Jul 1994) 40098
**Frente Popular de Liberación
Nacional (FPLN):** (Sep 1994) 40178
**Hope, Peace and Liberty
movement (EPL):** (Jan 1994) 39812
Human rights:
Amnesty International report (Mar
1994) 39907
Army officer investigated (Feb 1994)
39957
Children killed by death squads (Jan
1994) 39843
CRS guerrillas' peace agreement
(Apr 1994) 39955-6
Geneva Convention signed
regarding status of guerrillas (Mar
1994) 39907
Government initiatives (Sep 1994)
40178; (Nov 1994) 40275
Murders of trade unionists (May
1994) 39986
Liberal Party (PL):
Cabinet members (Aug 1994) 40138
Elections
Legislative (Mar 1994) 39906-7
Local (Oct 1994) 40225
Presidential (May 1994) 40003;
(Jun 1994) 40049
Killings (Jan 1994) 39813; (Apr
1994) 39956; (Sep 1994) 40178
National Liberation Army (ELN):
Arrest of Garcia (Dec 1994) 40318
Assassination attempt on minister
(Jan 1994) 39812
Attacks on buses in Cartagena (Dec
1994) 40318
Bomb attack on political figures (Oct
1994) 40225
Dialogue offer to government (Sep
1994) 40178; (Oct 1994) 40225
Government peace initiative (Nov
1994) 40274-5
José David Suárez Front attack on
oil installation (Sep 1994) 40178
Still active (Apr 1994) 39955
Unión Camilista killing of PL
congressman (Sep 1994) 40178
New Democratic Force (NFD): (Mar
1994) 39907
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM)
chairmanship: (Jun 1994) 40083
Obituary: former President (Sep
1994) 40178
Patriotic Union (UP): (Jan 1994)
39812; (Aug 1994) 40138
Police: (Aug 1994) 40138; (Nov
1994) 40275
Political parties: R38
Popular Liberation Army (EPL):
see Hope, Peace and Liberty
movement (EPL)
President:
see also Elections
Samper
Drug money allegations (Oct 1994)
40225
Inauguration (Aug 1994) 40138
Victory speech (Jun 1994) 40049
**Revolutionary Armed Forces of
Colombia (FARC):**
Attempted kidnap of minister (Jul
1994) 40096
Blamed for killing of former EPL
guerrillas (Jan 1994) 39812

Dialogue offer to government (Sep
1994) 40178; (Oct 1994) 40225
Offensives (Jul 1994) 40096; (Sep
1994) 40178; (Nov 1994) 40275
Peace negotiations offers (Aug
1994) 40138; (Nov 1994) 40275
Still active (Apr 1994) 39955
Security:
Agreement with Venezuela to fight
guerrilla activities (Nov 1994) 40274
Assassination attempt on minister
(Jan 1994) 39812
Car bombing in Medellín (May 1994)
40003
Election violence (Oct 1994) 40225
Kidnappings
Politicians (Sep 1994) 40178
US citizen (Sep 1994) 40178
Killings
Ambassador to Honduras (Feb
1994) 39857
Footballer (Jul 1994) 40096
Former EPL guerrillas (Jan 1994)
39812
Former senator (Oct 1994) 40225
Liberal Party congressman (Sep
1994) 40178
Liberal Party senatorial candidate
(Jan 1994) 39813
Liberal Party treasurer for
presidential campaign (Apr 1994)
39956
Senator (Aug 1994) 40138
Oil installation attacked (Sep 1994)
40178
Security forces scandals (Sep 1994)
40178
US military presence (Jan 1994)
39812; (Feb 1994) 39857
US personnel attacked (Sep 1994)
40178
Violence (Mar 1994) 39907; (Sep
1994) 40178; (Oct 1994) 40225
**Simon Bolívar National Guerrilla
Co-ordinating Board (CNGSB):**
(Jan 1994) 39812; (Mar 1994)
39906; (Jul 1994) 40096; (Oct 1994)
40225; (Nov 1994) 40274-5
Social Conservative Party (PSC):
(Mar 1994) 39906-7; (May 1994)
40003; (Jun 1994) 40049
Social and economic data: R32-3

COMMODITIES

1993 basic data and overview:
R149
Cocoa: R149; (May 1994) 40034
Coffee: R149; (May 1994) 40034
Copper: (Feb 1994) 39859; (May
1994) 40034; (Oct 1994) 40220
Gold: (May 1994) 40034
Metals and minerals: R149
Price surge: (May 1994) 40034
Rubber: R149
Sugar:
Cuba (Aug 1994) 40135; (Nov 1994)
40272
Geplacea (Group of Latin American
and Caribbean Sugar Exporting
Countries) R60
Wheat: R149

COMMONWEALTH

1993 basic data and overview:
R149-50
Bangladesh: (Oct 1994) 40233; (Nov
1994) 40282
Finance ministers' meeting: (Sep
1994) 40211
Gambia coup: (Jul 1994) 40091
IMF gold reserves: Sale agreed
(Sep 1994) 40211
Lesotho crisis: (Jan 1994) 39803;
(Apr 1994) 39949
South Africa re-entry: (Jul 1994)
40088; (Sep 1994) 40168; 40211
UK judicial committee: Trinidad and
Tobago death penalty ruling (Jul
1994) 40095

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)

1993 basic data and overview:
R129-30
Crimea question: (Jan 1994) 39827
Economic agreements: (Sep 1994)
40199
Economic union of Kazakhstan,
Uzbekistan and Kirgizstan: (Jan
1994) 39818; (May 1994) 40009
Economic union map: (Apr 1994)
39969
Georgia:
Abkhazia, Russian peacekeepers to
be under CIS auspices (May 1994)
40200
Membership ratified (Mar 1994)
39931
Inter-Parliamentary Assembly
(CISIA): Azerbaijan, Nagorny
Karabakh Bishkek protocol (May
1994) 40019-20
Map: 39969
Moldova membership ratified: (Apr
1994) 39970
Peacekeeping forces: (Mar 1994)
39914; (Apr 1994) 39969; (May
1994) 40019
Prime Ministers' meeting: (Sep
1994) 40199
Tajikistan:
Peacekeeping force (Mar 1994)
39914; (Aug 1994) 40143
UN status for CIS peacekeepers
called for (Mar 1994) 39914
Ukraine: Referendums on closer
links (Mar 1994) 39932

COMOROS

1993 basic data and overview: R9
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan
1994) 39807; (Oct 1994) 40220
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39807; (Oct
1994) 40220
Economy:
Airline privatization (Oct 1994) 40220
Devaluation (Mar 1994) 39901
IMF loan (Mar 1994) 39901
Foreign relations:
Israel (Nov 1994) 40301; (Dec 1994)
40336
Libya (Sep 1994) 40205
Forum for National Recovery
(FRN): (Jan 1994) 39807
Opposition objections to election
results: (Jan 1994) 39807
Political parties: R9
Popular Democratic Movement
(MDP): (Jan 1994) 39807
President: (Oct 1994) 40220
Prime Minister: (Jan 1994) 39807;
(Oct 1994) 40220
Rassemblement pour la
démocratie et le renouveau
(RDR): (Oct 1994) 40220
Social and economic data: R4-5

CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (CSCE)

1993 basic data and overview:
R150
Albania: Ethnic Greeks' position (Jun
1994) 40073
Azerbaijan: Nagorny Karabakh
peacekeeping force (Dec 1994)
40338
Estonia: Human rights declaration by
CSCE commissioner (Sep 1994)
40202
High Commissioner for National
Minorities: (Sep 1994) 40202
Kazakhstan: Elections (Mar 1994)
39913
Latvia: Citizenship law controversy
(Jun 1994) 40075
Macedonia:
Elections (Oct 1994) 40249
Recognition question (Jan 1994)
39834

Moldova: Dnestr region plan
accepted (Feb 1994) 39876
Name change to Organization for
Security and Co-operation in
Europe (OSCE): (Dec 1994) 40338
NATO expansion discussions:
(Dec 1994) 40338
Russian role: (Feb 1994) 39875;
(Jun 1994) 40081
Summit: (Dec 1994) 40338
Ukraine: Elections criticized (Apr
1994) 39971

CONGO

1993 basic data and overview:
R9-10
Aid from:
France (Mar 1994) 39895
Germany (Mar 1994) 39895
Armed forces: (Feb 1994) 39847;
(Apr 1994) 39945; (Nov 1994) 40265
Arms deals with: Israel (Feb 1994)
39847
Congolese Labour Party (PCT):
(Jan 1994) 39799; (Feb 1994)
39847; (Jul 1994) 40089; (Sep
1994) 40169
Congolese Movement for
Democracy and Integral
Development (MCDID): (Feb 1994)
39847; (Jul 1994) 40089
Disaster: Stampede deaths in
Brazzaville church (Aug 1994) 40132
Dismissal of minister: (Nov 1994)
40266
Economy:
see also Strikes
Austerity measures (Feb 1994)
39847
Budget (Jan 1994) 39799
Civil servants dismissed (Mar 1994)
39895
Debt rescheduling (Jul 1994) 40089
Devaluation of CFA franc (Jan 1994)
39798; (Feb 1994) 39852
Fuel rationing (Jan 1994) 39799
IMF credit approved (May 1994)
39998
Price rises (Mar 1994) 39895
Social and economic recovery
programme (Jan 1994) 39799
Strikes (Apr 1994) 39945; (Nov
1994) 40265
Elections:
Brazzaville mayor (Jul 1994) 40089
Dispute settled (Feb 1994) 39847
Foreign relations:
France (Mar 1994) 39895
Germany (Mar 1994) 39895
Israel (Feb 1994) 39847
Zaire (Nov 1994) 40265
Pan-African Union for Social
Democracy (UPADS): (Feb 1994)
39847
Political parties: R9-10; (Sep 1994)
40169
Security:
Brazzaville clashes (Jul 1994)
40089; (Sep 1994) 40169
Ceasefire between army and
URD-PCT (Feb 1994) 39847
Election violence (Jan 1994) 39799;
(Jul 1994) 40089
Withdrawal of troops from
Brazzaville (Apr 1994) 39945
Social and economic data: R4-5
Union for Democratic Renewal
(URD): (Jan 1994) 39799; (Feb
1994) 39847; (Jul 1994) 40089;
(Sep 1994) 40169
United Democratic Forces (FDU):
(Sep 1994) 40169
COOK ISLANDS
1993 basic data and overview: R95
Cook Islands Party (CIP): (Mar
1994) 39917-18
Elections: General (Mar 1994)
39917-18
Political parties: R95; (Mar 1994)
39917-18
Referendums: (Mar 1994) 39918

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR MULTILATERAL EXPORT CONTROLS (COCOM)
1993 basic data and overview: R149
Winding up: (Mar 1994) 39939

CORAL SEA ISLANDS TERRITORY
Basic data: R91

COSTA RICA
1993 basic data and overview: R39
Appointments: Ministerial (May 1994) 40002
Cabinet: (May 1994) 40002
Economy: (Feb 1994) 39857
Elections: Presidential and congressional (Feb 1994) 39857
National Liberation Party (PLN): (Feb 1994) 39857; (May 1994) 40002
Organization of American States (OAS): (Feb 1994) 39857
Political parties: R39
President: Figueres sworn in (May 1994) 40002
Social Christian Unity Party (PUSC): (Feb 1994) 39857
Social and economic data: R32-3

CÔTE D'IVOIRE
1993 basic data and overview: R10
Appointments: National Assembly president (Jan 1994) 39799
Constitutional change: (Feb 1994) 39848
Defence: Military exercises with France (Mar 1994) 39897
Democratic Party of Côte d'Ivoire (PDCI): (Jan 1994) 39799; (Apr 1994) 39949
Economy:
Devaluation of CFA franc (Jan 1994) 39798
IMF agreement (Mar 1994) 39897
Paris Club arrangements (Mar 1994) 39897
Electoral code: (Dec 1994) 40312-13
Foreign relations:
France (Feb 1994) 39848; (Mar 1994) 39897
Liberia (Sep 1994) 40170
Houphouët-Boigny funeral mass: (Feb 1994) 39848
Human rights: (Feb 1994) 39848; (Jun 1994) 40043
Imprisonment of journalists: (Feb 1994) 39848; (Jun 1994) 40043
Ivorian People's Front (FPI): (Feb 1994) 39848; (Dec 1994) 40313
Media: (Feb 1994) 39848; (Jun 1994) 40043
Political parties: R10
President:
Bédié elected chair of PDCI (Apr 1994) 39949
Electoral code for future elections (Dec 1994) 40312-13
Rally of the Republicans (RDR): (Dec 1994) 40313
Refugees from Liberia: (Sep 1994) 40170
Social and economic data: R4-5
Trials: Journalist (Feb 1994) 39848

COUNCIL OF EUROPE
see also EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS
1993 basic data and overview: R130
Admission membership: (Nov 1994) 40299
Appointments: Secretary-General (Apr 1994) 39978
Convention on the Protection of National Minorities: (Nov 1994) 40299

CROATIA
1993 basic data and overview: R105
Action of the Social Democrats of Croatia (ASH): (Jun 1994) 40072-3

Anti-Semitism: (Feb 1994) 39872; (Mar 1994) 39927
Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40112; (Oct 1994) 40248
Cabinet: (Jul 1994) 40112; (Oct 1994) 40248
Croatian Democratic Community (HDZ):
Cabinet reshuffle (Oct 1994) 40248
Croatia/Yugoslav pact attacked (Jan 1994) 39828-9
Parliamentary controversy (May 1994) 40018; (Jun 1994) 40072
Purge of far right (Sep 1994) 40197
Split in party (Apr 1994) 39967
Croatian Independent Democrats (HND): (Apr 1994) 39967; (May 1994) 40018
Croatian Peasants Party (HSS): (Dec 1994) 40328
Defence:
Armed forces
Bosnia-Herzegovina civil war (Jan 1994) 39827
Conscription (Jan 1994) 39829
Economy:
Currency (May 1994) 40018
IMF loan (Oct 1994) 40248
Krajina agreement (Dec 1994) 40328
Foreign relations:
Bosnia-Herzegovina
Bihac fighting (Nov 1994) 40286
Bonn talks (Jan 1994) 39827
Federation accord (Mar 1994) 39925-6
HDZ split over policy (Apr 1994) 39967
Revival of Croat-Muslim alliance called for (Jan 1994) 39829
Sarajevo embassy opened (Jun 1994) 40072
Warned by UN over involvement in Bosnia-Herzegovina (Feb 1994) 39871
Washington talks (Feb 1994) 39871
European Union (EU) (Oct 1994) 40248
Italy (Jan 1994) 39828
Russia (Mar 1994) 39927; (Oct 1994) 40248
Slovenia (Feb 1994) 39872; (Oct 1994) 40249
USA
Krajina
Ceasefire (Mar 1994) 39927
Mini-Contact Group (Oct 1994) 40248
Sanctions warning (Jan 1994) 39827-8
Vatican (Sep 1994) 40197
Yugoslavia (Jan 1994) 39828; (Mar 1994) 39927
Istria: Separatist tendencies (Jun 1994) 40072
Krajina (Serb region):
Assault on Bihac (Sep 1994) 40196; (Nov 1994) 40286
Blockade (unofficial Croat) (Jul 1994) 40111-12
Ceasefire agreement (Mar 1994) 39927; (Apr 1994) 39967; (May 1994) 40018
Economic agreement with Croatia (Dec 1994) 40328
Ethnic cleansing in Eastern Slavonia (May 1994) 40018
Human rights (May 1994) 40018
Mini-Contact Group (Zagreb Group - 24) (Oct 1994) 40248
President Martić's statement on Greater Serbia (May 1994) 40018
Presidential elections (Jan 1994) 39829
Refugees from Bihac (Serbs) (Oct 1994) 40248
Refugees to Croatia (Jul 1994) 40111; (Sep 1994) 40197; (Oct 1994) 40248
RSK denial of responsibility for forced landing of NATO aircraft (Mar 1994) 39927
Serbian Democratic Party of Krajina (Jan 1994) 39829

UN peacekeeping force (Mar 1994) 39927; (Jul 1994) 40111; (Oct 1994) 40248
Map: 40072
Media: (Jan 1994) 39829; (Jul 1994) 40112
NATO aircraft forced landing: (Mar 1994) 39927
Papal visit: (Sep 1994) 40197
Parliamentary controversy: (May 1994) 40018; (Jun 1994) 40072; (Sep 1994) 40197
Political parties: R105; (Jun 1994) 40072
President:
Address to UN General Assembly (Sep 1994) 40197
Apology to Jews (Feb 1994) 39872; (Mar 1994) 39927
Istrian separatism speech (Jun 1994) 40072
Talks with Bosnian President (Jan 1994) 39827; (Mar 1994) 39925; (Sep 1994) 40196
Visit to Bosnia-Herzegovina (Jun 1994) 40072
Refugees from:
Bosnia-Herzegovina (Jun 1994) 40072; (Oct 1994) 40248
Krajina (Serb-held region) (Jul 1994) 40111; (Sep 1994) 40197; (Oct 1994) 40248
Religious affairs: (Sep 1994) 40197
Resignations:
HDZ general secretary (Oct 1994) 40248
Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40197; (Dec 1994) 40328
Social Democratic Union: (Jun 1994) 40073
Social and economic data: R101
UN:
UNPROFOR mandate
Controversy over (Sep 1994) 40197
Renewed (Oct 1994) 40248
Warning to Croatia over Bosnia-Herzegovina involvement (Feb 1994) 39871
War crimes: (Nov 1994) 40307
CSCE see CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (CSCE)
CUBA
1993 basic data and overview: R39-40
Aid from: Canada (Jun 1994) 40047
Anniversary of Cuban revolution: (Jan 1994) 39810
Appointments: Ministerial (Apr 1994) 39952
Armed forces: Austerity measures (Mar 1994) 39905
Arrest of human rights activist: (Jul 1994) 40095
Association of Caribbean States (ACS) membership: (Jul 1994) 40098
Asylum issues:
Belgian embassy (Feb 1994) 39856; (May 1994) 40001; (Jun 1994) 40047
Boat people crisis (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40175-6
Chilean consulate (Jun 1994) 40047
Conference of Cuban exiles (Feb 1994) 39855; (Apr 1994) 39952
Dredger fired on (Jun 1994) 40047
Drowning of escaping Cubans (Jul 1994) 40095
German embassy (Jun 1994) 40047
Migration agreement with USA (Sep 1994) 40175-6
Riots in Panama camps (Dec 1994) 40317
Talks with USA (Oct 1994) 40223
US policy reappraisal (Nov 1994) 40272
Violent clashes outside US interests Section (Feb 1994) 39856
Cabinet: (Apr 1994) 39952

Cuban American National Foundation (CANF) (right-wing anti-Castroists abroad): (Apr 1994) 39952
Cuban Committee for Democracy (exile umbrella group): (Jan 1994) 39810
Cuban Communist Party (PCC): (Apr 1994) 39952; (Jul 1994) 40095
Economy:
Austerity measures (Mar 1994) 39905; (May 1994) 40001
Black market exchange rate with dollar (May 1994) 40001
Budget (Dec 1994) 40317
Currency (Dec 1994) 40317
Free market for domestic produce (Sep 1994) 40176
Gambling (Jan 1994) 39810
IMF meeting (Dec 1994) 40317
Reforms (Oct 1994) 40223
Sugar exchange for Russian petrol (Nov 1994) 40272
Sugar harvest poor (Aug 1994) 40135
US trade embargo (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40175; (Oct 1994) 40223; (Nov 1994) 40272
Exiles' conference with government: (Feb 1994) 39855; (Apr 1994) 39952
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Jun 1994) 40051
Belgium (Feb 1994) 39856; (May 1994) 40001; (Jun 1994) 40047
Canada (Jun 1994) 40047
Cayman Islands (Sep 1994) 40175-6
Chile (Jun 1994) 40047
Exclusion from Summit of the Americas (Dec 1994) 40316
Germany (Jun 1994) 40047
Haiti (Jul 1994) 40094
Mexico (Jun 1994) 40047
Panama (Dec 1994) 40317
Spain (Feb 1994) 39855-6; (Sep 1994) 40176; (Dec 1994) 40317
USA
Asylum issues (Feb 1994) 39855-6; (Jul 1994) 40095; (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40175-6; (Oct 1994) 40223; (Nov 1994) 40072
Conference of Cuban exiles (Feb 1994) 39855; (Apr 1994) 39952
Group of Rio (Sep 1994) 40180
Migration agreement (Sep 1994) 40175-6
Trade embargo (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40175; (Oct 1994) 40223; (Nov 1994) 40272
Foreign trade:
Mexico (Sep 1994) 40176
Russia (Nov 1994) 40272
Spain (Mar 1994) 39905
UK (Sep 1994) 40176
Government reorganization: (Apr 1994) 39952
Human rights: (Jul 1994) 40095; (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40176; (Nov 1994) 40272
Moncada anniversary address: (Jul 1994) 40095
Nuclear issues: Tlatelolco Treaty (Aug 1994) 40135
Opposition leaders' meeting with Foreign Minister: (Sep 1994) 40176
Organization of American States (OAS): Reinstatement question (Jun 1994) 40051
Political parties: R39-40
President:
35th anniversary of Cuban revolution (Jan 1994) 39810
Address to First World Solidarity with Cuba Conference (Nov 1994) 40272
Attendance at exiles' conference (Apr 1994) 39952
Boat people statement (Aug 1994) 40135

CUBA (contd)

Organization of American States (OAS) General Assembly (Jun 1994) 40051
Security:
Detention of dissidents (Sep 1994) 40176
Landings by armed exiles (Oct 1994) 40223
Penal code modified (Jul 1994) 40095
Riot in Havana (Aug 1994) 40135
Social conditions: (Jun 1994) 40083
Social and economic data: R32-3
World Conference on Solidarity with Cuba: (Nov 1994) 40272

CYPRUS

1993 basic data and overview: R105-6
Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40299
Defence: Greek and (Greek) Cypriot joint military exercises (Oct 1994) 40244
Democratic Party (DEKO): (Oct 1994) 40244
Economy:
Energy (Nov 1994) 40299
European Court of Justice ruling on exports (Jul 1994) 40118
European Union (EU) membership question: (Mar 1994) 39924; (Jun 1994) 40061; (Nov 1994) 40299
Foreign relations:
Greece (Oct 1994) 40244
UK, British troops on murder charge (Sep 1994) 40195
Political parties: R106
Progressive Alliance of Working People (AKEL): (Oct 1994) 40244
Resignations: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40299
Security: Arson attack on mosque in Greek sector (Feb 1994) 39883
Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC):
Assembly resolutions (Sep 1994) 40194-5
Energy dispute with Greek Cypriots (Nov 1994) 40299
European Court ruling banning trade with European Union (EU) (Jul 1994) 40118
Foreign relations, Turkey (Sep 1994) 40194-5; (Oct 1994) 40244
Turkish military exercises (Oct 1994) 40244

UN:

Criticism of Northern Republic
Assembly's resolutions (Sep 1994) 40194-5
National Council's appeal to UN General Assembly (Nov 1994) 40299
Peace talks
Confidence-building talks (Feb 1994) 39883
European Court exports ruling (Jul 1994) 40118
Presidents' informal talks (Oct 1994) 40244; (Nov 1994) 40299
Report criticizing Turkish Cypriots (Jun 1994) 40069
Security Council resolution (Jul 1994) 40118

CZECH REPUBLIC

see also EUROPE, Visegrad Group
1993 basic data and overview: R106-7
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39829; (Apr 1994) 39973
Christian Democratic Party (KDS): (Apr 1994) 39973
Christian Democratic
Union-Czechoslovak People's Party (KDU-CSL): (Jan 1994) 39829
Civic Democratic Party (ODS): (Jun 1994) 40075; (Nov 1994) 40288
Communist Party of Bohemia and Moravia: (Nov 1994) 40288
Corruption: Privatization programme director (Nov 1994) 40288

Defence:

Dismissal of Baudys as Defence Minister (Sep 1994) 40203
NATO partnerships for peace programme (Feb 1994) 39890; (Mar 1994) 39938
Reorganization of intelligence services (Jul 1994) 40112
Western European Union (WEU) associate partner (May 1994) 40027
Democratic Union (DEU): (Jun 1994) 40075
Dismissals: Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40203
Economy:
IMF (Aug 1994) 40155
OECD membership question (Jun 1994) 40082
Property restitution questions (Jan 1994) 39829; (Apr 1994) 39973
Elections: Local (Nov 1994) 40288
Foreign relations:
Bosnia-Herzegovina (Feb 1994) 39871-2
Central European Presidents' meeting (Apr 1994) 39979
Chile (May 1994) 40005
European Union (EU) (May 1994) 40027; (Oct 1994) 40244
India (Feb 1994) 39866
Iraq (Jul 1994) 40112-13
Russia (Feb 1994) 39875
Slovakia, Radio Free Europe (RFE) (Jan 1994) 39829
USA (Jul 1994) 40113
Jewish property restitution: (Jan 1994) 39829; (Apr 1994) 39973
Police: (Aug 1994) 40155
Political parties: R106
President:
Reservations over visit by Iraqi Foreign Minister (Jul 1994) 40112
Visit to India (Feb 1994) 39866
Republican Party (right-wing): (Aug 1994) 40155
Resignations: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39829; (Apr 1994) 39973
Security:
Reorganization of intelligence services (Jul 1994) 40112
Terezin former concentration camp ceremony abandoned (Aug 1994) 40155
Social and economic data: R101

D

DAMASCUS DECLARATION STATES see ARAB REGIONS

DEATH PENALTY

Abolition of: Greece (Feb 1994) 39882
Algeria: (May 1994) 40034
Amnesty International annual report: (Jul 1994) 40125
Bangladesh: (Jan 1994) 39843
Chile: (Aug 1994) 40139
China: (Jul 1994) 40107; (Sep 1994) 40181
Egypt: (Feb 1994) 39888; (Mar 1994) 39936; (Jul 1994) 40122; (Aug 1994) 40161
Georgia: (Aug 1994) 40157
Iran: (Jan 1994) 39839; (Aug 1994) 40162
Iraq: (Jan 1994) 39843; (Feb 1994) 39887
Israel: (Nov 1994) 40302
Jordan: (Jan 1994) 39838
Kuwait: (Jun 1994) 40079
Lebanon: (Mar 1994) 39934
Oman: (Nov 1994) 40303
Pakistan: (Jan 1994) 39843; (May 1994) 40010
Rwanda: (Aug 1994) 40126
Senegal: (Sep 1994) 40171
Singapore: (Sep 1994) 40189
Sudan: (Mar 1994) 39898
Togo: (Jan 1994) 39800

Trinidad and Tobago: (Jul 1994) 40095
USA: (Jan 1994) 39843; (May 1994) 40001; (Oct 1994) 40222

DEBT

1993 overview: R150
Africa: (Jan 1994) 39798
Angola: (May 1994) 39995
Brady plan:
Brazil (Apr 1994) 39956
Ecuador (May 1994) 40004
Commonwealth: IMF gold fund reserves sale agreement (Sep 1994) 40211
Ecuador: (Apr 1994) 39955; (Oct 1994) 40226
Latin America: Group of Eight (G-8) debtor countries see LATIN AMERICA, Group of Eight (G-8) debtor countries
London Club arrangements:
Algeria (Dec 1994) 40335
Bulgaria (Jun 1994) 40073
Poland (Mar 1994) 39928; (Sep 1994) 40198
Russia (Oct 1994) 40250
Nigeria: (Jan 1994) 39801
Paris Club arrangements:
Algeria (Feb 1994) 39888; (Apr 1994) 39981; (Jun 1994) 40080; (Dec 1994) 40335
Benin (Mar 1994) 39897
Bulgaria (Apr 1994) 39972
Congo (Jul 1994) 40089
Côte d'Ivoire (Mar 1994) 39897
Ecuador (Apr 1994) 39955
Gabon (Apr 1994) 39945
India (Jul 1994) 40104
Philippines (Jul 1994) 40106
Poland (Mar 1994) 39928
Senegal (Mar 1994) 39897
Rescheduling arrangements:
Iran (Feb 1994) 39886; (Apr 1994) 39982
Mozambique (Jan 1994) 39803
Niger (Mar 1994) 39898
Peru (Dec 1994) 40318
Syria: (Oct 1994) 40254

DENMARK

1993 basic data and overview: R107
Aid to: Kurds (Jun 1994) 40079
AIDS law: (May 1994) 40028
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39834; (Feb 1994) 39879; (Sep 1994) 40190; (Nov 1994) 40300
Asylum and immigration issues: (Apr 1994) 39979
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39834; (Feb 1994) 39879; (Sep 1994) 40190
Centre Democrats (CD): (Jan 1994) 39834; (Feb 1994) 39879; (Jun 1994) 40062; (Sep 1994) 40190
Conservative People's Party (KF): (Jun 1994) 40062; 40068; (Sep 1994) 40190
Defence: Armed forces, UN peacekeeping troops in Bosnia-Herzegovina (May 1994) 40018
Drugs: (Jun 1994) 40068
Economy:
Interest rates (Feb 1994) 39889
Lorry taxes (Jun 1994) 40066
Taxation Minister (Nov 1994) 40300
Elections:
European Parliament (Jun 1994) 40061-2; 40068; (Jul 1994) 40119
General (Sep 1994) 40190
Environment: Acid rain protocol (Jun 1994) 40083
European Union (EU): see Elections
Faroe Islands:
1993 basic data and overview R107
Coalition government (Sep 1994) 40190
General election (Jul 1994) 40116
Political parties (Jul 1994) 40116
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Feb 1994) 39888; (Jul 1994) 40121

Iran (Apr 1994) 39982
Sweden (Jun 1994) 40069
Greenland: 1993 basic data and overview R107
Human rights: (Jun 1994) 40069
Liberal Party (V): (Jun 1994) 40062; 40068; (Sep 1994) 40190
Oresund link (road and rail) to Sweden: (Jun 1994) 40069
Police: (Jun 1994) 40069
Political parties: R107; (Jun 1994) 40062; 40068; (Sep 1994) 40190
Resignations: Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39879; (Nov 1994) 40300
Social Democrat party (SD): (Jan 1994) 39834; (Jun 1994) 40062; 40068; (Sep 1994) 40190
Social Liberals (RV): (Jun 1994) 40062; 40068; (Sep 1994) 40190
Trials:
Former Labour Minister (Jun 1994) 40068
Impeachment of former Justice Minister (Apr 1994) 39979

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

see also ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)
Group of 15 (G-15): Summit (Mar 1994) 39937

DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL

1993 overview: R150-1
Biological weapons: see BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS
Chemical weapons: see CHEMICAL WEAPONS
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE): 1993 basic data and overview R151
Germany: Plutonium seizures (Aug 1994) 40162; (Sep 1994) 40210
ICRC appeal for ban on laser weapons: (Feb 1994) 39890
International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS) annual report: (Oct 1994) 40259
Kazakhstan: Disarmament see NUCLEAR WEAPONS, Kazakhstan
Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR):
China (Oct 1994) 40230
India (Oct 1994) 40232
Indo-Russian rocket agreement in violation of (Jan 1994) 39820
Pakistan (Sep 1994) 40185; (Oct 1994) 40232
Ukraine (May 1994) 40034
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT):
1993 overview R150-1
Byelarus (Jan 1994) 39842
China/US talks (Nov 1994) 40307
India accession question (Apr 1994) 39963
India/Japan talks (Jan 1994) 39820
Kazakhstan (Jan 1994) 39842; (Feb 1994) 39865; (Mar 1994) 39939; (Nov 1994) 40307
Korea, North, Breaches (Feb 1994) 39862
Russia call for extension of (Sep 1994) 40210
Ukraine (Jan 1994) 39842; (Feb 1994) 39890; (Jun 1994) 40061; (Nov 1994) 40291; (Dec 1994) 40338-9
Nuclear test ban: see NUCLEAR TESTS
Organization to Ban Nuclear Weapons in Latin America (OPANAL): (Jan 1994) 39815
Russia:
Retargeting of missiles agreement with USA (May 1994) 40034
Yeltsin's call for nuclear powers' disarmament and strategic stability treaty (Sep 1994) 40209-10

DISARMAMENT (contd)

Russia/UK agreement to stand down nuclear missiles: (Feb 1994) 39875

Seizures of radioactive material: Bulgaria (Sep 1994) 40210
Germany (Aug 1994) 40162; (Sep 1994) 40210
Romania (Oct 1994) 40259
Russia (Sep 1994) 40210; (Oct 1994) 40259

South Atlantic Peace and Co-operation Zone: Nuclear free declarations (Sep 1994) 40211

Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI) annual survey: (Jun 1994) 40082

Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START):
START I

Entry into force (Dec 1994) 40339
Ukraine (Jan 1994) 39842; (Feb 1994) 39890

START II
Russia (Sep 1994) 40199-200; 40210
USA (Sep 1994) 40210

Tlatelolco Treaty: (Jan 1994) 39815; (May 1994) 40006; (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40180

Ukraine: see Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR);
NUCLEAR WEAPONS, Ukraine

Ukraine: see Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START)

UN:
Conventional Weapons conference (Feb 1994) 39890
Disarmament conference (Jan 1994) 39842

DISASTERS

see also AVIATION; CHOLERA;

DROUGHT AND FAMINE;
EARTHQUAKES; ENVIRONMENT;
NUCLEAR ENERGY; STORMS;
CYCLONES AND FLOODS

China:
see also Ferry disasters; Fires;

Mining disasters; Shipping accidents
Hengyang railway station stampede deaths (Feb 1994) 39862

Space centre explosion (Apr 1994) 39987
Congo: Stampede deaths in Brazzaville church (Aug 1994) 40132

Egypt: Flood and fire disaster in Doroika (Nov 1994) 40305

Ferry disasters:

China (Feb 1994) 39862
Estonia (Sep 1994) 40202
Kenya (Apr 1994) 39948
Philippines (Dec 1994) 40324

Fires:

Australia (Jan 1994) 39824
China (public buildings) (Dec 1994) 40320-1
Egypt (Nov 1994) 40305
Spain
Barcelona opera house (Jan 1994) 39831
Forest fires (Jul 1994) 40117
USA (Jul 1994) 40094

India:

see also Mining disasters
Bhopal (Sep 1994) 40186
Malaria (Oct 1994) 40232
Pneumonic plague (Sep 1994) 40185-6; (Oct 1994) 40232

Korea, South:

Excursion boat fire (Oct 1994) 40228
Seoul bridge collapse (Oct 1994) 40228

Locust infestation threat:

North-west Africa (Jan 1994) 39807

Mining disasters:

China (Aug 1994) 40142
India (Jan 1994) 39820
Papua New Guinea (Aug 1994) 40148
Ukraine (Sep 1994) 40201

Rail crashes:

Angola (Sep 1994) 40169

Burma (Dec 1994) 40323

Russia: Oil leak in tundra (Oct 1994) 40259

Saudi Arabia: Haj deaths (May 1994) 40033

Shipping accidents:

Burma, ship from Thailand (Feb 1994) 39868
China (Apr 1994) 39959
Gabon (May 1994) 39998
Turkey (Mar 1994) 39924

DJIBOUTI

1993 basic data and overview: R10

Aid from: France (Mar 1994) 39899

Armed forces: Cutbacks (Apr 1994) 39949

Cabinet: (Oct 1994) 40220

Civil war: Peace agreement (Jun 1994) 40042; (Oct 1994) 40220

Dismissals: Ministers (Oct 1994) 40220

Food shortages: (Apr 1994) 39949

Foreign relations:

France (Mar 1994) 39899

Sudan (Feb 1994) 39850

Front for the Restoration of Unity and Democracy (FRUD):

Divisions (Mar 1994) 39899; (Oct 1994) 40220

Peace agreement (Jun 1994) 40042; (Oct 1994) 40220

Political parties: R10

Refugees: Repatriation to Ethiopia (Feb 1994) 39850

Security: Afar demonstrations (Jun 1994) 40042

Social and economic data: R4-5

United Opposition Front: (Jun 1994) 40042

DOMINICA

1993 basic data and overview: R40

Economy: Strikes (Apr 1994) 39953

Labour Party of Dominica (LPD): (Apr 1994) 39953

Political parties: R40

Refugees from Haiti: (Jul 1994) 40094

Social and economic data: R32-3

State of emergency: (Apr 1994) 39953

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1993 basic data and overview: R40

Appointments:

Ministerial (Aug 1994) 40136

Security (Sep 1994) 40175

Armed forces: (Sep 1994) 40175

Association of Caribbean States (ACS) membership: (Jul 1994) 40098

Aviation: (Sep 1994) 40211

Cabinet: (Aug 1994) 40136

Christian Social Reformist Party (PRSC): (Jan 1994) 39810-11; (May 1994) 40002; (Aug 1994) 40136

Democratic Unity (UD) party: (Jan 1994) 39811

Dominican Liberation Party (PLD): (Aug 1994) 40136

Dominican Revolutionary Party (PRD): (May 1994) 40002; (Jun 1994) 40047; (Aug 1994) 40136

Economy: Debt rescheduled (Feb 1994) 39860

Elections:

Presidential

Crisis over fraud allegations (Jun 1994) 40047; (Aug 1994) 40136

First round (May 1994) 40002

Nominations (Jan 1994) 39810-11

Foreign relations:

Haiti (Apr 1994) 39953; (May 1994) 40001; (Jun 1994) 40047; (Aug 1994) 40136; (Sep 1994) 40175; (Oct 1994) 40222-3

USA (May 1994) 40001; (Jun 1994) 40047; (Aug 1994) 40136; (Sep 1994) 40211

Organization of American States (OAS):

Observers at presidential elections (May 1994) 40002

Pact for Democracy: (Aug 1994) 40136

Political parties: R40; (May 1994) 40002; (Aug 1994) 40136

President:

see also Elections: Presidential Balaguer

Nomination announced (Jan 1994) 39810-11

Seventh term (Aug 1994) 40136

Security:

Secret police (Sep 1994) 40175

State of emergency (Sep 1994) 40175

Social and economic data: R32-3

Strikes: (Aug 1994) 40136

DROUGHT AND FAMINE

Angola: (Feb 1994) 39847

Burundi: (Jan 1994) 39805; (Feb 1994) 39852; (Apr 1994) 39949

East Africa: (Apr 1994) 39949

Ethiopia: (Feb 1994) 39850; (Apr 1994) 39949; (May 1994) 39997; (Jun 1994) 40042

Inter-governmental Authority on Drought and Development (IGADD) see

INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT

Kenya: (Feb 1994) 39851

Malawi: (Jun 1994) 40039

North-west Africa: Locust infestation threat (Jan 1994) 39807

Permanent Inter-State Committee on Drought Control in the Sahel (CILSS): R30

Tanzania: (Jan 1994) 39807; (Apr 1994) 40132

Zimbabwe: (May 1994) 49994

DRUGS

Bolivia:

Arrest of opposition leader on charges of protecting drug trafficking (Dec 1994) 40318

Coca growers

Demonstrations over eradication of plantations (Feb 1994) 39859; (May 1994) 40005; (Sep 1994) 40179

Fears regarding government crackdown (Jul 1994) 40097

Government agreement with Chapare growers (Mar 1994) 39908; (May 1994) 40005

Coca use regulation (May 1994) 40005

Colombia links (Mar 1994) 39908

Corruption amongst anti-drugs forces (Jun 1994) 40050

Crackdown on traffickers and producers (Jul 1994) 40097

Special Force Against the Drugs Trade (FELCN) (Mar 1994) 39908; (Jun 1994) 40050; (Jul 1994) 40097

US Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Sep 1994) 40179

Zamora allegations (Mar 1994) 39908

Brazil: (Jun 1994) 40050; (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40274

Burma: (Feb 1994) 39867-8; (May 1994) 40011

Burma, Thailand and Laos (Golden Triangle) conference: (Feb 1994) 39867-8

Colombia: see COLOMBIA, Drug cartels

Colombia/US measures to combat trafficking: (Mar 1994) 39907; (May 1994) 40003; (Oct 1994) 40225

Denmark: (Jun 1994) 40069

European Union (EU): Europol

Drugs Unit (Feb 1994) 39883

France: (Jun 1994) 40066

Honduras: (Apr 1994) 39954

Italy: Extradition of trafficker from Colombia (Sep 1994) 40178

Laos: (Feb 1994) 39867-8

Lebanon: (Dec 1994) 40336-7

Mexico: (Sep 1994) 40178; (Oct 1994) 40223-4

Nigeria: (Apr 1994) 39946

Paraguay: (Oct 1994) 40226

Singapore: (Sep 1994) 40189

Spain: (Jan 1994) 39831; (May 1994) 40022

Switzerland: (Dec 1994) 40333

Tajikistan: (Feb 1994) 39864

Thailand:

Conference with Laos and Burma (Feb 1994) 39867-8

MPs in trafficking scandal (May 1994) 40012; (Jul 1994) 40105; (Aug 1994) 40148

Trinidad and Tobago: (Jul 1994) 40095

Turkey: Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK) (Jan 1994) 39834

USA: Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Jun 1994) 40049; (Sep 1994) 40179; (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40305

Zambia: (Jan 1994) 39804

E

EARTHQUAKES

Algeria: (Aug 1994) 40160

Colombia: (Jun 1994) 40049

Indonesia: (Feb 1994) 39868; (Jun 1994) 40060

Japan: (Oct 1994) 40229; (Dec 1994) 40319

Papua New Guinea: (Sep 1994) 40188-9

Philippines: (Nov 1994) 40284

Russia: Kurile islands (Oct 1994) 40229

USA: Los Angeles (Jan 1994) 39809; (Feb 1994) 39854

USA: see INDONESIA

EAST TIMOR see INDONESIA

ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION ORGANIZATION (ECO): 1993 basic data: R151

ECUADOR

1993 basic data and overview: R40-1

Appointments:

Military (May 1994) 40004; (Dec 1994) 40318

Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39813; (Sep 1994) 40179; (Oct 1994) 40225-6; (Dec 1994) 40318

Police (Jun 1994) 40050

Armed forces:

Appointment of new C-in-C (May 1994) 40004

Death of Army commander in helicopter crash (Dec 1994) 40318

Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39813; (Feb 1994) 39858; (Sep 1994) 40179; (Oct 1994) 40225-6; (Dec 1994) 40318

Constitutional change: (Mar 1994) 39907-8; (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40226

Constitutional court rulings: Land Development Law (Jun 1994) 40050

Petrol price rises (Feb 1994) 39858

Corruption:

Bankers (Jun 1994) 40050

Police (Jun 1994) 40050

Democratic Left party (ID): (Mar 1994) 39908

Dismissals: Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39858

Economy:

Debt payments resumed (Apr 1994) 39955

Debt restructuring (May 1994) 40004; (Oct 1994) 40226

Energy policy (Oct 1994) 40226

ECUADOR (cont'd)

Fiscal and debt policy (Jan 1994) 39813
General strike (Feb 1994) 39858
IMF loan (May 1994) 40004
Petroleum (Jan 1994) 39813; (Feb 1994) 39858; (Oct 1994) 40226
Privatization (May 1994) 40004
Strikes (May 1994) 40004
Ecuadorian Conservative Party (PCE): (May 1994) 40004
Elections:
Legislative mid-term, Results (May 1994) 40004
Timetable (Jan 1994) 39813
Environment: (Jan 1994) 39813
Front for the Defence of National Sovereignty and against the Privatizations (FDSNP): (May 1994) 40004
Indians:
see also **National Confederation of the Indigenous Population of Ecuador (CONAIE)**
Land Development Law issue (Jun 1994) 40050; (Jul 1994) 40097
National Confederation of the Indigenous Population of the Ecuador (CONAIE) (Jun 1994) 40050
Protests at petrol price rises (Feb 1994) 39858
National Confederation of the Indigenous Population of Ecuador (CONAIE): (Jan 1994) 39813; (Feb 1994) 39858
Police: (Jun 1994) 40050
Political parties: R40-1; (May 1994) 40004
Popular Democratic Movement (MPD): (May 1994) 40004
Referendum on constitution: (Mar 1994) 39908; (Aug 1994) 40140
Religious affairs: (Sep 1994) 40179
Republican Unity Party (PUR): (May 1994) 40004
Resignations: Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40179; (Oct 1994) 40226
Roldosista Party of Ecuador (PRE): (May 1994) 40004
Security:
see also **Police**
Demonstrations and riots (Feb 1994) 39858; (Jun 1994) 40050
State of emergency lifted (Jul 1994) 40097
Social Christian Party (PSC): (May 1994) 40004
Social and economic data: R32-3
Supreme Electoral Tribunal (TSE): (Mar 1994) 39907-8
United Workers' Front (FUT): (Jan 1994) 39813; (Feb 1994) 39858; (Jun 1994) 40050
EGYPT
1993 basic data and overview: R134-5
Appointments: Ministerial (Aug 1994) 40161
Asyut governorate divided into four zones: (Mar 1994) 39936
Christians see Islamic fundamentalists: Attacks on Christians
Corruption:
Police sales of arms to Islamists allegations (Mar 1994) 39936
President Mubarak allegations (Feb 1994) 39888
Death penalty: (Feb 1994) 39888; (Mar 1994) 39936; (May 1994) 40033; (Jul 1994) 40122; (Aug 1994) 40161
Disasters: Flood and fire disaster in Doronka (Nov 1994) 40305
Economy:
Aid pledged (Feb 1994) 39888
Foreign exchange law (Apr 1994) 39982
IMF/World Bank (Feb 1994) 29888; (Apr 1994) 39982
Tariffs (Feb 1994) 39888

Education: Headscarves ruling (Sep 1994) 40206
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jul 1994) 40121
Arab Maghreb Union (AMU) foreign ministers' meeting (Nov 1994) 40306
India (Sep 1994) 40186
Iran (Jul 1994) 40122
Iraq (Jul 1994) 40122; (Aug 1994) 40161; (Oct 1994) 40255
Israel (Dec 1994) 40336
Libya (Sep 1994) 40205
Middle East peace process (Apr 1994) 39979; (Dec 1994) 40336
Nigeria (Mar 1994) 39896
Pakistan (Jan 1994) 39819; (Jul 1994) 40103
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jan 1994) 39837
Saudi Arabia (Dec 1994) 40336
Sudan (Jun 1994) 40042; (Sep 1994) 40171
Syria (Aug 1994) 40159; (Dec 1994) 40336
Turkey (Feb 1994) 39888; (Nov 1994) 40301
USA (Apr 1994) 39980
Yemen (Feb 1994) 39887; (May 1994) 40029; (Jun 1994) 40078
Foreign trade:
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jan 1994) 39837
Russia (Nov 1994) 40305
Human rights: (Mar 1994) 39936; (May 1994) 40033; (Sep 1994) 40206
International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD): (Sep 1994) 40208-9
Islamic fundamentalists:
see also **Security; Trials**
Al-Jihad group (Apr 1994) 39982
Attacks on Christians (Mar 1994) 39935
Criticism of President's call for national dialogue (Jan 1994) 39836
Death of lawyer in police custody (May 1994) 40033
Demonstrations by lawyers (May 1994) 40033; (Jun 1994) 40081
Gamaat-Islami
Arrests (Jan 1994) 39837; (Oct 1994) 40256
Assassination of security chief (Apr 1994) 39982
Attacks on
Egyptians (Mar 1994) 39935; (Sep 1994) 40206
Foreigners (Feb 1994) 39888; (Mar 1994) 39935; (Aug 1994) 40161; (Sep 1994) 40206
Killings by police (Feb 1994) 39888; (Apr 1994) 39982; (Oct 1994) 40256; (Nov 1994) 40305
Muslim Brotherhood (Jun 1994) 40081
Vanguard of Conquest (or New Jihad) (Jan 1994) 39837; (May 1994) 40033; (Jul 1994) 40122; (Aug 1994) 40161
Media: (Jan 1994) 39837; (Mar 1994) 39936
National Dialogue General Congress: (Jun 1994) 40081
Police:
see also **Security:** Attacks on police
Amnesty International critical report (Sep 1994) 40206
Sale of arms to Islamists allegations (Mar 1994) 39936
Political parties: R134-5; (Jun 1994) 40081
President:
Addresses to
International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD) (Sep 1994) 40209
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) ministerial conference (Jun 1994) 40083
Assassination plot (Mar 1994) 39936

Call for national dialogue (Jan 1994) 39836
Corruption allegations (Feb 1994) 39888
Meetings with
Arafat, Peres and US Secretary of State (Apr 1994) 39979
Israel President (Dec 1994) 40336
President Assad of Syria and King Fahd of Saudi Arabia (Dec 1994) 40336
Visits to
Syria (Aug 1994) 40159
Turkey (Feb 1994) 39888
Rushdie (Salman) *Satanic Verses*: (Jan 1994) 39837
Security:
see also **Islamic fundamentalists; Trials**
Arrests (Jan 1994) 39837; (May 1994) 40033; (Jun 1994) 40081; (Sep 1994) 40206; 40208; (Oct 1994) 40256
Attacks on
Naguib Mahfouz (novelist) (Oct 1994) 40256
Police (Jan 1994) 39836-7; (Mar 1994) 39935; (Nov 1994) 40305
Tourists (Feb 1994) 39888; (Mar 1994) 39935-6; (Aug 1994) 40161; (Sep 1994) 40206; (Oct 1994) 40256
UN aid convoy (Sep 1994) 40206
Extension of emergency laws (Apr 1994) 39982
Jihad (Feb 1994) 39888
Killings
Asyut security chief (Apr 1994) 39982
Senior Security official (Apr 1994) 39982
Tourists (Aug 1994) 40161; (Sep 1994) 40206; (Oct 1994) 40256
Lawyers detained (Jun 1994) 40081
Police raid on Islamist hideout in Sohag (Aug 1994) 40161
Social and economic data: R133
Socialist Labour Party (SLP): (Feb 1994) 39888; (Jun 1994) 40081
Trials:
President Mubarak assassination plotters (Mar 1994) 39936
Prime Minister Sidki assassination attempt (Jan 1994) 39837; (Mar 1994) 39936
Rahman (in absentia) and co-defendants sentenced (Apr 1994) 39982
Vanguard of Conquest members for attempted assassination of Interior Minister (Jul 1994) 40122
EL SALVADOR
1993 basic data and overview: R41-2
Appointments: Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40048
Armed forces: (Jul 1994) 40096; (Sep 1994) 40177
Christian Democratic Party (PDC): (Mar 1994) 39906
Corruption: Ministers (Nov 1994) 40273
Council of Ministers: (Jun 1994) 40048
Democratic Convergence (CD):
Election results (Mar 1994) 39906; (Apr 1994) 39953-4
Secretary-general (Oct 1994) 40224
Domingo Monterrosa Command (CDM): (Jun 1994) 40048
Elections:
General (Mar 1994) 39906
Presidential (Mar 1994) 39906; (Apr 1994) 39953-4
Electoral and judicial reform: (Apr 1994) 39953-4
Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN):
Criticism of national security plan (Jun 1994) 40048
Election results (Mar 1994) 39906; (Apr 1994) 39953-4

Failure of government to meet FMLN expectations (Sep 1994) 40177
Leadership crisis (May 1994) 40002
Withdrawals from coalition (Oct 1994) 40224; (Dec 1994) 40317
Human rights: (May 1994) 40002; (Jun 1994) 40048
Land reform: (Sep 1994) 40177; (Nov 1994) 40273
Legislative Assembly: Occupation by demobilized soldiers (Sep 1994) 40177
Liberal Democratic Party (PLD): (Oct 1994) 40224
National Resistance (RN): (Dec 1994) 40317
Nationalist Republican Alliance (ARENA):
Death threats received (Jun 1994) 40048
Election results (Mar 1994) 39906; (Apr 1994) 39953
President of directorate (Oct 1994) 40224
Split (Oct 1994) 40224
Obituary: Archbishop Rivera (Nov 1994) 40273
People's Renewal Expression (ERP): (Oct 1994) 40224; (Dec 1994) 40317
Police: (May 1994) 40002; (Jun 1994) 40048; (Jul 1994) 40096; (Nov 1994) 40273
Political parties: R41-2
President:
Calderon elected (Apr 1994) 39953-4
Inauguration (Jun 1994) 40048
Religious affairs: Death of Archbishop Rivera (Nov 1994) 40273
Resignations: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40273
Salvadorean Revolutionary Front (FRS): (May 1994) 40002
Security:
see also **Police**
Death threats (Jun 1994) 40048
Illegal killings report (Jul 1994) 40096
National security plan (Jun 1994) 40048; (Jul 1994) 40096
Social and economic data: R32-3
Trials: Villalobos (ERP leader) on defamation charges (Oct 1994) 40224
UN:
Appointment of Special Representative (Mar 1994) 39906
Observer Mission in El Salvador (ONUSAL) (Mar 1994) 39906; (Apr 1994) 39953-4; (May 1994) 40002; (Nov 1994) 40273
Report on peace process (Sep 1994) 40177
EMIGRATION see IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION
ENVIRONMENT
see also **NUCLEAR ENERGY; UN ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME**
Acid rain protocol: (Jun 1994) 40083
Albania: EU export of dangerous pesticides claim by Greenpeace (Oct 1994) 40250
Amazon regions: (Jan 1994) 39813
Argentina: (Jan 1994) 39814
Austria: (Feb 1994) 39879; (Jun 1994) 40067
Baltic Sea: Oresund link fears (Jun 1994) 40069
Biodiversity Convention: (Jun 1994) 40083
Bolivia: (Jan 1994) 39814; (Nov 1994) 40307
Canada: (Nov 1994) 40271
Central America: Nicaragua ecological summit (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40227
China: Tiger trade agreement (Nov 1994) 40307
CITES (Convention on International Trade in

ENVIRONMENT (cont'd)

Endangered Species: Florida conference (Nov 1994) 40307
Climate: (Dec 1994) 40334
Colombia: (Jan 1994) 39812
Denmark: Oresund link fears (Jun 1994) 40069
Desertification convention: (Oct 1994) 40259
Ecuador: (Jan 1994) 39813
Energy: European Energy Charter (Dec 1994) 40334
Estonia: (Aug 1994) 40154
Fisheries:
Arctic waters (Aug 1994) 40158
Bay of Biscay tuna (Aug 1994) 40152
Canada/St Pierre and Miquelon (Dec 1994) 40315-16
European Union (EU) (Feb 1994) 39882-3; (Aug 1994) 40152; (Nov 1994) 40297; (Dec 1994) 40334
Iceland (Aug 1994) 40158
Japan (Aug 1994) 40141-2
North America (Jul 1994) 40094
Norway (Mar 1994) 39925; (Aug 1994) 40158; (Nov 1994) 40297
Russia (Aug 1994) 40141-2
South Pacific (Aug 1994) 40148
Forestry:
see also Rainforests
Solomon Islands (Aug 1994) 40148; (Oct 1994) 40236; (Nov 1994) 40285
Germany: (Dec 1994) 40332
Green parties:
Austria (Jun 1994) 40067; (Sep 1994) 40192; (Oct 1994) 40238
European Union (EU) elections (Jun 1994) 40062-3
Georgia (May 1994) 40020
Germany (Mar 1994) 39922; 39923; (Jun 1994) 40066; (Jul 1994) 40116; (Oct 1994) 40237-8; (Nov 1994) 40292; (Dec 1994) 40332
Ireland (Jun 1994) 40068
Italy (Feb 1994) 39881; (Mar 1994) 39920; (Apr 1994) 39974
Luxembourg (Jun 1994) 40067
Slovakia (May 1994) 40016
Sweden (Sep 1994) 40189
Greenpeace: (Mar 1994) 39939; (Oct 1994) 40250
Hazardous waste export ban agreement: (Mar 1994) 39939
Hydroelectric schemes:
Canada (Nov 1994) 40271
Turkey (Nov 1994) 40299
India: Tiger trade agreement (Nov 1994) 40307
International Tropical Timber Agreement (ITTA): (Jan 1994) 39843
Middle East: Peace talks (Apr 1994) 39979; (Jun 1994) 40077; (Oct 1994) 40253-4; (Nov 1994) 40301
Nicaragua: (Nov 1994) 40273; (Dec 1994) 40318
Oman: (Apr 1994) 39979
Paraguay: (Jan 1994) 39814
Population: see UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION (UNFPA)
Radioactive waste:
London Dumping Convention (Feb 1994) 39891
Sea dumping ban question (Feb 1994) 39891
Rainforests:
Bolivia (Nov 1994) 40307
Brazil (Nov 1994) 40307
CITES conference (Nov 1994) 40307
International Tropical Timber Agreement (ITTA) (Jan 1994) 39843
South Pacific (Aug 1994) 40148
River projects:
Mekong basin development (Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, Thailand) (Dec 1994) 40324
Pitcomayo river (Argentina, Paraguay and Bolivia) (Jan 1994) 39814

Russia: Oil leak in Russian tundra (Oct 1994) 40259
Solomon Islands: (Aug 1994) 40148; (Oct 1994) 40236; (Nov 1994) 40285
South Africa: Elephants (Nov 1994) 40307
South Pacific Forum: (Aug 1994) 40148
Spain: Disclosure of 1970 nuclear accident (Oct 1994) 40242-3
Sweden: Oresund link fears (Jun 1994) 40069
Switzerland: (Feb 1994) 39879
Transport: European Union (EU) (May 1994) 40027; (Jun 1994) 40061; 40066; (Dec 1994) 40334
UK: (Oct 1994) 40239
USA:
Clean Air Act (Jun 1994) 40083
Desert protection bill (Oct 1994) 40221
Sharks (Nov 1994) 40307
Superfund legislation abandoned (Oct 1994) 40221
Vanuatu: (Aug 1994) 40148
Vehicle exhaust emissions: UK (Oct 1994) 40239
Whaling: see INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION
EQUATORIAL GUINEA
1993 basic data and overview: R11
Defence: Withdrawal of Spanish air force (Mar 1994) 39896
Economy:
Devaluation of CFA franc (Jan 1994) 39798; (Feb 1994) 39852
IMF loan (Mar 1994) 39896; (May 1994) 39988
Foreign relations:
Israel (Jan 1994) 39838
Spain (Mar 1994) 39896
Media: (Jan 1994) 39807
Political parties: R11
Social and economic data: R4-5

ERITREA

1993 basic data and overview: R11-12
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39899
Cabinet: see State Council
Constitutional change: (Mar 1994) 39899
Economy: IMF membership (Jul 1994) 40125
Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF): Congress (Feb 1994) 39850
Food shortages: (Apr 1994) 39949
Foreign relations:
Sudan (Dec 1994) 40313
Yemen (Feb 1994) 39887; (Dec 1994) 40313
People's Front for Democracy and Justice (PFDJ): Creation of new party at EPLF Congress (Feb 1994) 39850; (Mar 1994) 39899
Political parties: R11
Social and economic data: R4-5
State Council (Cabinet): (Mar 1994) 39899
World population conference boycott: (Sep 1994) 40209

ESTONIA

see also BALTIC STATES
1993 basic data and overview: R107-8
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39830; (May 1994) 40021; (Jun 1994) 40075; (Sep 1994) 40202; (Nov 1994) 40291
Prime Minister (Oct 1994) 40245
Aviation: Hijacking of Russian aircraft (Nov 1994) 40291
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39830; (May 1994) 40021; (Jun 1994) 40075; (Nov 1994) 40291
Constitution: Cabinet reshuffle dispute (Jan 1994) 39830

Defence:

NATO negotiations (Jan 1994) 39830
NATO partnerships for peace programme (Feb 1994) 39890; (May 1994) 40034
Western European Union (WEU) associate partner (May 1994) 40027
Economy:
Currency scandal (Sep 1994) 40202
Reform Party's plans (Nov 1994) 40291
Environment: Ecological damage by Russian troops (Aug 1994) 40154
Estonian Liberal Democratic Party (ELDP): Withdrawal from Fatherland group (Jun 1994) 40075
Estonian Reform Party: (Nov 1994) 40291
Estonian Republican Conservative Party: (Sep 1994) 40202
Estonian Rural People's Party: (Oct 1994) 40246
Ethnic Russian minority:
Estonian policy described as "apartheid" by Russia (May 1994) 40021
First deputy to legislature (Mar 1994) 39932
Human rights declaration by CSCE commissioner (Sep 1994) 40202
Political parties (Oct 1994) 40246
Fatherland group:
Divisions within (Jun 1994) 40074-5
Laar censured (Sep 1994) 40202
Ferry disaster: (Sep 1994) 40202
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (May 1994) 40027
Russia
Appointment of chief Estonian negotiator for talks with Russia (Jan 1994) 39830
Attack on Russian air base (Feb 1994) 39877
Citizenship rights (Aug 1994) 40153
Ecological compensation question (Aug 1994) 40154
Illegal Russian military personnel remaining in Estonia claims (Oct 1994) 40245-6
Paldiski nuclear base agreement (Aug 1994) 40153-4
Roubles sold to Chechnya (Sep 1994) 40202
Threat of Russian troop reinforcements (May 1994) 40021
Withdrawal of Russian troops (Aug 1994) 40153
Yeltsin's border decree (Jun 1994) 40075; (Aug 1994) 40153; (Nov 1994) 40291
Human rights: (Sep 1994) 40202
Nuclear issues: Paldiski base dismantlement (Aug 1994) 40153-4
Political parties: R107-8; (Jun 1994) 40075; (Sep 1994) 40202
Prime Minister:
Kallas's nomination rejected by Riigikogu (Oct 1994) 40245
Laar
Leadership style controversy (Jun 1994) 40074
No confidence motion (Sep 1994) 40202
Tarand appointed (Oct 1994) 40245
Resignations: Ministerial (May 1994) 40021
Security:
Attack on Russian air base (Feb 1994) 39877
Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPF) efforts to instigate ethnic enmity (Feb 1994) 39877
Social Democratic Party of Estonia: (Mar 1994) 39932; (Sep 1994) 40202
Social and economic data: R101
Trials: Russian ultra-nationalist (Feb 1994) 39877

ETHIOPIA

1993 basic data and overview: R12
Aid from: France (Jun 1994) 40042
Census: (Oct 1994) 40219
Constituent Assembly: (Oct 1994) 40219-20; (Dec 1994) 40313
Constitution: (Apr 1994) 39949; (Oct 1994) 40219-20; (Dec 1994) 40313
Defence: Armed forces, UN forces in Rwanda (Aug 1994) 40126
Demonstrations: (Feb 1994) 39850
Elections: Constituent Assembly (Jun 1994) 40042; (Jul 1994) 40091; (Oct 1994) 40220
Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Democratic Front (EPRDF):
Constituent Assembly elections (Jun 1994) 40042; (Jul 1994) 40091; (Oct 1994) 40220
Ethiopian Somali Democratic League (ESDL): (Oct 1994) 40220
Famine threat: (Feb 1994) 39850; (Apr 1994) 39949; (May 1994) 39997; (Jun 1994) 40042
Foreign relations:
Djibouti (Feb 1994) 39850
France (Jun 1994) 40042
Sudan (Feb 1994) 39850
Zimbabwe (Feb 1994) 39850; (Oct 1994) 40219
Human rights: (Oct 1994) 40219; (Dec 1994) 40313
Mengistu:
Extradition from Zimbabwe called for (Feb 1994) 39850; (Oct 1994) 40219
Genocide charges (Oct 1994) 40219
Trial in absentia (Dec 1994) 40313
Oromo Liberation Front (OLF): (Jan 1994) 39806
Political parties: R12
President: Opening of Constituent Assembly (Oct 1994) 40219-20
Refugees: Repatriation agreement (Feb 1994) 39850
Security: Arrest of "Red Terror" suspects (May 1994) 39997
Social and economic data: R4-5
Somali regions: Constituent Assembly elections (Oct 1994) 40220
Trials:
Mengistu and former officials (in absentia) (Oct 1994) 40219; (Dec 1994) 40313
Opposition leaders released (Jan 1994) 39806
"Red Terror" suspects' trial called for (Feb 1994) 39850

EUROPE

see also BALTIC STATES;
COUNCIL OF EUROPE;
EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (EBRD);
EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS;
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AREA (EEA);
EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA);
EUROPEAN UNION (EU);
WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)
Alpen-Adria grouping: R132
Barents Euro-Arctic Council: R132
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project: R132
Carpathia-Tisza Economic Working Community: R132
Carpathians Euroregion: R132
Central Europe:
Central European Initiative R132; (Mar 1994) 39932
Presidents' meeting (Apr 1994) 39979
Danube countries: R132
Defence:
France/UK collaboration (Nov 1994) 40299-300
Joint manoeuvres in Spain (Nov 1994) 40300

EUROPE (contd)

Economy: Recession (Mar 1994) 39937
Energy Charter: (Dec 1994) 40334
Ethnic minorities conference in Bucharest: (Sep 1994) 40199
Gypsy congress: (May 1994) 40028
Maps: 39024; 39938
Mediterranean manoeuvres: (Nov 1994) 40300
Nordic Council: R132
Space research: Ariane setbacks (Jan 1994) 39843; (Apr 1994) 39987; (Dec 1994) 40339
Stability, conference on: (May 1994) 40027-8
Visegrad Group (Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, Slovakia): R132; (Jan 1994) 39841

EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (EBRD)

1993 basic data and overview: R130
Annual meeting: (Apr 1994) 39979
Investment projects: (Apr 1994) 39979

EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS, Reform: (Apr 1994) 39978

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AREA (EEA)

Entry into operation: (Jan 1994) 39835
Sweden: (Oct 1994) 40241

EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA)

1993 basic data and overview: R130
Court of Justice: (Jan 1994) 39835
European Economic Area (EEA): see EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AREA (EEA)
Steel cartel fined: (Feb 1994) 39882
Surveillance Authority (ESA): (Jan 1994) 39835

EUROPEAN UNION (EU)

1993 basic data and overview: R130-1

African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) group of countries: see Lomé Convention

Agriculture:

Beef rulings (Jul 1994) 40119
Common agricultural policy (CAP) (Jul 1994) 40119; (Nov 1994) 40298
Milk production (Oct 1994) 40245
Price and support measures (Jul 1994) 40119

Aid to:

Albania (Oct 1994) 40250
Benin (Mar 1994) 39897
Ireland, Northern (Dec 1994) 40331; 40334
Israeli-occupied territories (Nov 1994) 40301
Kurds (Jun 1994) 40079
Romania (May 1994) 40016
Rwanda (Nov 1994) 40265
South Africa (Sep 1994) 40168

Appointments:

Commission President (Jul 1994) 40119
Commissioners (Apr 1994) 39978; (Oct 1994) 40244-5
European Monetary Institute (EMI) president (Jan 1994) 39835
Arms trade with: Syria (Dec 1994) 40338

Association agreements:

Bulgaria (Oct 1994) 40244
Czech Republic (Oct 1994) 40244
Hungary (Feb 1994) 39883; (Oct 1994) 40244
Poland (Feb 1994) 39883; (Oct 1994) 40244
Romania (Oct 1994) 40244
Slovakia (Oct 1994) 40244
Aviation:

Air France subsidies investigation (Apr 1994) 39976; (May 1994) 40023; (Jul 1994) 40119
GATT talks (May 1994) 40034
Orly airport access agreement (May 1994) 40027

Bananas: see GATT subhdg below

Border controls abolition: (Dec 1994) 40334

Citizenship: (Dec 1994) 40334

Cohesion Fund: (May 1994) 40027

Commission:

Air France subsidies investigation (Apr 1994) 39976; (May 1994) 40023; (Jul 1994) 40119
Commissioners (Apr 1994) 39978; (Oct 1994) 40244-5
Nominations (Oct 1994) 40245
Paternity leave proposal (Sep 1994) 40203
Portugal nominee (Oct 1994) 40243
President see President of Commission

Committee of the Regions: (Mar 1994) 39925

Common foreign and security policy (CFSP)

Acceding states' participation (Mar 1994) 39924

Conference on stability in Europe (May 1994) 40037-8

Corfu summit (Jun 1994) 40061

Essen summit (Dec 1994) 40334

Franco-German co-operation (May 1994) 40027

Competition:

Air France subsidies (Apr 1994)

39976; (May 1994) 40023; (Jul 1994) 40119

Anti-dumping measures (Feb 1994) 39883

Steel cartel fines (Feb 1994) 39882

Steel restructuring plan collapse (Nov 1994) 40237-8

Corruption: Court of Auditors' fraud report (Nov 1994) 40298

Council of Ministers:

Accession treaties approved (May 1994) 40027

Enlargement negotiations (Mar 1994) 39924

Presidency (May 1994) 40027

Voting procedure (Mar 1994) 39921; 39925

Court of Justice:

Antitrust agreement with USA declared void (Aug 1994) 40152

Cyprus exports ruling (Jul 1994) 40118

GATT ruling (Nov 1994) 40298

Germany banana import ruling (Oct 1994) 40245

Greek trade ban on Macedonia (Apr 1994) 39967-8; (Jun 1994) 40073

Economic and monetary union (EMU):

Essen summit (Dec 1994) 40334

European monetary system (EMS) (Jan 1994) 39835

Finance ministers' meeting (Apr 1994) 39978; (Sep 1994) 40203

Stage two (Jan 1994) 39834-5

Economic policy:

Budget (Oct 1994) 40245; (Nov 1994) 40295-6

Clinton/Delors talks (Jan 1994) 39835

Cohesion Fund (May 1994) 40027

GATT (Jan 1994) 39835; (Feb 1994) 39883; (Apr 1994) 39986

White Paper on strategy (Jun 1994) 40061

Electoral law: (Dec 1994) 40334

Enlargement:

Austria

Accession treaty signed (Jun 1994) 40061

Conclusion of negotiations (Mar 1994) 39924-5

European Parliament approval (May 1994) 40027

Land elections (Mar 1994) 39923

Ratification (Oct 1994) 40241; (Nov 1994) 40298

Referendum approval (Jun 1994) 40067

Road freight restrictions (Feb 1994) 49879

Cyprus (Mar 1994) 39924; (Jun 1994) 40061

Eastern Europe (Nov 1994) 40292

Finland

Accession treaty signed (Jun 1994) 40061

Conclusion of negotiations (Mar 1994) 39924-5

European Parliament approval (May 1994) 40027

Finnish/German summit (Nov 1994) 40300

President-elect's endorsement of EU membership (Feb 1994) 39877

Ratification (Nov 1994) 40298

Referendum approval (Oct 1994) 40241

Hungary (Apr 1994) 39978; (May 1994) 40027

Liechtenstein (Mar 1994) 39924

Malta (Mar 1994) 39924; (Jun 1994) 40061

Norway

Accession treaty signed (Jun 1994) 40061

European Parliament approval (May 1994) 40027

Negotiations (Mar 1994) 39925; Referendum against membership (Nov 1994) 40297

Poland, Application to join (Apr 1994) 39978

Spain's objections satisfied (Mar 1994) 39924-5

Sweden

Accession treaty signed (Jun 1994) 40061

Conclusion of negotiations (Mar 1994) 39924-5

European Parliament approval (May 1994) 40027

New government's priority (Sep 1994) 40190

Ratification process (Oct 1994) 40241

Referendum approval (Nov 1994) 40297

Switzerland (Mar 1994) 39924

Turkey (Mar 1994) 39924; (Dec 1994) 40334

UK dispute over rules for "qualified majority voting" (Mar 1994) 39921; 39924-5

European Council:

Corfu summit (Jun 1994) 40060-1

Essen summit (Dec 1994) 40334

European Economic Area: see EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AREA

European Monetary Institute (EMI): (Jan 1994) 39834-5; (Apr 1994) 39978

European Parliament (EP):

Accession treaties approved (May 1994) 40027

Approval of multi-speed Europe proposals (Sep 1994) 40203

Elections

Candidates (Apr 1994) 39978

Results (Jun 1994) 40061-9; (Jul 1994) 40119

Spain (Apr 1994) 39978; (May 1994) 40023

Inaugural session (Jul 1994) 40119

European People's Party (EPP): (Jun 1994) 40064; (Jul 1994) 40119

Europol:

Convention (Dec 1994) 40334

Drugs Unit (Feb 1994) 39883

Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM): Finance ministers and central bank governors meeting (Apr 1994) 39978

Fisheries:

Enlargement difficulties (Mar 1994) 39924

French protests (Feb 1994) 39882-3

Integration of Spain and Portugal (Dec 1994) 40334

Tuna dispute in Bay of Biscay (Aug 1994) 40152

Foreign relations:

see also Lomé Convention

Bangladesh (Aug 1994) 40146

Benin (Mar 1994) 39897

Bosnia-Herzegovina

Arms embargo question (Sep 1994) 40195

Assassination attempt on Mostar administrator (Sep 1994) 40196

Essen summit (Dec 1994) 40334

Foreign ministers' meeting (Feb 1994) 39870

Italy omitted from Contact Group (May 1994) 40022

Mostar administration (Jul 1994) 40111

Owen censured (Jan 1994) 39828

Bulgaria (May 1994) 40027

Colombia (Sep 1994) 40178

Croatia (Oct 1994) 40248

Czech Republic (May 1994) 40027

Estonia (May 1994) 40027; (Jul 1994) 40119

Gambia (Jul 1994) 40091; (Oct 1994) 40218

Hungary (May 1994) 40027; (Oct 1994) 40244

Latvia (May 1994) 40027; (Jul 1994) 40119

Lithuania (May 1994) 40027; (Jul 1994) 40119

Macedonia

Delay on ruling on Greek trade ban (Jun 1994) 40073

Legal proceedings against Greece over blockade (Apr 1994) 39967-8

Mediterranean countries (Oct 1994) 40245; (Dec 1994) 40334

Moldova; (Jul 1994) 40119

Palestinians (Nov 1994) 40301

Poland (May 1994) 40027; (Oct 1994) 40244

Romania (May 1994) 40016; 40027

Russia (May 1994) 40027; 40028; (Jun 1994) 40060-1

Slovakia (May 1994) 40027

Slovenia (Jul 1994) 40112; (Nov 1994) 40287

South Africa (Jan 1994) 39802; (Sep 1994) 40168

Southern African Development Community (SADC) (Sep 1994) 40203

Switzerland (Feb 1994) 39879; (Mar 1994) 39924

Syria (Dec 1994) 40338

Turkey (Jun 1994) 40069; (Dec 1994) 40333; 40334

Ukraine (Mar 1994) 39925; (Jun 1994) 40060-1

USA (Jan 1994) 39835; (Feb 1994) 39883

Foreign trade:

see also Economic policy; GATT

Albania (Oct 1994) 40250

Algeria (Jun 1994) 40080

Baltic states (Jul 1994) 40119

Caribbean (Feb 1994) 39889-90; (Mar 1994) 39910

Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) countries (Apr 1994) 39984

Latin America (Feb 1994) 39889-90; (Mar 1994) 39925

Moldova (Jul 1994) 40119

Russia (Jun 1994) 40060-1

South Africa (Aug 1994) 40128; (Oct 1994) 40245

Southern African Development Community (SADC) (Sep 1994) 40203

Ukraine (Jun 1994) 40060-1

USA

Aircraft subsidies (GATT) (May 1994) 40034

Antitrust agreement overturned (Aug 1994) 40152

Clinton/Delors talks (Jan 1994) 39835

GATT difficulties (Feb 1994) 39883; (Apr 1994) 39986

Steel subsidies (GATT) (Oct 1994) 40258

EU (contd)

Telecommunications contract (Apr 1994) 39987
Franco-German summit: (May 1994) 40027; (Nov 1994) 40300
GATT:
Banana imports rulings (Feb 1994) 39889-90; (Mar 1994) 39925; (Oct 1994) 40245
Civil aviation (May 1994) 40034
European Court of Justice (ECJ) ruling (Nov 1994) 40298
Policy towards (Jan 1994) 39835; (Feb 1994) 39883; (Apr 1994) 39986
Steel ruling (Oct 1994) 40258
Gibraltar: (Dec 1994) 40330
Greece:
Macedonia trade ban (Mar 1994) 39927; (Apr 1994) 39967-8; (Jun 1994) 40073
Public order laws (Feb 1994) 39882
Immigration: Asylum issues (Jun 1994) 40061; (Dec 1994) 40334
Intergovernmental Conference of 1996: Reflection Group (Jun 1994) 40061
Italy: Berlusconi's assurances regarding future Italian policy (May 1994) 40021-2
Lomé Convention: (Feb 1994) 39889-90; (Mar 1994) 39910; (May 1994) 40027; (Oct 1994) 40245
Map: 39924
Multi-speed Europe: (Sep 1994) 40203
Paternity leave proposal: (Sep 1994) 40203
Political parties: (Jul 1994) 40119
President of Commission:
Candidates (Jun 1994) 40060
Delors (Dec 1994) 40332; 40334
Santer selected (Jul 1994) 40119; (Oct 1994) 40244-5
Talks with, President Clinton (Jan 1994) 39835
Race issues: (Jun 1994) 40061
Schengen agreement: (Dec 1994) 40334
Social policy:
Paternity leave (Sep 1994) 40203
Works councils (Sep 1994) 40203
Steel:
Catal fines (Feb 1994) 39882
GATT ruling (Oct 1994) 40258
Restructuring plan collapse (Nov 1994) 40297-8
Subsidiarity: (Dec 1994) 40334
Trade: (Jan 1994) 39835; (Feb 1994) 39883
Transport:
Lorry taxes (Jun 1994) 40066
Only airport access (May 1994) 40027
Road freight restrictions (Feb 1994) 39879
Transportation projects (Jun 1994) 40061; (Dec 1994) 40334
UK:
Council voting procedure (Mar 1994) 39921; 39925
Employment protection legislation (Mar 1994) 39922
Opt-out of directive on works council (Sep 1994) 40203
Paternity leave (Sep 1994) 40203

F

FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS

1993 basic data and overview: R42
Argentina/UK relations:

British war crimes alleged during Falklands conflict (Apr 1994) 39955; (May 1994) 40005
Fishing exclusion zone extended by UK (Aug 1994) 40139
Mines destruction offer by Argentina (Jan 1994) 39814
Oil prospecting rights (Jul 1994) 40097
UN resolution calling for peaceful negotiations (Jul 1994) 40097

Elections: Erratum (Mar 1994) 39910
UN: Resolution (Jul 1994) 40097

FAROE ISLANDS see DENMARK, Faroe Islands

FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA

1993 basic data and overview: R91-2
Map: 40236

FIJI

1993 basic data and overview: R92-3
Appointments: Ministerial (Aug 1994) 40148
Cabinet: (Feb 1994) 39869; (Aug 1994) 40148
Dissolution of Parliament: (Jan 1994) 39824
Elections:
General (Feb 1994) 39869
Timetable (Jan 1994) 39824
Foreign relations:
China (Nov 1994) 40278
Papua New Guinea (Sep 1994) 40188; (Oct 1994) 40235
Political parties: R92; (Feb 1994) 39869; (Apr 1994) 39965
President: Inauguration of Mara (Jan 1994) 39824
Prime Minister: Resignation offer (Apr 1994) 39965
Social and economic data: R92

FINLAND

1993 basic data and overview: R108
Aaland Islands: (Nov 1994) 40298
Defence: NATO partnerships for peace programme (May 1994) 40034
Economy: VAT introduced (Jun 1994) 40069
Elections: Presidential (Feb 1994) 39877
Environment: Acid rain protocol (Jun 1994) 40083
European Union (EU) membership: (Feb 1994) 39877; (Mar 1994) 39924-5; (May 1994) 40027; (Jun 1994) 40061; (Oct 1994) 40241; (Nov 1994) 40298; 40300
Finnish Christian Union (SKL): (Jun 1994) 40069; (Nov 1994) 40298
Finnish Social Democratic Party (SSDP): (Feb 1994) 39877; (Nov 1994) 40298
Foreign relations:
Germany (Nov 1994) 40300
Russia (Feb 1994) 39877; (Nov 1994) 40300
National Coalition Party (KOK): (Jun 1994) 40069
Political parties: R108; (Nov 1994) 40298
President: Visit to Germany (Nov 1994) 40300
Referendum approval for EU membership: (Oct 1994) 40241
Resignations: Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40069
Swedish People's Party (SFP): (Feb 1994) 39877

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO)

1993 basic data and overview: R151
Africa locust infestation threat: (Jan 1994) 39807

FRANCE

1993 basic data and overview: R108-9
Aid to:
Congo (Mar 1994) 39895
Djibouti (Mar 1994) 39899
Ethiopia (Jun 1994) 40042
Franc zone countries (Communauté financière africaine - CFA) (Jan 1994) 39798
Mali (Mar 1994) 39901

Niger (Mar 1994) 39898
South Africa (Jul 1994) 40088
Togo (Sep 1994) 40170
AIDS: HIV-contaminated blood scandal (Sep 1994) 40193
Appointments:
Communist Party (PCF) leader (Jan 1994) 39832
Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40293
Arms deals with:
Pakistan (Sep 1994) 40185
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1994) 39840; (Nov 1994) 40303
Taiwan (Sep 1994) 40181
Aviation:
Air controllers' strike (Jul 1994) 40117
Air crash (Jun 1994) 40083; (Jul 1994) 40125
Air France (Apr 1994) 39976; (May 1994) 40023; (Jul 1994) 40119
Hijacking of airliner by Algerian Islamic militants (Dec 1994) 40335
Only airport access agreement (May 1994) 40027
Catholic Church: Education bill controversy (Jan 1994) 39831
Centre of Social Democrats (CDS): (Feb 1994) 39880
Channel Tunnel:
Inauguration (May 1994) 40023
Rail link (Jun 1994) 40061
Communist Party (PCF): (Jun 1994) 39832; (Apr 1994) 39975; (Jun 1994) 40065; (Sep 1994) 40193
Constitutional Council (conseil constitutionnel):
Education reform annulled (Jan 1994) 39831
Language bill (Aug 1994) 40151
Corruption:
Alcatel (Nov 1994) 40293
Anti-corruption measures (Oct 1994) 40242; (Nov 1994) 40293; (Dec 1994) 40332
Arretdx (Jul 1994) 40116
Béffa (Sep 1994) 40193
Boubill (Jul 1994) 40116
Cargnon (Jul 1994) 40116; (Oct 1994) 40241-2; (Nov 1994) 40293
HIV-contaminated blood scandal (Sep 1994) 40193
Insider dealing (Jul 1994) 40116
Longuet (Jul 1994) 40116; (Oct 1994) 40241
Médecin (Nov 1994) 40294
Noir (Mar 1994) 39921; (Apr 1994) 39976
Political funding question: (Jul 1994) 40116; (Sep 1994) 40193; (Oct 1994) 40241; (Nov 1994) 40293; (Dec 1994) 40332
Rally for the Republic (RPR): (Jul 1994) 40116; (Oct 1994) 40241-2; (Nov 1994) 40293
Republican Party (PR): (Jul 1994) 40116; (Sep 1994) 40193; (Oct 1994) 40241
Roussin (Minister for Co-operation): (Nov 1994) 40293
Suard (Jul 1994) 40116
Tapie (Feb 1994) 39880; (May 1994) 40023; (Jun 1994) 40066; (Jul 1994) 40016; (Nov 1994) 40294; (Dec 1994) 40332
Union for French Democracy (UDF): (Nov 1994) 40293
Corsica: Attack on air base by nationalists (Apr 1994) 39975-6
D-Day anniversary: (Apr 1994) 40027; (Jun 1994) 40066
Defence:
see also Nuclear issues
Armed forces
Benin military exercises (Mar 1994) 39897
Côte d'Ivoire military exercises (Mar 1994) 39897
European manoeuvres (Nov 1994) 40300
International military exercises (Oct 1994) 40246

Rwanda peacekeeping troops (Jun 1994) 40038; (Jul 1994) 40086; (Aug 1994) 40126
UN force in Bosnia-Herzegovina (Mar 1994) 39926
Withdrawal of troops from Berlin (Jun 1994) 40066
Co-operation discussions with Saudi Arabia (Nov 1994) 40303
Military co-operation agreements with
Israel (Mar 1994) 39934
UK (Nov 1994) 40300
NATO (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39880; (Sep 1994) 40210
Spending plan (May 1994) 40023
Submarine deaths inquiry (Apr 1994) 39976
White Paper (Feb 1994) 39880
Delors: Decision not to stand for presidency (Dec 1994) 40332
Demonstrations: (Jan 1994) 39831; (Mar 1994) 39920-1
Drugs: Piat murder arrests (Jun 1994) 40066
Economy:
see also European Union (EU)
Air France (Apr 1994) 39976; (May 1994) 40023; (Jul 1994) 40119
Bank of France (Jan 1994) 39832
Budget (Sep 1994) 40193; (Dec 1994) 40332
Employment (Apr 1994) 39975
Interest rates (Feb 1994) 39889
Minimum wage (Mar 1994) 39920-1; (Jun 1994) 40066
Privatization (Sep 1994) 40193; (Oct 1994) 40242
Steel (Nov 1994) 40298
Stimulation package (Feb 1994) 39880
Strikes and industrial unrest (Mar 1994) 39920-1; (May 1994) 40023; (Jul 1994) 40117
Trade unions (Oct 1994) 40242
Education: (Jan 1994) 39831-2; (May 1994) 40023; (Sep 1994) 40193
Elections:
By-elections (Feb 1994) 39880; (Mar 1994) 39921
Cantonal (Mar 1994) 39921
European Parliament (Jun 1994) 40061-2; 40065-6; (Jul 1994) 40119
Presidential, Candidates (Sep 1994) 40193; (Oct 1994) 40242; (Nov 1994) 40293-4; (Dec 1994) 40332
Ethical issues: In-vitro fertilization restrictions (Jan 1994) 39832
European Union (EU):
see also Elections
Air France aid (Apr 1994) 39976; (May 1994) 40023; (Jul 1994) 40119
Fisheries dispute (Feb 1994) 39882-3; (Aug 1994) 40152
Franco-German summit: (May 1994) 40027
Multi-speed Europe proposals (Sep 1994) 40203
Only airport access agreement (May 1994) 40027
Rwandan aid (Nov 1994) 40265
Steel (Feb 1994) 39882; (Nov 1994) 40298
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Feb 1994) 39880
Africa, Franco-African conference (Nov 1994) 40268
Algeria
Arrests of Islamic fundamentalists in France (Nov 1994) 40294
Crackdown on FIS supporters in France (Aug 1994) 40150; 40160
French citizens urged to leave (Mar 1994) 39936-7
Gaz de France employees withdrawn (Nov 1994) 40304-5
Hijacking (Dec 1994) 40335
Killings of French citizens (Jan 1994) 39836; (Mar 1994) 39936-7; (Aug 1994) 40150; 40160; (Oct 1994) 40257

FRANCE (contd)

Reduction in French diplomatic presence (Jan 1994) 39836
 Armenia (Feb 1994) 39880
 Azerbaijan (Feb 1994) 39880
 Bangladesh (Oct 1994) 40233; (Nov 1994) 40282
 Benin (Mar 1994) 39897
 Bosnia-Herzegovina (Jan 1994) 39827-8; (Apr 1994) 39967; (May 1994) 40017; (Aug 1994) 40154; (Nov 1994) 40287
 Burundi (Jan 1994) 39805
 Cambodia (May 1994) 40012; (Aug 1994) 40146; (Oct 1994) 40234
 Cameroon (Feb 1994) 39852-3
 Canada, Fisheries settlement (Dec 1994) 40315-16
 Chad (Aug 1994) 40130
 China (Jan 1994) 39817; (Apr 1994) 39959; (Sep 1994) 40181
 Congo (Mar 1994) 39895
 Côte d'Ivoire (Feb 1994) 39848; (Mar 1994) 39897
 Djibouti (Mar 1994) 39899
 Ethiopia (Jun 1994) 40042
 Gabon (Jan 1994) 39799-800; (Sep 1994) 40169-70
 Georgia (Feb 1994) 39880
 Germany (May 1994) 40027; (Jun 1994) 40066; (Sep 1994) 40192; (Oct 1994) 40246; (Nov 1994) 40300
 Haiti (Mar 1994) 39905
 India (Sep 1994) 40186
 Iran (Jan 1994) 39839; (Feb 1994) 39880; 39886; (Nov 1994) 40304; (Dec 1994) 40337
 Iraq (Feb 1994) 39880; (Mar 1994) 39935; (Sep 1994) 40206; (Oct 1994) 40255; (Nov 1994) 40303; (Dec 1994) 40337
 Israel (Mar 1994) 39934
 Italy (May 1994) 40022
 Japan (May 1994) 40008
 Jordan (Feb 1994) 39880
 Korea, North (Feb 1994) 39880
 Lebanon (Feb 1994) 39880
 Libya (Feb 1994) 39880; (Oct 1994) 40257
 Mali (Mar 1994) 39901
 Niger (Mar 1994) 39898; (Jun 1994) 40042; (Oct 1994) 40219
 Nigeria (Feb 1994) 39852-3; (Mar 1994) 39896-7
 Pakistan (Sep 1994) 40185
 Philippines (Jun 1994) 40060
 Poland (Oct 1994) 40246
 Rwanda
 Criticism of French policy (Nov 1994) 40264-5
 Evacuation of French nationals (Apr 1994) 39944
 Franco-African conference (Nov 1994) 40268
 French military operation (Jun 1994) 40038
 French security area established (Jul 1994) 40096
 Withdrawal of French troops (Aug 1994) 40126
 Saudi Arabia (Jan 1994) 39840; (Nov 1994) 40303
 South Africa (Jul 1994) 40088
 Spain (Aug 1994) 40151; 40152; (Sep 1994) 40193
 Sudan (Feb 1994) 39880; (Aug 1994) 40150-1
 Syria (Feb 1994) 39880; (Mar 1994) 39934
 Togo (Sep 1994) 40170
 Turkey (Sep 1994) 40195; (Dec 1994) 40333
 UK (May 1994) 40023; 40027; (Jun 1994) 40060; (Nov 1994) 40300
 Uruguay (Nov 1994) 40294
 USA (Jan 1994) 39827; (Dec 1994) 40327
 Yemen (Feb 1994) 39880
 Zaire (Aug 1994) 40128-9
Foreign trade:
 Algeria (Jun 1994) 40080; (Oct 1994) 40257; (Nov 1994) 40304-5
 China (Sep 1994) 40181
 Iraq (Mar 1994) 39935

Syria (Oct 1994) 40254
 Taiwan (Sep 1994) 40181
French Guiana: see FRENCH GUIANA
French Polynesia: see FRENCH POLYNESIA
Green Party: (Jan 1994) 39832
Health: see AIDS
Human rights: (Oct 1994) 40242
Immigration:
 Algerians' entry restrictions (Dec 1994) 40332
 Exit visas introduced (Feb 1994) 39880
Language bill: (Apr 1994) 39975; (May 1994) 40023; (Aug 1994) 40151
Life expectancy: (May 1994) 40035
Lyons:
 Mayor corruption charges (Mar 1994) 39921; (Apr 1994) 39976
 Riots (Apr 1994) 39975
Mayotte: see MAYOTTE
Media: (Dec 1994) 40332
Medicine:
 see also AIDS
 In-vitro fertilization law (Jun 1994) 40066
Minority rights: (Nov 1994) 40299
Movement for France (MPF): (Nov 1994) 40294
National Assembly:
 Deputy murdered (Feb 1994) 39879-80; (Mar 1994) 39921; (May 1994) 40023; (Jun 1994) 40066
 In-vitro fertilization law (Jun 1994) 40066
Language bill: (Apr 1994) 39975; (May 1994) 40023
 Tapie's parliamentary immunity lifted (Jun 1994) 40066
National Front (FN): (Feb 1994) 39879-80; (Mar 1994) 39921; (Jun 1994) 40062; 40065; (Sep 1994) 40193
New Caledonia: see NEW CALEDONIA
Nice: By-election (Mar 1994) 39921
Nuclear issues:
 Nuclear deterrent (May 1994) 40023
 Nuclear-powered aircraft carrier launched (May 1994) 40023
 Superphénix breeder reactor (Mar 1994) 39939
 Test ban moratorium (Feb 1994) 39880
Obituary: Mitterrand's aide (Apr 1994) 39975
Police: (Oct 1994) 40242
Political parties: R108-9; (Jun 1994) 40062; 40065
President:
 see also Elections, Presidential
 Addresses to, Franco-African conference (Nov 1994) 40268
 Health (Sep 1994) 40192-3
 Inauguration of Channel Tunnel (May 1994) 40023
Meetings:
 German Chancellor (May 1994) 40027; (Sep 1994) 40192
 UK Prime Minister (Nov 1994) 40300
 Suicides of aides (Apr 1994) 39975; (Dec 1994) 40332
 Visits to
 Côte d'Ivoire (Feb 1994) 39848
 Germany (Sep 1994) 40192
 War-time record (Sep 1994) 40192-3
Prime Minister:
 Balladur's survival of no confidence motion (Apr 1994) 39975
 Presidential candidacy question (Oct 1994) 40242; (Nov 1994) 40293-4
 Rift with Chirac (Oct 1994) 40242; (Nov 1994) 40293-4
 Visit to Saudi Arabia (Jan 1994) 39840
Rally for the Republic (RPR):
 Cantonal elections (Mar 1994) 39921
 Corruption (Jul 1994) 40116; (Oct 1994) 40241-2; (Nov 1994) 40293

Education reform controversy (Jan 1994) 39831-2
 European elections (Jun 1994) 40065
Language bill supported: (May 1994) 40023
 Nice by-election (Mar 1994) 39921
 Nuclear testing moratorium criticized (Feb 1994) 39880
 Presidential candidate (Sep 1994) 40193; (Oct 1994) 40242; (Nov 1994) 40293-4
 Rift between Balladur and Chirac (Oct 1994) 40242; (Nov 1994) 40293-4
Religious affairs: Muslim headscarves (Sep 1994) 40193
Republican Party (PR): (Feb 1994) 39879-80; (Mar 1994) 39921; (Jul 1994) 40116; (Sep 1994) 40193; (Oct 1994) 40241
Resignations:
 Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40116; (Oct 1994) 40241; (Nov 1994) 40293
 Republican Party (PR) president (Oct 1994) 40241
 Socialist Party (PS) leader (Jun 1994) 40065-6
Réunion: see RÉUNION
St Pierre and Miquelon: see ST PIERRE AND MIQUELON
Security:
 see also Demonstrations
 Additional security measures approved (Oct 1994) 40242
 Algerians' entry restrictions (Dec 1994) 40332
Arrests
 "Carlos the Jackal" (Aug 1994) 40150-1
 ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna) leader (Aug 1994) 40151
 Turkish Dev-Sol leader (Sep 1994) 40195
 Bakhtiar (former Iranian Prime Minister) killing investigations (Feb 1994) 39886; (Nov 1994) 40304
 Bangladeshi writer's visit cancelled (Oct 1994) 40233
 Corsican nationalists attack air base (Apr 1994) 39975-6
 ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna) explosives seized (Sep 1994) 40193
 Islamic fundamentalists (Aug 1994) 40150; 40160; (Nov 1994) 40294; (Dec 1994) 40335
 Murder of National Assembly deputy Piat (Feb 1994) 39879-80; (Mar 1994) 39921; (May 1994) 40023; (Jun 1994) 40066
 Paris police killed by anarchist students (Oct 1994) 40242
 Phone tapping (illegal) (Dec 1994) 40332
 Riots (Apr 1994) 39975
Socialist Party (PS):
 By-elections (Feb 1994) 39880
 Cantonal elections (Mar 1994) 39921
 Criticism of Mitterrand (Sep 1994) 40192-3
 Education bill annulment (Jan 1994) 39831
 Emmanuelli elected leader (Jun 1994) 40065-6; (Nov 1994) 40294
 European election defeat (Jun 1994) 40065-6
 Language bill (Apr 1994) 39975
 Meeting bugged (Jul 1994) 40116
 Presidential candidate question (Dec 1994) 40332
 Resignation of Rocard (Jun 1994) 40065-6
Space research: Ariane failure (Jan 1994) 39843
Trials:
 see also Corruption
 Bakhtiar (former Iranian Prime Minister) murder case (Nov 1994) 40304; (Dec 1994) 40337
 UN: Bosnia troops (Aug 1994) 40154
 Union for French Democracy (UDF):

see also Republican Party (PR)
 By-elections (Feb 1994) 39880
 Cantonal elections (Mar 1994) 39921
 Corruption (Nov 1994) 40293
 European elections (Jun 1994) 40065
 Language bill (May 1994) 40023
 Wallis and Futuna Islands: see WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS
 War crimes: Touvier (Apr 1994) 39987; (May 1994) 40035
Workers' Struggle (LO): (Sep 1994) 40193

FRENCH ANTILLES

1993 basic data and overview: R42-1

Elections: (Mar 1994) 39921
Political parties: R42-1; (Mar 1994) 39921

FRENCH GUIANA

1993 basic data and overview: R43

Elections: (Mar 1994) 39921
Political parties: R43; (Mar 1994) 39921

FRENCH POLYNESIA

1993 basic data and overview: R93
Political parties: R93

G

GABON

1993 basic data and overview: R13

Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39896; (Apr 1994) 39945; (Oct 1994) 40216-17; (Nov 1994) 40266
Cabinet: (Mar 1994) 39896; (Apr 1994) 39945; (Oct 1994) 40216-17; (Nov 1994) 40266
Economy:
 Debt rescheduling (Apr 1994) 39945
 Devaluation of CFA franc (Jan 1994) 39798; (Feb 1994) 39852
 IMF agreement (Mar 1994) 39896
 Strikes (Feb 1994) 39852
Elections: Paris agreement on new elections (Sep 1994) 40169-70
Foreign relations:
 Canada (Sep 1994) 40169-70
 Chad (Aug 1994) 40130
 France (Jan 1994) 39799-800; (Sep 1994) 40169-70
 Ghana (Feb 1994) 39847
 Nigeria (Feb 1994) 39847
 USA (Jan 1994) 39799-800
Gabonese Democratic Party:
 Resignation of member (Feb 1994) 39847
High Council of the Resistance (HCR): (Jan 1994) 39800; (Oct 1994) 40217
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39799-800
Immigration (illegal): (Feb 1994) 39847; (May 1994) 39998
Opposition leaders harassed: (Jan 1994) 39799-800
Organization of African Unity (OAU): (Sep 1994) 40169-70
Police: (Feb 1994) 39847
Political parties: R13
Rassemblement national des bûcherons (RNB): (Jan 1994) 39800; (Feb 1994) 39847; (Mar 1994) 39896; (Sep 1994) 40169
Resignations: Political (Feb 1994) 39847
Security:
 Curfew lifted (Feb 1994) 39847
 Deaths of illegal immigrants (Feb 1994) 39847
 Demonstrations and violence (Feb 1994) 39847; 39852
 Shipping disaster (illegal immigrants): (May 1994) 39998
Social and economic data: R4-5

GAMBIA

1993 basic data and overview: R13

GAMBIA (contd)

Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40091; (Aug 1994) 40130; (Sep 1994) 40171

Armed forces: (Jul 1994) 40091; (Aug 1994) 40130

Arrests:
Former ministers (Sep 1994) 40171; (Nov 1994) 40267
Military (Aug 1994) 40130

Aviation: (Sep 1994) 40211

Cabinet: (Jul 1994) 40091; (Aug 1994) 40130; (Sep 1994) 40171; (Oct 1994) 40218

Constitution: (Oct 1994) 40218

Coup: (Jul 1994) 40091

Dismissals: Finance Minister (Oct 1994) 40218

Economy: Suspension of foreign aid (Oct 1994) 40218

Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Jul 1994) 40091; (Oct 1994) 40218
UK (Jul 1994) 40091; (Oct 1994) 40218
USA (Jul 1994) 40091; (Sep 1994) 40211; (Oct 1994) 40218

Maps: 40091

Political parties: R13

President:
Jameh appointed (Jul 1994) 40091
Jawara
Appeal to international community to remove Jameh's regime (Sep 1994) 40171
Ousted (Jul 1994) 40091

Security:
see also Coup
Failure of counter-coup (Nov 1994) 40267

Social and economic data: R4-5

GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT)
1993 basic data and overview: R151-2
Annual meeting: (Jan 1994) 39842
Aviation: Civil aircraft talks (May 1994) 40034

Banana imports rulings: (Feb 1994) 39889-90; (Mar 1994) 39925; (Oct 1994) 40245

Membership questions:
Angola (Apr 1994) 39986
China (Jan 1994) 39817; (Mar 1994) 39937; (Aug 1994) 40142; (Nov 1994) 40278
Grenada (Feb 1994) 39890
Guinea (Dec 1994) 40339
Guinea-Bissau (Mar 1994) 39937
Honduras (Apr 1994) 39986
Liechtenstein (Apr 1994) 39986
Paraguay (Jan 1994) 39842
Qatar (Apr 1994) 39986
St Kitts and Nevis (Mar 1994) 39937
Slovenia (Oct 1994) 40258
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Mar 1994) 39937

Quadrilateral group: (Feb 1994) 39890

Steel subsidies dispute between European Union (EU) and USA: (Oct 1994) 40258

Uruguay Round:
1993 overview R151-2
Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC) Bogor declaration (Nov 1994) 40285

Caribbean Community and Common Market (CARICOM) position: (Mar 1994) 39910

European Court of Justice (ECJ) ruling: (Nov 1994) 40298

Final Act signed: (Apr 1994) 39985-6

India accession: (Apr 1994) 39962

Organization of African Unity (OAU) response: (Jun 1994) 40043

US/EU policy: (Jan 1994) 39835; (Feb 1994) 39883; (Apr 1994) 39986; (May 1994) 40034; (Oct 1994) 40258

World Trade Organization (WTO):

APEC Bogor statement (Nov 1994) 40285
Created (Apr 1994) 39985-6; (Oct 1994) 40221
Geneva headquarters approved (Jul 1994) 40125
Implementation conference (Dec 1994) 40339
US ratification (Oct 1994) 40221; (Dec 1994) 40315

GEORGIA

see also COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)

1993 basic data and overview: R109-10

Abkhazia:
Casualties of war (May 1994) 40020
Fighting (Mar 1994) 39931
Human rights (Sep 1994) 40201
Independence declaration (Feb 1994) 39876
Peace process
Abkhaz withdrawal from talks (Mar 1994) 39931
Ceasefire and other agreements (Apr 1994) 39970; (May 1994) 40020
Kodori Gorge area cleared of Georgian troops (Oct 1994) 40252
Refugees (Jan 1994) 39826; (Apr 1994) 39970; (Sep 1994) 40201
Russia
Peace efforts (Mar 1994) 39931; (Apr 1994) 39970
Peacekeeping troops (Jan 1994) 39826; (Apr 1994) 39969; (May 1994) 40020; (Jun 1994) 40071; (Jul 1994) 40110; (Sep 1994) 40201; (Oct 1994) 40252
Shooting of peacekeepers (Sep 1994) 40201
Withdrawal of troops (Sep 1994) 40201
Yeltsin/Shevardnadze meetings (Feb 1994) 39876; (Sep 1994) 40201

UN
Endorsement of Russian peacekeepers (Jul 1994) 40110
Request for peacekeeping troops (Feb 1994) 39876; (Apr 1994) 39970
Talks (2nd round) (Jan 1994) 39826
Troops request turned down (May 1994) 40020
Sovereignty declaration (Nov 1994) 40290
UN Security Council's concern over sovereignty declaration (Dec 1994) 40326

Appointments:
Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39931; (Apr 1994) 39970; (Jun 1994) 40071
National Democratic Party leader (Dec 1994) 40326
Shevardnadze aide (Aug 1994) 40157

Communist Party: (Jul 1994) 40110

Corruption: Suicide of National Bank president (Sep 1994) 40201

Crime: *see* Security

Death penalty: (Aug 1994) 40157

Declaration of National Unity and Accord: (May 1994) 40020

Defence:
Armed forces (Feb 1994) 39876; (Nov 1994) 40290
Killing of Deputy Defence Minister (Feb 1994) 39876
NATO partnerships for peace programme (Mar 1994) 39938
Resignation of Defence Minister (Feb 1994) 39876
Russian bases (Feb 1994) 39876

Democratic Party of Georgia: (Nov 1994) 40290

Demonstrations: (Jul 1994) 40110

Dismissals: Opposition party leader (Nov 1994) 40290

Economy:
Energy crisis (Nov 1994) 40290; (Dec 1994) 40326

Food rationing (Oct 1994) 40252
IMF loan (Dec 1994) 40326
National Bank (Sep 1994) 40201
Price rises (Sep 1994) 40201

Ethnic Armenians: (May 1994) 40020

Foreign relations:
Armenia (May 1994) 40020
France (Feb 1994) 39880
Russia
Abkhazia *see* Abkhazia: Peace efforts
Summit meetings (Feb 1994) 39876; (Sep 1994) 40201
Ukraine (Jul 1994) 40110
USA (Feb 1994) 39876; (Mar 1994) 39931
Uzbekistan (Nov 1994) 40290

Foreign trade:
Iran (Nov 1994) 40290
Turkey (Nov 1994) 40290
Turkmenistan (Nov 1994) 40290; (Dec 1994) 40326

Gamsakhurdia:
Arrest of former commander in Ukraine (Jul 1994) 40110
Death confirmed (Feb 1994) 39876

Green Party: (May 1994) 40020

Human rights: (May 1994) 40020; (Aug 1994) 40157

Map: 40200

National Democratic Party (NDP): (May 1994) 40020; (Dec 1994) 40326

Police: (Mar 1994) 39931; (Oct 1994) 40252

Political parties: R110; (May 1994) 40020; (Jul 1994) 40110

Resignations: Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39876; (Dec 1994) 40326

Security:
Arrests of former police officers in crackdown on organized crime (Oct 1994) 40252
Assassinations
Deputy Defence Minister (Feb 1994) 39876
Deputy Interior Minister (Apr 1994) 39970
National Democratic Party leader (Dec 1994) 40326
Bomb attack on Armenian theatre in Tbilisi (May 1994) 40020
Defence and Security ministers accused of collaborating with Russia (Dec 1994) 40326
Mkhedroni (Horsemen) (Feb 1994) 39876
Parliamentary police force to be established (May 1994) 40020
Police invasion of Supreme Council (Mar 1994) 39931
US statement on murder of alleged CIA agent (Mar 1994) 39931

Shevardnadze:
Abkhaz constitution denounced (Nov 1994) 40290
Meetings with Yeltsin (Feb 1994) 39876; (Sep 1994) 40201
Threat of resignation as head of state (Sep 1994) 40201
Visit to Russia (Sep 1994) 40201

Social and economic data: R101

South Ossetia: Parliament's election of Chair and Prime Minister (May 1994) 40020

State of emergency: (Jan 1994) 39826

Supreme Council:
Ban on weapons in chamber (May 1994) 40020
Parliamentary police force to be established (May 1994) 40020
Police invasion (Mar 1994) 39931

Supreme Soviet: Rejection of motion of no confidence in Shevardnadze (Sep 1994) 40201

Trials: CIA agent's murderer (Feb 1994) 39876

GERMANY

1993 basic data and overview: R110-11

Abortion: Legislation (May 1994) 40024

Aid to: Congo (Mar 1994) 39895

Alliance '90-Greens:
Brandenburg (Mar 1994) 39923
Elections (Jun 1994) 40066; (Oct 1994) 40237-8
Leadership (Dec 1994) 40332
Lower Saxony (Mar 1994) 39922
Saxony-Anhalt (Jul 1994) 40116
Schleswig-Holstein (Mar 1994) 39923
Vice-president (Nov 1994) 40292

Anti-Semitism: *see* Race issues

Appointments:
Constitutional court president (Sep 1994) 40192
Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39879; (Nov 1994) 40292

Arms trade:
Ban on export of anti-personnel mines (Jun 1994) 40066
Deal with Turkey (Apr 1994) 39978; (May 1994) 40026-7

Aviation: Lufthansa privatization (May 1994) 40024

Baden-Wuerttemberg: Coalition agreement (Dec 1994) 40333

Bavaria:
Christian Social Union (CSU) position undermined (Feb 1994) 39879
Communal elections (Mar 1994) 39922-3
Land elections (Sep 1994) 40191-2
Munich elections (Jun 1994) 40066
Resignations of ministers (Feb 1994) 39879

Berlin:
Allied troops' departure (May 1994) 40019; (Jun 1994) 40066; (Aug 1994) 40150; (Sep 1994) 40192
Coalition agreement (Dec 1994) 40333

Bonn: Communal elections (Oct 1994) 40238

Brandenburg:
Collapse of government (Mar 1994) 39923
Land elections (Sep 1994) 40191-2
Buchenwald concentration camp: Memorial vandalized (Jul 1994) 40116

Bundestag: Opening session (Nov 1994) 40292

Cabinet: (Nov 1994) 40292

Chancellor:
Election success (Oct 1994) 40237; (Nov 1994) 40292
Meetings with
French President (May 1994) 40027
Russian President (May 1994) 40019
UK Prime Minister (May 1994) 40027
Visit to USA (Jan 1994) 39832

Christian Democratic Union (CDU):
General election (Oct 1994) 40237
Government appointed (Nov 1994) 40292
Land coalition agreements (Nov 1994) 40293; (Dec 1994) 40333
Land elections (Mar 1994) 39922; (Jun 1994) 40066; (Sep 1994) 40191-2; (Oct 1994) 40238
Presidential candidate (Jan 1994) 39832; (Mar 1994) 39923; (May 1994) 40023-4
Schleswig-Holstein communal elections (Mar 1994) 39923

Christian Social Union (CSU):
Bavaria (Feb 1994) 39879; (Mar 1994) 39922-3; (Sep 1994) 40191-2
Elections (Jun 1994) 40066; (Oct 1994) 40237
General secretary (Dec 1994) 40332
Government appointed (Nov 1994) 40292
Presidential candidate (Mar 1994) 39923; (May 1994) 40023-4

Citizenship rights: (Jan 1994) 39832

GERMANY (contd)

Constitution:

see also **Constitutional Court**
Basic Law amendments (Jul 1994)
40116; (Sep 1994) 40192

Constitutional Court:

Defence forces hearings (Apr 1994)
39976; (Jul 1994) 40115
Holocaust denial case (Mar 1994)
39923; (May 1994) 40024
President (Sep 1994) 40192

Corruption: Lotto affair (Jan 1994)
39832

Crime: Measures against right-wing
violence see **Neo-Nazis**

Defence:

Allied troops departure from Berlin
see **Berlin**
Armed forces
Cabinet approval for participation in
NATO force in Bosnia (Dec 1994)
40333

Constitutional Court hearings (Apr
1994) 39976; (Jul 1994) 40115
Eurocorps parade in Paris (Jul
1994) 40117

International military exercises (Oct
1994) 40246

NATO

Bosnia-Herzegovina (Dec 1994)
40333
Netherlands-German corps (Apr
1994) 39986-7

Troop reductions (Jul 1994) 40116
UN peacekeeping forces

Bosnia-Herzegovina (Jul 1994)
40115

Somalia (Jan 1994) 39806; (Jul
1994) 40115

White paper on defence (Apr 1994)
39976

Eastern states:

Compensation for property seizures
(May 1994) 40024; (Sep 1994)
40192
Environment (Dec 1994) 40332
Treuhandanstalt trust agency closed
(Dec 1994) 40332

Economy:

see also **Eastern states; European
Union (EU)**

Budget (Dec 1994) 40332
Bundesbank (Feb 1994) 39889;
(Mar 1994) 39939; (May 1994)
40024

Employment promotion measures
(Jan 1994) 39832

Government programme (Nov 1994)
40292

Insider dealing banned (Jun 1994)
40066

Interest rates (Feb 1994) 39879;
39889; (Mar 1994) 39939; (Apr
1994) 39976; (May 1994) 40024

Money supply (Feb 1994) 39879;
(Mar 1994) 39939

Motorway tax for lorries (Jun 1994)
40066

Potash miners' settlement (Jan
1994) 39832

Privatization (May 1994) 40024;
(Nov 1994) 40298; (Dec 1994)
40332

Steel (Nov 1994) 40298

Strikes (Mar 1994) 39923

Taxation (Dec 1994) 40332

Wages (Mar 1994) 39923

Elections:

Communal (Mar 1994) 39922-3;
(Jun 1994) 40066; (Oct 1994)
40237-8

European Parliament (Jun 1994)
40061-2; 40066; (Jul 1994) 40119

General (Oct 1994) 40237

Land (Mar 1994) 39922; (Jun 1994)
40066; (Sep 1994) 40191-2; (Oct
1994) 40237-8

Munich city council (Jun 1994) 40066

Presidential

Candidates (Jan 1994) 39832;
(Mar 1994) 39923; (May 1994)
40023-4

Result (May 1994) 40023-4

Environment:

Acid rain protocol (Jun 1994) 40083

Eastern states (Dec 1994) 40332

European Union (EU):

see also **Elections**
Banana import ruling by European
Court of Justice (Oct 1994) 40245

Beef ruling (Jul 1994) 40119

Eastward expansion (Nov 1994)
40292

Multi-speed Europe proposals (Sep
1994) 40202-3

Steel (Nov 1994) 40298

Foreign relations:

Bangladesh (Aug 1994) 40146

Bosnia-Herzegovina (Jan 1994)
39832; (Apr 1994) 39976

Central European Presidents'
meeting (Apr 1994) 39979

China (Jul 1994) 40101

Congo (Mar 1994) 39895

Cuba (Jun 1994) 40047

Finland (Nov 1994) 40300

France (May 1994) 40027; (Jun
1994) 40066; (Sep 1994) 40192;
(Oct 1994) 40246; (Nov 1994)
40300

India (Feb 1994) 39866; (Sep 1994)
40186

Iran (Jan 1994) 39839; (Jun 1994)
40080; (Jul 1994) 40123

Iraq (Jan 1994) 39840; (May 1994)
39983

Italy (May 1994) 40022; (Jun 1994)
40064

Japan (May 1994) 40008

Korea, North (Oct 1994) 40228

Libya (Apr 1994) 39981

Netherlands (Apr 1994) 39986-7

Nigeria (Sep 1994) 40166

Poland (Aug 1994) 40155; (Sep
1994) 40199; (Oct 1994) 40246

Russia
Arrest of suspected German spy
(Mar 1994) 39930

Berlin troops departure (May 1994)
40019; (Jun 1994) 40066; (Aug
1994) 40150

Clinton/Kohl talks (Jan 1994) 39832

Kohl's comments on Russian
foreign policy (Feb 1994) 39875

Plutonium seizures (Aug 1994)
40162-3

Yeltsin/Kohl talks (May 1994)
40019

Switzerland (Feb 1994) 39879

Turkey (Apr 1994) 39978; (May
1994) 40026-7; (Jul 1994) 40116

UK (May 1994) 40027; (Jun 1994)
40066; (Sep 1994) 40192

USA (Jan 1994) 39832; (Jun 1994)
40066; (Jul 1994) 40115-16; (Sep
1994) 40192

Zaire (Sep 1994) 40210

Foreign trade:

China (Jul 1994) 40101

Iran (Feb 1994) 39886

South Africa (Nov 1994) 40264

Syria (Oct 1994) 40254

UK (Jul 1994) 40119

Free Democratic Party (FDP):
Brandenburg (Mar 1994) 39923

Constitutional Court hearings on
defence forces (Apr 1994) 39976;
(Jul 1994) 40115

Education and Science Minister
(Feb 1994) 39879

General election (Oct 1994) 40237

Government appointed (Nov 1994)
40292

Land elections (Mar 1994) 39922;
(Jun 1994) 40066; (Sep 1994)
40191-2; (Oct 1994) 40237-8

Leadership (Dec 1994) 40332

Presidential candidate (Jan 1994)
39832; (May 1994) 40024

Resignation of Moller as head
of FDP in North Rhine-Westphalia
(Oct 1994) 40237

**General Agreement on Tariffs and
Trade (GATT):** (Apr 1994) 39986

Greens: see **Alliance '90-Greens**

Hamburg: Police officers suspended
(Sep 1994) 40192

Hesse: Resignation of Finance
Minister (Jan 1994) 39832

Heym:

Address to opening session of
Bundestag (Nov 1994) 40292
Stasi co-operation allegations (Nov
1994) 40292

Human rights: see **Immigration and
asylum; Minority rights; Race
issues**

Immigration and asylum:
Deaths of Nigerians in detention
(Sep 1994) 40166

Kurds (Jul 1994) 40116

Jews: see **Citizenship rights; Race
issues**

Lower Saxony: Land elections (Mar
1994) 39922

Map:

Mecklenburg-West Pomerania:
Coalition agreement (Nov 1994)
40293; (Dec 1994) 40333

Land elections (Oct 1994) 40238

Minority rights: (Nov 1994) 40299

Munich: City council elections (Jun
1994) 40066

National Democratic Party: see
Neo-Nazis

Nationality laws: (Nov 1994) 40292

Neo-Nazis:

see also **Race issues; Trials:**
Deckert

Judges suspended for lenient
sentencing (Aug 1994) 40150;
(Sep 1994) 40192; (Dec 1994)
40333

Magdeburg violence (May 1994)
40024; (Sep 1994) 40192

Measures against (May 1994)
40024; (Sep 1994) 40192

**National Democratic Party of
Germany (NPD):** (Mar 1994) 39923;
(Aug 1994) 40150

Vandalization of Buchenwald
memorial (Jul 1994) 40116

Viking Youth banned (Nov 1994)
40293

Nobel prizes: (Oct 1994) 40258-9

Nuclear issues:

Pitchblende seizure (Sep 1994)
40210

Plutonium seizures (Aug 1994)
40162-3

Obituaries:

Honecker (May 1994) 40024

Wörner (Aug 1994) 40163

**Party of Democratic Socialism
(PDS):** (Jun 1994) 40066; (Sep
1994) 40191-2; (Oct 1994) 40237-8;
(Nov 1994) 40292

Police: (May 1994) 40024; (Sep
1994) 40192

Political parties: R110; (May 1994)
40024; (Jun 1994) 40062; 40066;
(Sep 1994) 40191-2; (Oct 1994)
40237-8

President:

Election candidates (Jan 1994)
39832; (Mar 1994) 39923; (May
1994) 40023-4

Herzog (May 1994) 40023-4; (Jul
1994) 40116

Pardon for RAF member (May 1994)
40024

Visit to Poland (Aug 1994) 40155

Race issues:

see also **Neo-Nazis**
Hamburg attacks on foreigners (Sep
1994) 40192

Holocaust denial ruling (Mar 1994)
39923; (May 1994) 40024; (Aug
1994) 40150; (Sep 1994) 40192

Synagogue arson attack (Mar 1994)
39923

Red Army Faction (RAF): (May
1994) 40024; (Aug 1994) 40151;
(Dec 1994) 40333

Resignations:

Bavarian ministers (Feb 1994) 39879

Hamburg justice minister (Sep 1994)
40192

Hesse finance minister (Jan 1994)
39832

Rhineland-Palatinate: Minister
President (Oct 1994) 40237-8

Saarland: Land elections (Oct 1994)
40238

Saxony: Land elections (Sep 1994)
40191-2

Saxony-Anhalt:
Land elections (Jun 1994) 40066

Magdeburg neo-Nazi violence (May
1994) 40024; (Sep 1994) 40192

New government sworn in (Jul
1994) 40116

Schleswig-Holstein: Communal
elections (Mar 1994) 39922-3

Security:

see also **Neo-Nazis; Race issues;**
Red Army Faction (RAF); Stasi

Death of head of international
terrorism department in Libya (Apr
1994) 39981

Grams' death investigation (Jan
1994) 39832

Iraq missile fuel chemicals seized
(Jan 1994) 39840

Islamic fundamentalists (Nov 1994)
40294

Kurdish militants' attacks (Jul 1994)
40116

Radioactive materials seizures (Aug
1994) 40162-3; (Sep 1994) 40210

Russian-German intelligence
co-operation agreement (Aug
1994) 40163

White Paper (Apr 1994) 39976

Social Democratic Party (SPD):
Brandenburg (Mar 1994) 39923

Communal elections (Mar 1994)
39922-3; (Oct 1994) 40238

Constitutional court hearings on
defence forces (Apr 1994) 39976;
(Jul 1994) 40115

Corruption (Jan 1994) 39832

General election
Manifesto (Mar 1994) 39923; (Oct
1994) 40237

Results (Oct 1994) 40237

Land coalition agreements (Nov
1994) 40293; (Dec 1994) 40333

Land elections (Mar 1994) 39922;
(Jun 1994) 40066; (Jul 1994)
40116; (Sep 1994) 40191-2; (Oct
1994) 40237-8

Presidential candidate (Jan 1994)
39832; (May 1994) 40024

Resignations
Hamburg justice minister (Sep
1994) 40192

Hesse finance minister (Jan 1994)
39832

Rhineland-Palatinate (Oct 1994)
40237-8

Schäping elected as SPD leader in
Bundestag (Oct 1994) 40237-8

Social policies: (Mar 1994) 39923

Stasi:

see also **Heym**
Stolpe (Mar 1994) 39923

Thuringia:

Coalition agreement (Nov 1994)
40293; (Dec 1994) 40333

Land elections (Oct 1994) 40238

Transport:

Motorway tax for lorries (Jun 1994)
40066

Rail link to Italy through Brenner
Pass (Jun 1994) 40061

Trials:

Bombing of French cultural centre in
1983 (Apr 1994) 39976

Bosnia-Herzegovina alleged war
criminal (Feb 1994) 39891

Deckert (Apr 1994) 39923; (Aug
1994) 40150; (Dec 1994) 40333

Iranian and Lebanese Shia Muslims
(Jan 1994) 39839

Irish Republican Army (IRA)
suspects acquitted (Jun 1994)
40068

Magdeburg racist attacks (Sep
1994) 40192

GERMANY (contd)

Mielke (Sep 1994) 40192; (Nov 1994) 40293
Rupp NATO espionage case (Nov 1994) 40293
Turkish consulate in Munich, occupation (Jul 1994) 40116
Vogel (Nov 1994) 40293
UN: Security Council membership (Aug 1994) 40163; (Oct 1994) 40258
War crimes: Auschwitz (Sep 1994) 40199

GHANA

1993 basic data and overview: R14

Appointments:

Gbebo as UN Secretary-General's Special Representative in Somalia (Jul 1994) 40091
Ministerial (May 1994) 39996
Aviation: (Sep 1994) 40211
Cabinet: (May 1994) 39996
Defence: Armed forces, UN forces in Rwanda (May 1994) 39992
Emigration to: Gabon (Feb 1994) 39847

Foreign relations:

Benin (Nov 1994) 40266
Gabon (Feb 1994) 39847
Israel (Aug 1994) 40159
Liberia (Nov 1994) 40266
Namibia (Feb 1994) 39846
Nigeria (Nov 1994) 40266
Togo (Jan 1994) 39800; (Feb 1994) 39848; (Nov 1994) 40266
USA (Sep 1994) 40211

Political parties: R14

President: Election as ECOWAS

Chairman (Aug 1994) 40132

Refugees to Togo: (Feb 1994) 39848

Security:

Ethnic clashes (Feb 1994) 39848
Peace agreement settles northern conflict (Jun 1994) 40041
State of emergency (Feb 1994) 39848; (May 1994) 39996; (Jun 1994) 40041; (Aug 1994) 40132
Social and economic data: R4-5
World Food Programme (WFP) humanitarian aid: (May 1994) 39996

GIBRALTAR

1993 basic data and overview:

R11-12

Banking practices: (Dec 1994)

40330

European Union (EU): (Dec 1994)

40330

Political parties: R111

Resignations: Attorney General

(Aug 1994) 40158

UK-Spanish talks: (Dec 1994) 40330

GREECE

1993 basic data and overview:

R112

Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39882; (Mar 1994) 39923; (May 1994) 40026; (Jul 1994) 40118; (Sep 1994) 40194

Athens:

Bombing (Feb 1994) 39882; (Sep 1994) 40194

Mayoral elections (Sep 1994)

40194; (Oct 1994) 40244

Cabinet: (Jul 1994) 40118

Constantine (former King):

Citizenship withdrawn (Apr 1994)

39977

Corruption:

Mitsotakis (Jan 1994) 39834; (May 1994) 40026; (Sep 1994) 40194
Privatization of Ayet Iraklis cement company (Feb 1994) 39882; (Sep 1994) 40194

Death penalty abolished: (Feb 1994) 39882

Defence:

Armed forces

Cyprus military exercises (Oct 1994) 40244

European manoeuvres (Nov 1994) 40300

Economy:

Bank of Greece (Oct 1994) 40244

Budget deficit (Apr 1994) 39977

Currency (May 1994) 40026

Finance Minister (Feb 1994) 39882

Interest rates (May 1994) 40026

National Economy Minister (May 1994) 40026

Privatization (Feb 1994) 39882;

(Sep 1994) 40194; (Nov 1994)

40298

Taxation (Apr 1994) 39977

Elections:

Athens mayor (Sep 1994) 40194;

(Oct 1994) 40244

European Parliament (Jun 1994)

40061-2; 40069; (Jul 1994) 40119

Local (Oct 1994) 40244

European Union (EU):

see also Elections

Fine for milk overproduction (Oct 1994) 40245

Macedonia trade ban

European Court of Justice

proceedings (Apr 1994) 39967-8;

(Jun 1994) 40073

Warning (Mar 1994) 39927

Public order laws (Feb 1994) 39882

Foreign relations:

Albania

Albanian protests at poor treatment

of diplomats (Oct 1994) 40250

Border measures (Aug 1994)

40155; (Sep 1994) 40198

Deportations

Albanians from Greece (Aug 1994)

40155

Journalists from Albania (Sep 1994) 40197

Ethnic Greeks arrested and tried in

Albania (May 1994) 40015; (Jun 1994)

1994) 40073; (Sep 1994) 40197

Greek warnings over treatment of

Greek minority (Jun 1994) 40073

Killing of Albanian border guards

(Apr 1994) 39972; (May 1994)

40015

Leaflet drop over Albania (Aug 1994)

40155

Orthodox Church (May 1994)

40015

Talks (May 1994) 40015

Cyprus (Oct 1994) 40244

Italy (May 1994) 40022

Macedonia

Greco-Serbian talks (Dec 1994)

40333

Name issue (Jan 1994) 39834

Trade ban on Macedonia (Feb 1994)

1994) 39872; (Mar 1994) 39927;

(Apr 1994) 39967-8; (Jun 1994)

40073

Serbia (Dec 1994) 40333

Turkey (Feb 1994) 39882; (Mar 1994)

1994) 39926; (Jul 1994) 40118;

(Oct 1994) 40244; (Nov 1994)

40298

UK (Apr 1994) 39978

USA (Feb 1994) 39872; (Nov 1994)

40298

Life expectancy: (May 1994) 40035

Map: 40298

Media: (Apr 1994) 39977-8

New Democracy Party (ND): (Jan 1994)

1994) 39834; (May 1994) 40026;

(Jun 1994) 40069; (Sep 1994)

40194; (Oct 1994) 40244

Nightclub closing time legislation:

(Mar 1994) 39923; (May 1994)

40026

Obituary: Mercouri, Melina (Mar 1994)

1994) 39923

National Economy Minister (Apr 1994)

1994) 39977-8

Pan-Hellenic Social Movement

(Pasok): (Mar 1994) 39923; (Jun 1994)

1994) 40069; (Jul 1994) 40118; (Oct 1994)

40244; (Nov 1994) 40298

Police: (Sep 1994) 40194

Political parties: R112; (Jun 1994)

40062; 40069

Political Spring: (Jan 1994) 39834;

(Jun 1994) 40069

Prime Minister:

Critical of TV coverage of Minister's

funeral (Apr 1994) 39977-8

Talks with Serbian President (Dec 1994)

40333

Resignations:

Bank of Greece governor (Oct 1994)

40244

Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40194; (Dec 1994)

40333

Rhodes: Bombings (Jul 1994) 40118

Security:

Anti-terrorist measures (Sep 1994)

40194

Bombings

Athens (Feb 1994) 39882; (Sep 1994)

40194

Rhodes (Jul 1994) 40118

Killings

Former banker (Jan 1994) 39834

Turkish diplomat (Jul 1994) 40118

November 17 guerrilla group (Jan 1994)

1994) 39834; (Sep 1994) 40194

Revolutionary Popular Struggle

(ELA) (Sep 1994) 40194

Terrorist threat to British warship

averted (Apr 1994) 39978

Synaspismos coalition: (Jun 1994)

40069

GREENLAND see DENMARK,

Greenland

GRENADA

1993 basic data and overview:

R43-4

Appointments: NDC leader (Sep 1994)

40176

Economy: (Aug 1994) 40136

Foreign trade: GATT membership

(Feb 1994) 39890

National Democratic Congress

(NDC): (Aug 1994) 40136; (Sep 1994)

40176

Political parties: R43-4

Prime Minister: Resignation as

leader of NDC (Aug 1994) 40136

Social and economic data: R32-3

GROUP OF THREE see LATIN

AMERICA

GROUP OF SEVEN see

INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES

GROUP OF EIGHT see LATIN

AMERICA

GROUP OF 10 see INDUSTRIALIZED

COUNTRIES

GROUP OF 15 (G-15) see

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

GROUP OF 24 see INDUSTRIALIZED

COUNTRIES

GROUP OF RIO see LATIN AMERICA

GUADELOUPE see FRENCH

ANTILLES

GUAM

1993 basic data and overview: R98

Map: 40236

GUATEMALA

1993 basic data and overview: R44

Appointments:

Military (Feb 1994) 39857

Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39811; (Mar 1994)

1994) 39906; (Dec 1994) 40317

Supreme Court (Oct 1994) 40224

Armed forces:

see also Security

Appointments (Feb 1994) 39857

Denial of support for coup plot (Feb 1994)

1994) 39857

Human rights abuses allegations

(Nov 1994) 40273

Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39811; (Feb 1994)

1994) 39857

Catholic Church: (Jan 1994) 39811

Christian Democratic Party (PDC):

(Aug 1994) 40137; (Sep 1994) 40177

Civil war:

see also Guatemalan National

Revolutionary Unity (URNG);

Peace talks

Commission for Historic Clarification

(CEH) to establish war crimes (Aug 1994)

40137

Congressional directorate: (Sep 1994)

40177

Constitution: (Jan 1994) 39811;

(Feb 1994) 39856; (Apr 1994) 39953

Corruption: Anti-corruption

referendum (Jan 1994) 39811; (Feb 1994)

39856

Dismissals: Energy Minister (Dec 1994)

40317

Economy:

Coffee workers' pay and conditions

agreement (Jul 1994) 40095

Energy crisis (Dec 1994) 40317

Elections:

Congressional

Results (Aug 1994) 40137

Timetable (Apr 1994) 39953

Foreign relations:

Arab League (Sep 1994) 40204

Israel (Sep 1994) 40204

Mexico (Jan 1994) 39811

Panama (Aug 1994) 40138

USA (Mar 1994) 39906; (Oct 1994)

40224; (Nov 1994) 40273

Guatemalan National

Revolutionary Unity (URNG):

Basic data R44

Encouragement of anti-foreigner

feeling alleged (Apr 1994) 39953

Human rights fears (Aug 1994)

40137; (Sep 1994) 40177

Military activity (Sep 1994) 40177

Peace talks (Jan 1994) 39811; (Mar 1994)

1994) 39906; (Jun 1994) 40048

Referendum's low turnout (Feb 1994)

39856

Setback to peace process (Aug 1994)

40137

UN human rights mission (Nov 1994)

GUATEMALA (cont'd)

Baby snatching rumours (Mar 1994) 39906; (Apr 1994) 39953
Bombings (Jan 1994) 39811
Coup rumours (Feb 1994) 39856-7
Demonstrations and protests (Nov 1994) 40273
Kidnappings of tourists (Apr 1994) 39953
Killings
Attempt on congressional deputy (Apr 1994) 39953
Constitutional Court President (Apr 1994) 39953
Labour leader (Jun 1994) 40048
Police chief (Oct 1994) 40224
Special security measures (Jun 1994) 40048
US warnings to tourists (Mar 1994) 39906
Serrano: Extradition request from Panama refused (Aug 1994) 40138
Social and economic data: R32-3
Supreme Court: (Oct 1994) 40224
UN: (Jan 1994) 39811; (Jun 1994) 40048; (Sep 1994) 40177; (Nov 1994) 40273

GUINEA

1993 basic data and overview: R14
Appointments: Ministerial (Aug 1994) 40130
Cabinet: (Aug 1994) 40130
Economy: IMF loan (Oct 1994) 40220
Foreign relations:
Liberia (Sep 1994) 40170
Sierra Leone (Nov 1994) 40266
GATT membership: (Dec 1994) 40339
Political parties: R14
Refugees from:
Liberia (Sep 1994) 40170
Sierra Leone (Nov 1994) 40266
Social and economic data: R4-5

GUINEA-BISSAU

1993 basic data and overview: R14-15
African Party for the Independence of Guinea-Bissau and Cape Verde (PAIGC): (Aug 1994) 40130; (Oct 1994) 40218
Appointments: Ministerial (Oct 1994) 40218
Economy: GATT membership (Mar 1994) 39937
Elections:
Postponed (Mar 1994) 39901; (Apr 1994) 39949
Results (Aug 1994) 40130
Party of Renovation and Development (PRD): Acquittal of leader (Jan 1994) 39800
Political parties: R14-15; (Aug 1994) 40130
President: Election of Vieira (Aug 1994) 40130
Prime Minister: (Oct 1994) 40218
Social and economic data: R4-5
Trials: Coup attempt leaders (Jan 1994) 39800

GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC)

see also ARAB REGIONS,
Damascus Declaration states
1993 basic data and overview: R148
Bahrain summit: (Dec 1994) 40337; 40338
Commerce and finance ministers' meeting: (Apr 1994) 39984
Defence:
Defence ministers' meeting (Nov 1994) 40306
Peninsular Shield Force (PSF): (Apr 1994) 39984; (Nov 1994) 40306
Finance ministers' meetings: (Apr 1994) 39984; (Sep 1994) 40207
Foreign ministers' meetings: (Jun 1994) 40081; (Oct 1994) 40255
Foreign trade:

European Union (EU) (Apr 1994) 39984
Israel, Partial lifting of economic boycott (Sep 1994) 40204
Interior ministers' meeting: (Dec 1994) 40338
Iraq/Kuwait tensions: (Oct 1994) 40255; (Dec 1994) 40338
Middle East peace process: (Jun 1994) 40081; (Nov 1994) 40305
Military committee: (Apr 1994) 39984
Ministerial council (Apr 1994) 39984
Qatar/Saudi Arabia tension: (Dec 1994) 40338
Security agreement: (Dec 1994) 40338
Yemen civil war: (Jun 1994) 40078; 40081

GUYANA

1993 basic data and overview: R44-5
Elections: Local (Aug 1994) 40138
Political parties: R45; (Aug 1994) 40138
Social and economic data: R32-3

H

HAITI

1993 basic data and overview: R45-6
Appointments:
Military (Oct 1994) 40223; (Nov 1994) 40271-2; (Dec 1994) 40317
Ministerial (Oct 1994) 40223; (Nov 1994) 40271
Prime Minister (Oct 1994) 40223
Provisional President (May 1994) 40001-2
Aristide:
Armed clash between military and pro-Aristide forces (Feb 1994) 39856
Armed forces cutbacks (Oct 1994) 40223
Armed intervention question (Jun 1994) 40047
Killings of Aristide supporters (Apr 1994) 39953; (May 1994) 40135
Organizasyon Tet Ansanm pou Konbat Mizé Pèp Ayisyen (OTAKMPA) (Jul 1994) 40094
Priesthood renounced (Nov 1994) 40272
Rejection of peace plan (Feb 1994) 39856; (Mar 1994) 39905
Return from exile (Sep 1994) 40174-5; (Oct 1994) 40222
Swift action to restore democracy urged on international community (Jul 1994) 40094
Armed forces: (Oct 1994) 40223; (Nov 1994) 40271-2; (Dec 1994) 40317
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39810; (Nov 1994) 40271
Caribbean Community and Common Market (CARICOM): Support for military intervention (Aug 1994) 40135
Cédras: Exile question (Sep 1994) 40174-5; (Oct 1994) 40222-3
Congress: Violent opening (Jan 1994) 39810
Dismissals: Military (Dec 1994) 40317
Economy:
Crisis (Aug 1994) 40135-6
Currency (Aug 1994) 40135
Petrol prices (Feb 1994) 39856; (Nov 1994) 40271
Reform discussions (Nov 1994) 40271
UN trade embargo (Jan 1994) 39810; (Mar 1994) 39905; (Apr 1994) 39953; (Jun 1994) 40051
US assets freeze lifted (Oct 1994) 40223
Elections: Provisional electoral council (CEP) established (Dec 1994) 40317
Emigration to Bahamas: (Jan 1994) 39810
Exile of junta leaders: (Oct 1994) 40222-3
Foreign relations:
Antigua (May 1994) 40001
Argentina (May 1994) 40001
Bahamas (Jan 1994) 39810
Brazil (Jun 1994) 40047
Cuba (Jul 1994) 40094
Dominican Republic (Apr 1994) 39953; (May 1994) 40001; (Jun 1994) 40047; (Aug 1994) 40136; (Sep 1994) 40175; (Oct 1994) 40222-3
France (Mar 1994) 39905; (May 1994) 40001
Group of Rio (Sep 1994) 40180
Jamaica (Jun 1994) 40046
Latin American mission cancelled (Aug 1994) 40135
Mexico (Jun 1994) 40047; (Jul 1994) 40094
Panama (Oct 1994) 40223
Uruguay (Jul 1994) 40094
USA
Action against FRAPH (Oct 1994) 40223
Aristide's rejection of peace plans (Feb 1994) 39856; (Mar 1994) 39905
Aristide's return (Oct 1994) 40222
Belligerent White House statements (May 1994) 40001
Cancellation of visas of new ministers (May 1994) 40001-2
Carter mission (Sep 1994) 40174
Clinton's policy statement (May 1994) 39999
Lifting of sanctions (Oct 1994) 40223
Military intervention
Authorized by UN Security Council (Jul 1994) 40094
Deployment of US troops (Sep 1994) 40174-5; (Nov 1994) 40272
External support for (Jun 1994) 40046-7; (Aug 1994) 40135
Withdrawal of troops (Nov 1994) 40272
Refugees (Mar 1994) 39905; (Apr 1994) 39952-3; (May 1994) 40002; (Jun 1994) 40046-7; (Jul 1994) 40094
Sanctions policy (Mar 1994) 39905; (Apr 1994) 39952-3
Vatican (Nov 1994) 40272
Venezuela (Jun 1994) 40047; (Jul 1994) 40094
Formation of new government under military regime: (May 1994) 40001-2
Human rights: (Apr 1994) 39953; (Jul 1994) 40094; (Oct 1994) 40222
Humanitarian aid: (Mar 1994) 39905
Maps: 40174
Organization of American States (OAS):
see also UN/OAS below
Ibero-American summit (Jun 1994) 40051
Parliament: Amnesty proposals (Sep 1994) 40175
Peace proposals:
Aristide's rejection of peace plans (Feb 1994) 39856; (Mar 1994) 39905
Carter plan (Sep 1994) 40174
Revised US plan (Mar 1994) 39905
Police: (Sep 1994) 40175
President: see Aristide
Political parties: R45
Prime Minister:
Malval's inability to assemble his cabinet (Jan 1994) 39810
Michel appointed (Oct 1994) 40223; (Nov 1994) 40271
Refugees:
Return (Sep 1994) 40175; (Oct 1994) 40223

To USA (Mar 1994) 39905; (Apr 1994) 39952-3; (May 1994) 40002; (Jun 1994) 40046-7; (Jul 1994) 40094
Religious affairs: Catholic Church (Nov 1994) 40272
Resignations: Junta's civilian government (Oct 1994) 40223
Revolutionary Front for the Advancement and Progress of Haiti (FRAPH):
Campaign against sanctions and Aristide's return (Mar 1994) 39905
Congress opening conflict (Jan 1994) 39810
Disarmament question (Sep 1994) 40174
Terror and murder campaign (Apr 1994) 39953
US action against (Oct 1994) 40223
Security:
Demobilized troops' violent demands for back pay (Dec 1994) 40317
Killings by right-wing supporters of ousted regime (Oct 1994) 40223
Police attacks on pro-Aristide demonstrators (Sep 1994) 40175
State of emergency (Jun 1994) 40046-7
US troops (Nov 1994) 40272
Senate: Presidency (Feb 1994) 39856
Social and economic data: R32-3
Storm disaster: (Nov 1994) 40272
UN:
Abandonment of peace effort (Aug 1994) 40135
Mission in Haiti (UNMIH) (Mar 1994) 39905; (Jul 1994) 40094; (Sep 1994) 40174; (Oct 1994) 40222; (Nov 1994) 40272
Sanctions (Jan 1994) 39810; (Feb 1994) 39856; (Mar 1994) 39905; (May 1994) 40001; (Sep 1994) 40175
Security Council
Authorization for invasion (Jul 1994) 40094
Condemnation of expulsion of monitors (Jul 1994) 40094
Lifting of sanctions (Sep 1994) 40175
US military intervention (Sep 1994) 40174-5; (Nov 1994) 49272
UN/OAS:
Divisions over further sanctions (May 1994) 40001
Expulsion of human rights monitors (Jul 1994) 40094
Human rights mission (Oct 1994) 40222
Support for peace plan (Feb 1994) 39856
HONDURAS
1993 basic data and overview: R46
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39812
Armed forces:
Conscription (Aug 1994) 40137
Military budget (Aug 1994) 40137
Voluntary military service legislation (Apr 1994) 39954; (May 1994) 40006
Aviation: (Sep 1994) 40211
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39812
Congress: Reduction in number of deputies (Oct 1994) 40224
Constitutional reform: (Apr 1994) 39954; (May 1994) 40006
Drugs: (Apr 1994) 39954
Economy:
Debt (Jan 1994) 39812
Energy crisis (Aug 1994) 40140
IMF loan (Jul 1994) 40096; (Aug 1994) 40137
Price rises (Apr 1994) 39954
Structural adjustment programme (Oct 1994) 40224
Foreign relations:
Nicaragua (Apr 1994) 39954
USA (Apr 1994) 39954; (Jul 1994) 40096; (Sep 1994) 40211

HONDURAS (cont'd)

GATT membership: (Apr 1994) 39986
Human rights: (Aug 1994) 40137
Morazanista Patriotic Front (FPM): (Jul 1994) 40096
Political parties: R46
Popular Vindication Front
"Rolando Vinde" (FPV-RV): (Aug 1994) 40137
President:
Inauguration of Reina (Jan 1994) 39812
Murder plot allegations (Apr 1994) 39954
Security:
see also Popular Vindication Front "Rolando Vinde" (FPV-RV)
Bomb attacks (Jul 1994) 40096; (Aug 1994) 40137
Demonstrations (Apr 1994) 39954; (Jul 1994) 40095
Presidential murder plot allegations (Apr 1994) 39954
Social and economic data: R32-3
UN: Security Council membership (Aug 1994) 40163; (Oct 1994) 40258

HONG KONG

1993 basic data and overview: R68-9
Airport project: (Jan 1994) 39817; (Aug 1994) 40143; (Nov 1994) 40279
Association for Democracy and People's Livelihood (ADPL): (Sep 1994) 40182
Corruption: (Sep 1994) 40182
Defence: Agreement between UK and China (Jul 1994) 40102
Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong (DAB): (Sep 1994) 40182
Democratic Party: (Apr 1994) 39960; (May 1994) 40008; (Sep 1994) 40182
Elections: District boards (Sep 1994) 40182
Foreign relations: Taiwan (Oct 1994) 40230
Governor:
Basic Law threatened by China's proposed abolition of Court of Final Appeal (Dec 1994) 40321
Lu Ping's refusal to meet with (May 1994) 40008
Policy address to Legco (Oct 1994) 40230-1
Political reforms (Feb 1994) 39862; (Mar 1994) 39918; (Jun 1994) 40055
Supported by House of Commons select committee report (Apr 1994) 39960
UK visit (Jan 1994) 39817
Hong Kong Progressive Alliance: (Apr 1994) 39960
Human rights: (Jul 1994) 40102
Legislative Council (Legco):
Airport funding decision (Jan 1994) 39817
Governor's policy address (Oct 1994) 40230
Reform package (Feb 1994) 39862; (Mar 1994) 39918; (Jun 1994) 40055
Termination by China confirmed (May 1994) 40007-8; (Jul 1994) 40102; (Aug 1994) 40143; (Oct 1994) 40230-1; (Dec 1994) 40321
Liberal Party: (Jun 1994) 40055; (Sep 1994) 40182
Meeting Point: (Apr 1994) 39960
Political parties: R68-9; (Sep 1994) 40182
Preparation for handover to China:
Airport agreement (Nov 1994) 40279
Breakdown of UK/China talks (Jan 1994) 39817
Chinese regulation on abolition of political reforms in 1997 (Aug 1994) 40143
Conciliatory measures offered by Governor (Oct 1994) 40230-1

Co-ordinating Committee (Dec 1994) 40321
Corruption allegations (Chinese) (Sep 1994) 40182
Court of Final Appeal question (Dec 1994) 40321
Daya Bay nuclear power plant criticized by Hong Kong (Feb 1994) 39862
Defence sites agreement (Jul 1994) 40102
Human rights body rejected by UK government (Jul 1994) 40102
Joint Liaison Group (Jun 1994) 40055; (Sep 1994) 40182; (Oct 1994) 40230-1
Imprisonment of Hong Kong journalist (Apr 1994) 39960
Objections to political reform (Chinese) (Feb 1994) 39862; (Apr 1994) 39960; (May 1994) 40007-8; (Jun 1994) 40055; (Jul 1994) 40102
Opposition (Chinese) to Democratic Party (May 1994) 40008
Preliminary Working Committee (PWC) (May 1994) 40008; (Jul 1994) 40102; (Oct 1994) 40230; (Dec 1994) 40321
Taiwan national day celebrations protest by Chinese (Oct 1994) 40230
UK parliamentary report (Apr 1994) 39960
UK/Chinese talks (Sep 1994) 40182
Social and economic data: R62-3
UK Foreign Secretary's visit: (Sep 1994) 40182
United Democrats of Hong Kong (UDHK): Merger with Meeting Point (Apr 1994) 39960

HUMAN RIGHTS

see also AMNESTY

INTERNATIONAL; EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS;
UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS
Albania: (Jun 1994) 40073; (Aug 1994) 40154
Algeria: (Jan 1994) 39835; (Jun 1994) 40080
Argentina: (Feb 1994) 39860; (Oct 1994) 40226; (Nov 1994) 40275
Armenia: Treatment of Azerbaijani POWs (Apr 1994) 39969
Australia: (Apr 1994) 39965
Bangladesh: (May 1994) 40011; (Jun 1994) 40058
Brazil: (Jan 1994) 39843; (Nov 1994) 40274
Burkina: (Apr 1994) 39946
Burma: (Feb 1994) 39867; (Nov 1994) 40282-3
Cambodia: (Mar 1994) 39916; (Aug 1994) 40146
Chad: (Apr 1994) 39947; (May 1994) 39997; (Oct 1994) 40219
Chile: (Apr 1994) 39955; (Jun 1994) 40050-1; (Nov 1994) 40275
China:
Amnesty International appeal for children's rights (Jan 1994) 39843
Annual report of US State Department (Feb 1994) 39861; 39890-1
Asia Watch report (Feb 1994) 39861
Crackdown on dissidents (Apr 1994) 39959
Deportation of poet (Nov 1994) 40278
Human Rights Watch/Asia Watch report (Jul 1994) 40101
Public order law (May 1994) 40007
Releases of dissidents (Apr 1994) 39959; (May 1994) 40006; (Nov 1994) 40278
Religious restrictions (Feb 1994) 39861
Sentencing of dissidents without trial (Oct 1994) 40230
Trial of journalist on Hong Kong newspaper and of People's Bank official (Apr 1994) 39960

US relations (Jan 1994) 39817; (Feb 1994) 39861; (Mar 1994) 39913; (Apr 1994) 39959; (May 1994) 40006-7; (Aug 1994) 40142
Wei Jingsheng freed on parole (Oct 1994) 40230

Colombia:

Amnesty International report (Mar 1994) 39907
Army officer investigated (Feb 1994) 39857
Children killed by death squads (Jan 1994) 39843
CRS guerrillas' peace agreement (Apr 1994) 39955-6
Geneva Convention signed regarding status of guerrillas (Mar 1994) 39907
Government initiatives (Sep 1994) 40178; (Nov 1994) 40275
Murders of trade unionists (May 1994) 39986
Côte d'Ivoire: (Feb 1994) 39848; (Jun 1994) 40043
Council of Europe: Convention on Protection of National Minorities (Nov 1994) 40299
Croatia: Krajina (May 1994) 40018
CSCE High Commissioner for National Minorities: (Sep 1994) 40202
Cuba: (Jul 1994) 40095; (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40176; (Nov 1994) 40272
East Timor: (Jun 1994) 40060; (Jul 1994) 40105-6; (Oct 1994) 40234-5
Egypt: (Mar 1994) 39936; (May 1994) 40033
El Salvador: (May 1994) 40002; (Jun 1994) 40048
Estonia: (Sep 1994) 40202
Ethiopia: (Oct 1994) 40219; (Dec 1994) 40313
Gabon: (Jan 1994) 39799-800
Georgia:
Abkhazia (Sep 1994) 40201
Censured by Human Rights Watch/Helsinki (Aug 1994) 40157
Declaration of National Unity and Accord (May 1994) 40020
Guatemala:
Catholic Church reports (Jan 1994) 39811
Constitutional reforms criticized (Apr 1994) 39953
Increasing incidence of human rights abuses (Oct 1994) 40224
Penal code (Jul 1994) 40095
Preliminary agreement on (Mar 1994) 39906
Setback to peace process over government human rights failings (Aug 1994) 40137
UN Mission for Guatemala (MINUGUA) (Sep 1994) 40177; (Nov 1994) 40273
Haiti: (Apr 1994) 39953; (Jul 1994) 40094; (Oct 1994) 40222
Honduras: (Aug 1994) 40137
Hong Kong: (Jul 1994) 40102
India: (Jan 1994) 39820; (Feb 1994) 39865; 39891
Indonesia: (Jan 1994) 39823; (Jun 1994) 40060; (Jul 1994) 40105-6; (Sep 1994) 40188; (Oct 1994) 40234-5
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions: (Apr 1994) 39986
Iran: (Jan 1994) 39839; (Feb 1994) 39891
Iraq: (Feb 1994) 39891; (Jun 1994) 40079; (Jul 1994) 40122; (Dec 1994) 40337
Israel: (Feb 1994) 39891; (Jun 1994) 40077; (Nov 1994) 40302
Kashmir: (Feb 1994) 39865; 39891; (Mar 1994) 39914; 39915; (Apr 1994) 39963; (May 1994) 40010
Kazakhstan: (May 1994) 40009
Kenya: (Dec 1994) 40313
Korea, South: (Jan 1994) 39816; (Mar 1994) 39912

Kurds:
Kurdish Democratic Party (KDP) (Jun 1994) 40079
Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK) (Jun 1994) 40079
Turkey (May 1994) 40026
Turkish deputies (Jun 1994) 40069
Latin America: (Apr 1994) 39986
Latvia: (Mar 1994) 39932
Malawi: (Jan 1994) 39804; (May 1994) 39993
Mexico: (Jan 1994) 39809-10; (Feb 1994) 39855; (Oct 1994) 40224
Morocco: (Jul 1994) 40121
Netherlands: (Jan 1994) 39832
Nicaragua: (Jan 1994) 39812
Nigeria: (Jul 1994) 40090; (Sep 1994) 40166; (Nov 1994) 40266
Pakistan: (Feb 1994) 39865; (Jul 1994) 40103
Papua New Guinea: (Mar 1994) 39918
Peru: (Jan 1994) 39814; (Feb 1994) 39859; (Apr 1994) 39955; (Nov 1994) 40275
Rwanda:
see also RWANDA, Civil war
Genocide
UN investigations (Aug 1994) 40126; (Sep 1994) 40166-7
UN report (Dec 1994) 40312
UN tribunal (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40264; (Dec 1994) 40312
Human Rights Watch - Africa reports (Jun 1994) 40038; (Nov 1994) 40264-5
UN Special Rapporteur (May 1994) 39992-3; (Jun 1994) 40038; (Aug 1994) 40126
Saudi Arabia: (May 1994) 40033; (Jun 1994) 40079; (Jul 1994) 40123; (Sep 1994) 40207
Singapore: (May 1994) 40013
South Africa: (Jun 1994) 40039; (Aug 1994) 40127
Spain: (Mar 1994) 39920
Sri Lanka: (Jan 1994) 39820
Sudan: (Jan 1994) 39806; (Mar 1994) 39898; (Apr 1994) 39947
Syria: (Feb 1994) 39891; (Nov 1994) 40302
Thailand: (Mar 1994) 39916
Tibet: (Jan 1994) 39817; (Feb 1994) 39891; (Aug 1994) 40142; (Nov 1994) 40278
Tunisia: (Apr 1994) 39981; (Jul 1994) 40122
Turkey: (Jun 1994) 40069; (Jul 1994) 40118; (Dec 1994) 40334
UK: Falklands conflict war crimes allegations (Apr 1994) 39955
US State Department's annual report (Feb 1994) 39861; 39890-1
USA: (Jan 1994) 39808-9; 39843; (Apr 1994) 39952-3; (Oct 1994) 40221-2
Vietnam: (Feb 1994) 39861; (Jul 1994) 40105
Yugoslavia: (Sep 1994) 40197; (Dec 1994) 40327
Yugoslavia, Former Republic of: (Jan 1994) 39843

HUNGARY

see also EUROPE, Visegrad Group
1993 basic data and overview: R112-13
Alliance of Free Democrats (SZDSz): (Mar 1994) 39928; (May 1994) 40015; (Jun 1994) 40073-4; (Jul 1994) 40113
Alliance of Young Democrats (FIDESz): (May 1994) 40015; (Jun 1994) 40074; (Jul 1994) 40113
Anniversary of 1956 uprising: (Oct 1994) 40247
Appointments:
Media heads (Jul 1994) 40113
Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40074; (Jul 1994) 40113

HUNGARY (contd)

Arms deals with: Russia (Apr 1994) 39972

Arrests of suspects for 1956 massacres: (Feb 1994) 39872-3

Cabinet: (Jun 1994) 40074

Central European Initiative summit dispute on minority rights: (Mar 1994) 39932

Christian Democratic People's Party: (Sep 1994) 40198

Corruption: Privatization (Sep 1994) 40198; (Oct 1994) 40247

Defence:

- NATO partnerships for peace programme (Feb 1994) 39890
- Western European Union (WEU) associate partner (May 1994) 40027

Demonstrations: (Mar 1994) 39928

Economy:

- Austerity package (Aug 1994) 40156
- Budget (Oct 1994) 40247
- Land purchase by foreigners restricted (Apr 1994) 39972
- OECD membership question (Jun 1994) 40082
- Privatization (Sep 1994) 40198; (Oct 1994) 40247
- Russian debt agreement (Apr 1994) 39972

Elections: Legislative (May 1994) 40015

European Union (EU):

- Association agreement (Feb 1994) 39883; (Oct 1994) 40244
- Membership application (Apr 1994) 39978; (May 1994) 40027

Federation of Young Democrats (FIDESz): (Mar 1994) 39928

Foreign relations:

- Central European Presidents' meeting (Apr 1994) 39979
- Romania (Jul 1994) 40113; (Aug 1994) 40155; (Sep 1994) 40199
- Russia (Feb 1994) 39875; (Apr 1994) 39972
- Slovakia (Mar 1994) 39932; (Jul 1994) 40113

Foreign trade: see **European Union (EU)**

Hungarian Democratic Forum (MDF):

- Chair (Feb 1994) 39872; (Sep 1994) 40198
- Election results (May 1994) 40015
- Resignation of Leszak (Jun 1994) 40074

Hungarian Socialist Party (MSzP):

- Condemnation of government involvement in media (Mar 1994) 39928
- Election victory (May 1994) 40015

Horn

- Injured in car crash (May 1994) 40015
- MDF allegations (May 1994) 40015

Pact with Alliance of Free Democrats (SzDSz) (Jun 1994) 40073-4; (Jul 1994) 40113

Hungarist Movement (fascist): (Apr 1994) 39972

Jews: (Jul 1994) 40113; (Oct 1994) 40247

Media:

- Appointments (Jul 1994) 40113
- Court ruling on freedom of press (Oct 1994) 40247
- Election campaign (May 1994) 40015
- Hungarian Radio journalists dismissed and reinstated (Mar 1994) 39928; (May 1994) 40015; (Jul 1994) 40113
- Unofficial TV channel (Apr 1994) 39972

Nagy memorial ceremony: (Jun 1994) 40074

Political parties: R112; (May 1994) 40015

Prime Minister:

- Anniversary of 1956 uprising (Oct 1994) 40247

Appointment of Horn (Jul 1994) 40113

Nagy memorial ceremony (Jun 1994) 40074

Resignations: MDF and FIDESz leaders (Jun 1994) 40074

Screening of high-ranking officials and MPs over participation in 1956 uprising: (Mar 1994) 39928

Security: Arrest of fascists (Apr 1994) 39972

Social and economic data: R101

Suicide rates: (May 1994) 40035

War crimes: Apologies for Holocaust role (Jul 1994) 40113; (Oct 1994) 40247

World fair cancelled: (Jul 1994) 40113

I

IAEA see **INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY**

IBRD (INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT) see **WORLD BANK**

ICELAND

1993 basic data and overview: R113

Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40300

Corruption: Minister (Nov 1994) 40300

Fisheries dispute with Norway: (Aug 1994) 40158

Foreign relations: Norway (Aug 1994) 40158

Political parties: R113

Resignations: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40300

Social Democratic Party: (Nov 1994) 40300

ICJ see **INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE**

ICRC see **INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS**

IDA see **INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION**

IDB see **INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK**

IFAD see **INTERNATIONAL FUND FOR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT**

IFC see **INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION**

IGADD see **INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT**

ILO see **INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION**

IMF see **INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND**

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION

Albanians to Greece: (Aug 1994) 40155

Argentina: Action against illegal Peruvian immigrants (Jan 1994) 39814

Asylum issues:

Austria (Jun 1994) 40067

Cuba

Belgian embassy (Feb 1994) 39856; (May 1994) 40001; (Jun 1994) 40047

Boat people crisis (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40175-6

Chilean consulate (Jun 1994) 40047

Dredger fired on (Jun 1994) 40047

Drowning of escaping Cubans (Jul 1994) 40095

German embassy (Jun 1994) 40047

Migration agreement with USA (Sep 1994) 40175-6

Riots in Panama refugee camps (Dec 1994) 40317

Talks with USA (Oct 1994) 40223

US policy reappraisal (Nov 1994) 40272

Violent clashes outside US

Interests Section (Feb 1994) 39856

Denmark (Apr 1994) 39979

European Union (EU) (Jun 1994) 40061; (Dec 1994) 40334

Germany (Jul 1994) 40116; (Sep 1994) 40166

Haiti (Mar 1994) 39905; (Apr 1994) 39952-3; (May 1994) 40002; (Jun 1994) 40046-7; (Jul 1994) 40094

Netherlands (Jan 1994) 39832

Switzerland (Jun 1994) 40067; (Dec 1994) 40333

USA

Cubans (Feb 1994) 39856; (Jul 1994) 40095; (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40175-6; (Oct 1994) 40223; (Nov 1994) 40272

Fees question (Feb 1994) 39855

Haiti (Mar 1994) 39905; (Apr 1994) 39952-3; (May 1994) 40002; (Jun 1994) 40046-7; (Jul 1994) 40094

Saudi Arabian diplomat's application (Jun 1994) 40079

Bahamas: Deportation of illegal Haitian immigrants (Jan 1994) 39810

Cambodia: Immigration law (Aug 1994) 40146

Canada: Restrictions (Nov 1994) 40271

France:

Algerians' entry restrictions (Dec 1994) 40332

Exit visas introduced (Feb 1994) 39880

From:

Ghana (Feb 1994) 39847

Haiti (Jan 1994) 39810

Nigeria (Feb 1994) 39847

Peru (Jan 1994) 39814

Thailand (Nov 1994) 40284

Gabon: Deaths of illegal immigrants (Feb 1994) 39847

Switzerland (illegal immigrants): (Dec 1994) 40333

To:

Argentina (Jan 1994) 39814

Bahamas (Jan 1994) 39810

Gabon (Feb 1994) 39847; (May 1994) 39998

Malaysia (illegal) (Nov 1994) 40284

UK: Gardner case (Apr 1994) 39976

IMO see **INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANIZATION**

INDIA

1993 basic data and overview:

R69-71

Abortion: Amniocentesis regulation (Jul 1994) 40104

Andaman and Nicobar Islands: R70

Andhra Pradesh:

1993 basic data and overview R70

Cyclone deaths (Nov 1994) 40281

People's War Group (PWG) violence campaign (Nov 1994) 40281

Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866

State elections (Dec 1994) 40322

Appointments:

Gubernatorial (Jul 1994) 40104; (Sep 1994) 40186

Gujarat Chief Minister (May 1994) 40010

Military (Nov 1994) 40281

Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39820

Arunachal Pradesh: 1993 basic data and overview R69

Assam:

1993 basic data and overview R69

Bodo militants' attacks on non-Bodo people (May 1994) 40010; (Jul 1994) 40104

Ayodhya dispute: see **Uttar Pradesh**

Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP):

By-elections (May 1994) 40010

Killing of deputy (Aug 1994) 40144-5

Nuclear weapons urged (Jun 1994) 40057

Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866; (Mar 1994) 39915

Strike call (Feb 1994) 39866

Supreme Court ruling on dismissal of state governments (Mar 1994) 39915

Uttar Pradesh alliance with Samajwadi Party (SP) (Feb 1994) 39866

Bhopal disaster: Union Carbide severance of link with India (Sep 1994) 40186

Bihar:

1993 basic data and overview R69

Bihar People's Party (May 1994) 40010

Jharkand autonomy agreement (Oct 1994) 40232-3

Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866

Caste issues: (Jan 1994) 39820; (Feb 1994) 39866; (Sep 1994) 40186

Chandigarh: R70

Communist Party of India (CPI):

Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866

Congress (I):

Andhra Pradesh state elections (Dec 1994) 40322

By-elections (May 1994) 40010

Caste issues (Jan 1994) 39820

Goa (Apr 1994) 39963; (Dec 1994) 40322-3

Karnataka (Jan 1994) 39820; (Dec 1994) 40322

Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866; (Mar 1994) 39915

Sikkim state elections (Dec 1994) 40322

Corruption:

Bombay securities scandal (Feb 1994) 39866; (Aug 1994) 40144; (Nov 1994) 40281; (Dec 1994) 40323

Ministers (Dec 1994) 40323

Dadra and Nagar Haveli: R70

Daman and Diu: R70

Defence:

Agni missile tests (Feb 1994) 39866; (Apr 1994) 39963; (May 1994) 40010

Agreement with Russia (Nov 1994) 40281

Armed forces

Appointments (Nov 1994) 40281

Chinese border troop reductions (Feb 1994) 39866

UN peacekeeping forces, Somalia (Jan 1994) 39806; (Aug 1994) 40131; (Nov 1994) 40267

Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) (Jan 1994) 39820; (Oct 1994) 40232

Prithvi missiles (Jun 1994) 40057; (Sep 1994) 40185

Delhi:

1993 basic data and overview R70

Punjab approved as second language (Oct 1994) 40232

Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866

Disasters:

Cyclone deaths in Tamil Nadu and Andhra Pradesh (Nov 1994) 40281

Mining disaster (Jan 1994) 39820

Monsoon rains (Jul 1994) 40104

Pneumonic plague (Sep 1994) 40185-6

Dismissals: Ministerial (Dec 1994) 40323

Economy:

Annual economic survey (Feb 1994) 39866

Anti-inflation measures (May 1994) 40010

INDIA (contd)

- Banking (Apr 1994) 39962-3; (May 1994) 40010
 Budget (Feb 1994) 39866
 Currency reform (Aug 1994) 40145
 Debt to Russia (Jul 1994) 40103-4
 Demonstrations against price rises (Feb 1994) 39866
 Interest rates (Oct 1994) 40232
 Paris Club aid (Jul 1994) 40104
 Privatization (Apr 1994) 39962-3
 Reserve Bank of India (RBI) (May 1994) 40010; (Oct 1994) 40232
 Securities and Exchange Board of India (SEBI) (Nov 1994) 40281
 Strikes (Apr 1994) 39962-3; (May 1994) 40010
 Sugar shortage and price rises (Jun 1994) 40057; (Dec 1994) 40323
 World Bank aid (Jul 1994) 40104
- Elections:**
 Andhra Pradesh (Dec 1994) 40322
 By-elections (May 1994) 40010
 Chief Election Commissioner (CEC) rebuked by Supreme Court (Apr 1994) 39963; (May 1994) 40010
 Goa (Dec 1994) 40322-3
 Karnataka (Dec 1994) 40322
 Rajya Sabha (Feb 1994) 39866; (Mar 1994) 39915
 Sikkim (Dec 1994) 40322
- Electoral reform:** Deferment of bills (Jun 1994) 40057
Energy: Mining (Jan 1994) 39820
Environment: Tiger trade agreement (Nov 1994) 40307
Espionage: Space Research Organization scientists arrested (Dec 1994) 40323
- Foreign relations:**
 Bangladesh
 Border talks (Jan 1994) 39821
 Chakma refugees (Jan 1994) 39821; (Feb 1994) 39867
 Plague outbreak (Sep 1994) 40186
 China (Feb 1994) 39866; (Jul 1994) 40104
 Czech Republic (Feb 1994) 39866
 Egypt (Sep 1994) 40186
 France (Sep 1994) 40186
 Germany (Feb 1994) 39866; (Sep 1994) 40186
 Iran (Oct 1994) 40255
 Japan (Jan 1994) 39820
 Malaysia (Jun 1994) 40059; (Sep 1994) 40186
 Maldives (Dec 1994) 40323
 Pakistan
 Bombay consulate closed (Mar 1994) 39914
 Bombings allegations against Pakistan (Aug 1994) 40144
 Expulsion of diplomats (Jul 1994) 40103; (Aug 1994) 40144
 India President's personal remarks about Bhutto (Feb 1994) 39865
 Karachi consulate closed (Mar 1994) 39914; (Dec 1994) 40322
 Kashmir dispute (Jan 1994) 39819; (Feb 1994) 39865-6; (Mar 1994) 39914; (Jun 1994) 40057; (Nov 1994) 40281
 Nuclear issues (Jan 1994) 39819
 Plague outbreak (Sep 1994) 40186
 Prithvi missiles (Sep 1994) 40185
 Talks (7th round) (Jan 1994) 39819
 Poland (Mar 1994) 39915
 Russia (Jan 1994) 39820; (Mar 1994) 39915; (Jul 1994) 40103-4; (Nov 1994) 40281
 Saudi Arabia (Sep 1994) 40186
 Singapore (Jan 1994) 39820
 Sri Lanka (Sep 1994) 40186
 UK (Mar 1994) 39915; (Sep 1994) 40186
 United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Sep 1994) 40186
 USA
 Defence and security talks (Oct 1994) 40232
 Human rights allegations by Clinton (Jan 1994) 39820
 Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) (Oct 1994) 40232
- Nuclear issues (Mar 1994) 39915; (Apr 1994) 39963; (May 1994) 40010; (Jun 1994) 40057
 Plague fears (Sep 1994) 40186
 Rao's visit to USA (May 1994) 40010
 Talks (Mar 1994) 39915; (Apr 1994) 39963
 Union Carbide (Sep 1994) 40186
 Visit of US Deputy Secretary of State (Apr 1994) 39963
- Foreign trade:**
 GATT Uruguay Round (Apr 1994) 39962
 Russia (Jan 1994) 39820; (Mar 1994) 39915
- Goa:**
 1993 basic data and overview R70
 Appointment of governor (Jul 1994) 40104
 Political crisis (Apr 1994) 39963
 State elections (Dec 1994) 40322-3
- Gujarat:**
 1993 basic data and overview R70
 Appointment of new Chief Minister (May 1994) 40010
 Death of Chief Minister Chimanbhai Patel (Feb 1994) 39867
 Rajya Sabha elections (Mar 1994) 39915
- Haryana:**
 1993 basic data and overview R69
 Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866
- Health:**
 Malaria outbreak (Oct 1994) 40232
 Pneumonic plague (Sep 1994) 40185-6; (Oct 1994) 40232
- Himachal Pradesh:**
 1993 basic data and overview R69
 Death of governor (Jul 1994) 40104
 Supreme Court ruling on dismissal of state government (Mar 1994) 39915
- Hindus: see Religious affairs**
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39820; (Feb 1994) 39865; 39891
Jamaat-i-Islami: Banning order struck down by Supreme Court (Mar 1994) 39915
- Jammu and Kashmir:**
 1993 basic data and overview R69
 Prime Minister's assumption of personal charge (Nov 1994) 40280-1
 Status reaffirmed as integral part of India (Feb 1994) 39915
- Janata Dal (JD):** Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866
- Karnataka:**
 1993 basic data and overview R70
 Bangalore demonstrations (Oct 1994) 40233
 Political crisis (Jan 1994) 39820
 Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866
 State elections (Dec 1994) 40322
 Supreme Court ruling on dismissal of state government (Mar 1994) 39915
- Kashmir: see KASHMIR**
- Kerala:**
 Basic data R70
 Demonstrations and violence (Nov 1994) 40281
- Lakshadweep:** R70
- Lok Sabha:**
 Amniocentesis regulation (Jul 1994) 40104
 Censure motion against government (Jun 1994) 40057
 Deferment of electoral reform bills (Jun 1994) 40057
- Madhya Pradesh:**
 1993 basic data and overview R70
 Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866
 Supreme Court ruling on dismissal of state government (Mar 1994) 39915
- Maharashtra:**
 1993 basic data and overview R70
- Demonstrations and violence (Jan 1994) 39820; (Nov 1994) 40281
 Monsoon rains (Jul 1994) 40104
 Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866
 Suspension of senior municipal official for allegations against Chief Minister (Jul 1994) 40104
- Manipur:**
 1993 basic data and overview R69
 Appointment of government (Dec 1994) 40323
 Malaria (Oct 1994) 40232
 Tribal violence (Jan 1994) 39820; (May 1994) 40010-11; (Oct 1994) 40233; (Nov 1994) 40281
- Media:** (Oct 1994) 40233
- Meghalaya:**
 1993 basic data and overview R69
 Supreme Court ruling on dismissal of state government (Mar 1994) 39915
- Mizoram:** 1993 basic data and overview R69
- Muslims: see Religious affairs**
- Nagaland:**
 1993 basic data and overview R70
 Appointment of governor (Jul 1994) 40104
 Clashes between Naga and Kuki tribes (Jan 1994) 39820
- Nuclear issues:**
 India/Pakistan accord (Jan 1994) 39819
 Indo-Japanese non-proliferation talks (Jan 1994) 39820
 Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) accession question (Apr 1994) 39963
 Nuclear weapon option kept open (Jun 1994) 40057
 UK relations (Mar 1994) 39915
 US relations (Mar 1994) 39915; (Apr 1994) 39963; (May 1994) 40010
- Obituaries:**
 Cabinet minister Swaran Singh (Nov 1994) 40281
 Former president Zail Singh (Dec 1994) 40323
- Orissa:**
 1993 basic data and overview R70
 Challenge to GATT accord (Apr 1994) 39962
 Killings during tribal clashes (Jun 1994) 40057
 Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866
- Political parties:** R69-70; (Dec 1994) 40322
- Pondicherry:** R70
- Prime Minister:**
 Jammu and Kashmir personal charge (Nov 1994) 40280-1
 Plague outbreak appeal for calm (Sep 1994) 40185-6
 State election results undermine credibility (Dec 1994) 40322
 Visits to
 Germany (Feb 1994) 39866
 Russia (Jul 1994) 40103-4
 UK (Mar 1994) 39915
 USA (May 1994) 40010
- Punjab:**
 1993 basic data and overview R69
 Death of governor (Jul 1994) 40104
 Governor appointed (Sep 1994) 40195
- Rajasthan:**
 1993 basic data and overview R70
 Malaria outbreak (Oct 1994) 40232
 Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866
 Supreme Court ruling on dismissal of state government (Mar 1994) 39915
- Religious affairs:** Hindu/Muslim violence (Feb 1994) 39866-7
- Resignations:**
 Minister for Civil Supplies (Dec 1994) 40323
 Sikkim deputies (Jun 1994) 40057
- Security:**
 Arrest of bombing suspects (Aug 1994) 40144
 Assam tribal violence (May 1994) 40010; (Jul 1994) 40104
 Bangalore demonstrations and protests (Oct 1994) 40233
 Kerala demonstrations and violence (Nov 1994) 40281
 Killing of BJP deputy (Aug 1994) 40144-5
 Maharashtra demonstrations (Jan 1994) 39820; (Nov 1994) 40281
 Manipur tribal violence (Jan 1994) 39820; (May 1994) 40010-11; (Oct 1994) 40233; (Nov 1994) 40281
 Nagaland tribal violence (Jan 1994) 39820
 Orissa tribal clashes (Jun 1994) 40057
 People's War Group (PWG) violence campaign in Andhra Pradesh (Nov 1994) 40281
 Uttar Pradesh communal violence (Feb 1994) 39866-7; (Sep 1994) 40186
 Uttarakhand protestors (Oct 1994) 40233
- Sikkim:**
 Basic data R70
 Governor (Sep 1994) 40186
 New government (May 1994) 40011; (Dec 1994) 40322
 Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866
 Resignations of deputies (Jun 1994) 40057
 Sikkim Democratic Front (SDF) (Dec 1994) 40322
 Sikkim Sangram Parishad (SSP) (May 1994) 40011; (Jun 1994) 40057
 State elections (Dec 1994) 40322
 Tax exemptions for tribespeople withdrawn (May 1994) 40011
- Social and economic data:** R62-3
- Space research:** (Jan 1994) 39820; (Mar 1994) 39915; (Dec 1994) 40323
- Supreme Court:**
 Ayodhya ruling (Oct 1994) 40232
 Chief Election Commissioner rulings (Apr 1994) 39963; (May 1994) 40010; (Jun 1994) 40057
 Dismissal of state governments ruling (Mar 1994) 39915
 Union Carbide shares ruling (May 1994) 40010
- Tamil Nadu:**
 1993 basic data and overview R70
 Cyclone deaths (Nov 1994) 40281
- Trials:** Rajiv Gandhi assassination (Jan 1994) 39820
- Tripura:** 1993 basic data and overview R70
- Uttar Pradesh:**
 1993 basic data and overview R69
 Ayodhya dispute (Oct 1994) 40232
 Bahujan Samaj Party (BSP) (Feb 1994) 39866; (Sep 1994) 40186
 "Bandit queen" Phoolan Devi released (Feb 1994) 39867
 By-elections (May 1994) 40010
 Caste issues (Feb 1994) 39866-7; (Sep 1994) 40186
 Communal violence (Feb 1994) 39866-7; (Sep 1994) 40186
 Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866
 Samajwadi Party (SP) (Feb 1994) 39866; (Sep 1994) 40196
 Strike called by state government (Sep 1994) 40186
 Uttarakhand protestors (Oct 1994) 40233
- West Bengal:**
 1993 basic data and overview R70
 Mining disaster (Jan 1994) 39820
 Rajya Sabha elections (Feb 1994) 39866

INDONESIA

- 1993 basic data and overview:
 R71-2
Armed forces:

INDONESIA (contd)

Labour law repealed (Jan 1994) 39823
 Relations with university students (Jan 1994) 39823
Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC) summit: (Nov 1994) 40284; 40285
Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN): (Jun 1994) 40060
Corruption: see Trials: Bapindo bank fraud case
Democracy movement: (Jan 1994) 39823
Earthquakes and tidal wave disaster: (Feb 1994) 39868; (Jun 1994) 40060
East Timor:
 Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC) summit (Nov 1994) 40284
 Catholic Church (Nov 1994) 40284
 Ceasefire offer (Oct 1994) 40235
 Demonstrations and riots (Nov 1994) 40284
 Front for an Independent East Timor (Fretilin) (Jun 1994) 40060; (Sep 1994) 40188
 Government talks with Gusmao (Sep 1994) 40188; (Oct 1994) 40235
 Horta (Oct 1994) 40235
 Overseas East Timorese (Sep 1994) 40188
 Human rights (Jun 1994) 40060; (Jul 1994) 40105-6; (Oct 1994) 40234-5
 Map 40234
 National Council of the Maubere Resistance (Nov 1994) 40284
 Philippines conference on human rights (Jun 1994) 40060
Trials:
 Demonstrators (Jun 1994) 40060
 Fretilin flag raisers (Jun 1994) 40060
 Violent suppression of protests (Jul 1994) 40105
Economy:
 Gas development project (Nov 1994) 40284
 Labour law repealed (Jan 1994) 39823
 Strikes (Apr 1994) 39965; (May 1994) 40014
 Trade unions see Indonesian Prosperous Labour Union (SBSI)
 Wages (Feb 1994) 39868
Foreign relations:
 Australia (Jun 1994) 40060
 China (Nov 1994) 40278
 Malaysia (Feb 1994) 39868
 Philippines (Jun 1994) 40060
 South Africa (Sep 1994) 40188
 Taiwan (Feb 1994) 39862
 USA (Jan 1994) 39823; (Feb 1994) 39868; (Nov 1994) 40284
 Vietnam (Apr 1994) 39965
Foreign trade:
 Iran (Oct 1994) 40255
 USA (Jan 1994) 39823; (Feb 1994) 39868; (Nov 1994) 40284
 Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39823; (Jun 1994) 40060; (Sep 1994) 40188; (Oct 1994) 40234-5; (Nov 1994) 40284
Indonesian Prosperous Labour Union (SBSI): (Feb 1994) 39868; (Apr 1994) 39965; (May 1994) 40013; (Nov 1994) 40284
 Irian Jaya: Papua Independent Organization (OPM) (Feb 1994) 39868
Media: (Jun 1994) 40059-60
Political parties: R71
President:
 Independence Day speech (Aug 1994) 40147
 Meeting with US President (Nov 1994) 40284
 Suharto's intention to retire (Mar 1994) 39917
 Visit to South Africa (Sep 1994) 40188

Race relations: (Apr 1994) 39965
Refugees: Repatriation agreement with Vietnam (Apr 1994) 39965
Security:
 Anti-Chinese rioting (Apr 1994) 39965; (May 1994) 40013
 Crackdown prior to APEC summit (Nov 1994) 40284
 Demonstrations (Jan 1994) 39823; (Feb 1994) 39868; (Jun 1994) 40060
 Labour activists' surrender and detention (May 1994) 40013; (Jun 1994) 40060; (Aug 1994) 40147
 Occupation of US embassy in Jakarta (Nov 1994) 40284
Social and economic data: R62-3
Trials:
 Bapindo bank fraud case (May 1994) 40013; (Aug 1994) 40147
 Marsinah murder sentences (May 1994) 40013
 Student activist imprisoned (Feb 1994) 39868
 Union leader Pakpahan (Sep 1994) 40188; (Nov 1994) 40284
UN:
 Human rights (Jul 1994) 40105-235
 Security Council membership (Aug 1994) 40163; (Oct 1994) 40258
 United Development Party (PPP): (Sep 1994) 40188
INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES Development Committee: (Apr 1994) 39985
Group of 24 (G-24): (Oct 1994) 40257-8
Group of Seven (G-7):
 Annual summit (Jul 1994) 40124-5
 Autumn meetings (Oct 1994) 40257-8
 Economic communiqué (Jul 1994) 40124-5
 Finance ministers' meetings (Feb 1994) 39889; (Apr 1994) 39985; (Oct 1994) 40258
 Interest rates (Feb 1994) 39889
 Iran
 Blamed for terrorist activity (Jul 1994) 40123
 Loan ban (May 1994) 40032
 Russia
 Participation in (Feb 1994) 39875; (Jul 1994) 40124
 Support for social programme (Feb 1994) 39889; (Apr 1994) 39985
 Ukraine aid (Jun 1994) 40061
 Unemployment (Feb 1994) 39889; (Mar 1994) 39937
Group of Ten (G-10):
 Autumn meetings (Oct 1994) 40257-8
 Finance ministers and central bank governors meeting (Apr 1994) 39985
IMF World Economic Outlook: (Apr 1994) 39985
INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB)
 1993 basic data and overview: R60
 Ecuador: (Apr 1994) 39955
INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT (IGADD)
 1993 basic data and overview: R31
Sudan peace efforts:
 Ceasefire agreement (Jan 1994) 39806
 Nairobi meetings (Mar 1994) 39898; (Jun 1994) 39997; (Jul 1994) 40091
 President's commitment to (Nov 1994) 40267
 Unilateral ceasefire by government (Jul 1994) 40091
INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)
 1993 basic data and overview: R152
 Argentina/Brazil agreement: (Feb 1994) 39860

Conference on nuclear smuggling: (Nov 1994) 40307
 Iran: (Apr 1994) 39982; (May 1994) 40032
Iraq: Uranium final shipment (Feb 1994) 39886
Korea, North:
 Access agreements (Feb 1994) 39862-3; (May 1994) 40008; (Sep 1994) 40182
 Accord with USA (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40227; (Nov 1994) 40277
 Inspections dispute (Jan 1994) 39816; (Mar 1994) 39910-11; (Apr 1994) 39958; (May 1994) 40006
 Inspectors remain (Jun 1994) 40053
 Nuclear freeze confirmed R152
 Reference to UN Security Council (Mar 1994) 39911; (Apr 1994) 39958
 Refuelling of reactor (Apr 1994) 39958
 Supervision of spent nuclear fuel rods (Aug 1994) 40140
 Unsuccessful inspection (Mar 1994) 39910-11
 Withdrawal (Jun 1994) 40053
INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (IBRD) see WORLD BANK
INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC)
 Afghanistan: (Feb 1994) 39865; (Mar 1994) 39814; (Oct 1994) 40232
 Anti-personnel mine ban called for: (Jun 1994) 40066
 Bosnia-Herzegovina: (Sep 1994) 40196
 Kashmir: (Mar 1994) 39915
 Laser weapons ban appeal: (Feb 1994) 39890
 Mexican elections: (Jun 1994) 40048
 Peru: (Apr 1994) 39955
 Rwanda: (May 1994) 39993
 Somalia: (May 1994) 39997
INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS, International survey of treatment of trade unions: (Apr 1994) 39986
INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)
 1993 basic data and overview: R152
Cameroon/Nigeria dispute: (Mar 1994) 39896; (Apr 1994) 39946; (Sep 1994) 40170
Chad/Libya dispute over Aouzou Strip: (Feb 1994) 39849; (Apr 1994) 39947; (Jun 1994) 40042
Iran/UAE Gulf islands dispute: (Dec 1994) 40338
President: (Feb 1994) 39891
Sudan/Egypt dispute over Halaib region: (Jun 1994) 40042
INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION (IDA)
 1993 basic data and overview: R152
 India aid: (Jul 1994) 40104
INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY see PETROLEUM, International Energy Agency (IEA)
INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION (IFC)
 1993 basic data and overview: R152-3
 Finance for private sector in developing countries: (Apr 1994) 39985
INTERNATIONAL FUND FOR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT

(IFAD), 1993 basic data and overview: R152

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION (ILO)
 1993 basic data and overview: R153
 World Labour Report: (Apr 1994) 39906

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANIZATION (IMO)
 1993 basic data and overview: R153
Membership:
 Kazakhstan (Mar 1994) 39939
 Namibia (Nov 1994) 40307
 Ukraine (Apr 1994) 39987

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)
 1993 basic data and overview: R153
 50th anniversary conference: (Sep 1994) 40210
 Africa: Franc zone devaluation (Jan 1994) 39798; (Feb 1994) 39852
 Argentina: (Oct 1994) 40226
 Articles of Agreement: (Oct 1994) 40256
 Autumn meetings: (Oct 1994) 40257-8
 Compensatory and contingency financing facility (CCFF): Gabon (Mar 1994) 39896
 Development Committee: (Oct 1994) 40258
 Enhanced structural adjustment facility (ESAF):
 Benin (Mar 1994) 39897
 Burkina (Mar 1994) 39898; (Apr 1994) 39946
 Cambodia (May 1994) 40012
 CFA franc zone states (Africa) (Jan 1994) 39798
 Côte d'Ivoire (Mar 1994) 39897
 Equatorial Guinea (Mar 1994) 39896; (May 1994) 39998
 Guinea (Oct 1994) 40220
 Honduras (Jul 1994) 40096; (Aug 1994) 40137
 Kirgizstan (Jul 1994) 40102
 Mali (Mar 1994) 39901
 Mauritania (Jan 1994) 39800
 Mongolia (Dec 1994) 40324
 Mozambique (Jun 1994) 40043
 Pakistan (Feb 1994) 39866
 Sierra Leone (Mar 1994) 39901
 Sri Lanka (Mar 1994) 39915
 Togo (Sep 1994) 40170
 Uganda (Oct 1994) 40220
 Vietnam (Nov 1994) 40283
Extended fund facility (EFF):
 Egypt (Apr 1994) 39982
 Jordan (May 1994) 40031
 Lithuania (Oct 1994) 40246
 Pakistan (Feb 1994) 39866
 Philippines (Jun 1994) 40059; (Jul 1994) 40106
Global monetary reserves debate: (Oct 1994) 40257-8
Gold fund reserves: Sale agreement by Commonwealth finance ministers (Sep 1994) 40211
 Interim Committee: (Apr 1994) 39985; (Oct 1994) 40258
Membership: Eritrea (Jul 1994) 40125
Negotiations with:
 Algeria (Jan 1994) 39836; (Feb 1994) 39888
 Angola (May 1994) 39995
 Armenia (Nov 1994) 40290
 Congo (Feb 1994) 39847
 Cuba (Dec 1994) 40317
 Ecuador (Apr 1994) 39955
 Egypt (Feb 1994) 39888
 Estonia (Sep 1994) 40202
 Haiti (Nov 1994) 40271
 Indonesia (May 1994) 40013
 Macedonia (Feb 1994) 39872
 Madagascar (Mar 1994) 39901
 Mexico (Dec 1994) 40316

- IMF (contd)**
 Nigeria (Jan 1994) 39801
 Pakistan (Jan 1994) 39819; (Jun 1994) 40057
 Romania (Feb 1994) 39873; (Apr 1994) 39973
 Russia (Jan 1994) 39825; (Feb 1994) 39889; (Oct 1994) 40258
 Tanzania (Nov 1994) 40265
 Ukraine (Jul 1994) 40108; 40125
 Uzbekistan (Jul 1994) 40103; (Sep 1994) 40184
Quota increases: Cambodia (May 1994) 40012
Repayments: Czech Republic (Aug 1994) 40155
Spring meetings: (Apr 1994) 39985
Standby arrangements:
 Algeria (Apr 1994) 39981; (May 1994) 40034; (Jun 1994) 40080
 Cameroon (Mar 1994) 39897; (Apr 1994) 39946
 Central African Republic (Mar 1994) 39896
 CFA franc zone states (Africa) (Jan 1994) 39798
 Chad (Mar 1994) 39901
 Congo (May 1994) 39998
 Croatia (Oct 1994) 40248
 Ecuador (May 1994) 40004
 Gabon (Mar 1994) 39896
 Lesotho (Sep 1994) 40169
 Lithuania (Oct 1994) 40246
 Malawi (Nov 1994) 40265
 Niger (Mar 1994) 39898
 Poland (Mar 1994) 39928
 Romania (May 1994) 40016
 Senegal (Mar 1994) 39897
 Slovakia (Jul 1994) 40113
 Turkey (Jul 1994) 40118
Structural adjustment facility (SAF):
 Benin (Aug 1994) 40129
 Comoros (Mar 1994) 39901
 Costa Rica (Feb 1994) 39857
 Sierra Leone (Mar 1994) 39901
Sudan:
 Membership withdrawn (Feb 1994) 39850
 Suspension of withdrawal proceedings (Sep 1994) 40171; (Oct 1994) 40219
Systemic transformation facility (STF):
 Armenia (Dec 1994) 40326
 Bulgaria (Apr 1994) 39972
 Croatia (Oct 1994) 40248
 Georgia (Dec 1994) 40326
 Kazakhstan (Jan 1994) 39824
 Lithuania (Apr 1994) 39974
 Romania (May 1994) 40016
 Russia (Mar 1994) 39929; (Apr 1994) 39969; 39985
 Slovakia (Jul 1994) 40113
 Ukraine (Oct 1994) 40252
 Vietnam (Jun 1994) 40058
UNCTAD criticism: (Sep 1994) 40209
World Economic Outlook: (Apr 1994) 39985; (Sep 1994) 40210
Zaire: Membership suspended (Jun 1994) 40041; (Jul 1994) 40087
- INTERNATIONAL MONETARY SITUATION**
1993 overview: R153-4
Unsettled market conditions: (Mar 1994) 39939
- INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION**
1993 basic data and overview: R154
Antarctic whale sanctuary proposal: (Feb 1994) 39891; (May 1994) 40035
- IRAN**
1993 basic data and overview: R135-6
Appointments:
 Central bank governor (Sep 1994) 40206
 Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39886; (Oct 1994) 40255
- Arms deals with:**
 Bosnia-Herzegovina (Jun 1994) 40072
 Russia (Sep 1994) 40199-200
Arrests:
 Currency dealers (Oct 1994) 40255
 Mujahadeen-i-Khalq Organization (MKO) members (Jan 1994) 39839
 Rahimi (retired army officer) (Nov 1994) 40304
Aviation: Air crashes (Mar 1994) 39930; (Oct 1994) 40259
Cabinet: (Feb 1994) 39886
Constitution: (Sep 1994) 40206
Corruption: Anti-profiteering campaign (Oct 1994) 40254
Death of opposition leader in car accident: (Aug 1994) 40162
Death penalty: (Jan 1994) 39839; (Aug 1994) 40162
Economy:
 see also Petroleum
 Banking (Jun 1994) 40080
 Budget (Jan 1994) 39839; (Feb 1994) 39886; (Mar 1994) 39934
 Central bank (May 1994) 40031-2; (Sep 1994) 40206; (Oct 1994) 40254-5
 Currency devaluation (May 1994) 40031-2
 Debt rescheduling (Feb 1994) 39886; (Mar 1994) 39934-5; (Apr 1994) 39982
 Five-year plan (Nov 1994) 40304
 Free trade zones (Mar 1994) 39935
 Hard currency dealings restrictions (Oct 1994) 40254-5
 Industries Ministry (Sep 1994) 40206; (Oct 1994) 40255
 Savings and loans associations established (May 1994) 40032
 World Bank loans ended (May 1994) 40032
Education: (Apr 1994) 39982
Espionage: German "spy" (Jan 1994) 39839; (Jun 1994) 40080; (Jul 1994) 40123
Foreign relations:
 Afghanistan (Oct 1994) 40232
 Argentina (Jul 1994) 40123; (Aug 1994) 40139; 40162
 Austria (Mar 1994) 39935
 Bosnia-Herzegovina (Jun 1994) 40072
 Brunei (Feb 1994) 39868
 Central African Republic (Jan 1994) 39838
 China (Sep 1994) 40181; 40206
 Egypt (Jul 1994) 40122
 France (Jan 1994) 39839; (Feb 1994) 39880; 39886; (Nov 1994) 40304; (Dec 1994) 40337
 G-7 countries (Jul 1994) 40125
 Germany (Jan 1994) 39839; (Jun 1994) 40080; (Jul 1994) 40123
 India (Oct 1994) 40255
 Iraq
 Kurds (Feb 1994) 39887; (Dec 1994) 40337
 Prisoner of war exchange (Feb 1994) 39886
 Response to Kuwait border troops build-up (Oct 1994) 40255
 Sanctions breaking alleged (Dec 1994) 40337
 Israel (Jul 1994) 40120-1
 Japan (Mar 1994) 39934
 Jordan (Feb 1994) 39886
 Kenya (Jan 1994) 39838
 Norway (Mar 1994) 39935
 Russia (Sep 1994) 40199-200
 Saudi Arabia (Mar 1994) 39935; (May 1994) 40033
 Switzerland (Jan 1994) 39839; (Mar 1994) 39935
 Tajikistan (Jun 1994) 40055; (Sep 1994) 40184
 Turkey (Jan 1994) 39834; (Feb 1994) 39882
 UAE see Gulf Islands dispute with United Arab Emirates (UAE)
 Uganda (Jan 1994) 39838
 UK
- Anti-Muslim bias of UK's Bosnia policy alleged (Jun 1994) 40080
 Bombing of Tehran embassy (Jan 1994) 39839
 Bugging of London embassy alleged (May 1994) 40032
 Cancellation of trade delegation to UK (Jul 1994) 40123
 Expulsions of diplomats (May 1994) 40032; (Jun 1994) 40080
 Foreign Ministers' talks (Sep 1994) 40206
 IRA/Iran links alleged (Apr 1994) 39977; (May 1994) 40032
 Lockerbie connection claims (Nov 1994) 40305
 Rushdie affair (Sep 1994) 40206
 USA
 Lockerbie connection claims (Nov 1994) 40305
 Nuclear weapons allegations (Jan 1994) 39839; (May 1994) 40032
 US State Department report on MKO (Nov 1994) 40304
 Venezuela (Jul 1994) 40123
 Zaire (Jan 1994) 39838
- Foreign trade:**
 Brunei (Oct 1994) 40255
 Denmark (Apr 1994) 39982
 Georgia (Nov 1994) 40290
 Germany (Feb 1994) 39886
 Indonesia (Oct 1994) 40255
 Malaysia (Oct 1994) 40255
 Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) secretary-general appointment resentment (Nov 1994) 40306
 Pakistan (Sep 1994) 40185
 Spain (Apr 1994) 39982
 UK (Jun 1994) 40080
 USA (Jan 1994) 39839; (Jun 1994) 40080
Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC): (Sep 1994) 40204; (Dec 1994) 40338
Gulf Islands dispute with United Arab Emirates (UAE): (Jan 1994) 39841; (Jul 1994) 40124; (Dec 1994) 40338
Hajj pilgrimage to Mecca: (May 1994) 40033
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39839; (Feb 1994) 39891; (Nov 1994) 40304
Impeachment of education minister attempted: (Apr 1994) 39982
Iranian Nation Party (INP): (Aug 1994) 40162
Islamic Movement (al-Haraka al-Islamiya): (Apr 1994) 39982
Jewish/Israeli bombings: Denial of involvement in (Jul 1994) 40123
Kurds: see KURDS
Media: (Feb 1994) 39886; (Apr 1994) 39982; (Sep 1994) 40206
Mujahadeen-i-Khalq Organization (MKO): (Jan 1994) 39839; (Jun 1994) 40080; (Jul 1994) 40122-3; (Nov 1994) 40304
Nuclear issues:
 IAEA talks (Apr 1994) 39982; (May 1994) 40032
 Weapons allegations (Jan 1994) 39839; (May 1994) 40032
Obituary: Araki (Grand Ayatollah) (Nov 1994) 40304
Petroleum: (Nov 1994) 40304
Political parties: R135
President:
 Anti-profiteering campaign (Oct 1994) 40254
 Assassination attempt on Rafsanjani (Feb 1994) 39886
 Hardline criticisms (Jun 1994) 40080
 Visit to South-east Asia (Oct 1994) 40255
Qazvin province dispute: (Aug 1994) 40161-2; (Sep 1994) 40206
Religious affairs:
 Christians persecuted (Jan 1994) 39839; (Jul 1994) 40122-3
 Death of Shia Grand Ayatollah (Nov 1994) 40304
- Sunni/Shia tension (Jun 1994) 40080
Rushdie's Satanic Verses: (Mar 1994) 39935; (May 1994) 40032; (Sep 1994) 40206
Satellite dish ban: (Sep 1994) 40206
Security:
 see also Arrests;
 Mujahadeen-i-Khalq Organization (MKO); Trials
 Abduction of INP leader by security personnel (Aug 1994) 40162
 Air raids on MKO and KDPI bases (Nov 1994) 40304
 Bakhtiar murder
 see also Trials
 Allegations of government involvement (Feb 1994) 39886; (Dec 1994) 40337
 Bombings (Jan 1994) 39839; (Jul 1994) 39982; (Aug 1994) 40162; (Sep 1994) 40206
 Death in custody of liberal writer (Nov 1994) 40304
 Demonstrations and riots (Feb 1994) 39886; (Aug 1994) 40161-2
 Killing of Armenian Christian clergyman (Jan 1994) 39839
 Mashhad bomb explosion (Jun 1994) 40080; (Aug 1994) 40162
 Rafsanjani assassination attempt (Feb 1994) 39886
 Tehran bombings (Apr 1994) 39982; (Sep 1994) 40206; (Nov 1994) 40304
 Warning to dissidents (Nov 1994) 40304
Shia leadership power struggle: (Dec 1994) 40337
Social and economic data: R133
Sunni extremists: (Apr 1994) 39982
Trials:
 Bakhtiar murder (in France) (Nov 1994) 40304; (Dec 1994) 40337
 Bombing suspects (Aug 1994) 40162
 German on espionage charges (Jan 1994) 39839
World population conference: (Sep 1994) 40208
- IRAQ**
1993 basic data and overview: R136-7
Alcohol ban: (Jul 1994) 40122
Appointments: Ministerial (May 1994) 40032; (Aug 1994) 40161
Arms deals with: China (Jan 1994) 39840
Biological weapons: (Feb 1994) 39887; (Jun 1994) 40045
Chemical weapons:
 Destruction (Feb 1994) 39886; (Jun 1994) 40079
 UN inspections (Mar 1994) 39935; (Apr 1994) 39983
Corruption:
 Anti-corruption campaign extended to former government ministers and military personnel (Jun 1994) 40079
 Illegal money traders (Feb 1994) 39887; (Jun 1994) 40079
Death penalty: (Jan 1994) 39843; (Feb 1994) 39887
Defence: Armed forces, Kuwait border troop movements (Oct 1994) 40255
Dismissals: Ministerial (Aug 1994) 40161; (Dec 1994) 40337
Economy:
 Agriculture Minister dismissed (Dec 1994) 40337
 Central Bank (Jan 1994) 39840
 Crackdown on corruption and illegal trading (Feb 1994) 39887; (Jun 1994) 40079
 Crisis (May 1994) 40032
 Currency crisis (Jan 1994) 39840; (Feb 1994) 39887; (Mar 1994) 39935; (May 1994) 40032
 Food prices and rationing (Sep 1994) 40207
 Inflation (Aug 1994) 40161
 New bank note (Mar 1994) 39935

IRAQ (contd)

Foreign relations:

China (Aug 1994) 40161; (Nov 1994) 40303
 Czech Republic (Jul 1994) 40112-13
 Damascus Declaration states (Jan 1994) 39841; (Jul 1994) 40124; (Oct 1994) 40255
 Egypt (Jul 1994) 40122; (Aug 1994) 40161; (Oct 1994) 40255
 France (Feb 1994) 39880; (Mar 1994) 39935; (Sep 1994) 40206; (Oct 1994) 40255; (Nov 1994) 40303; (Dec 1994) 40339
 Germany (Jan 1994) 39840; (May 1994) 39983
 Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (Oct 1994) 40255; (Dec 1994) 40338
 Iran
 Kurds (Feb 1994) 39887; (Dec 1994) 40337
 Prisoner of war exchange (Feb 1994) 39886
 Response to Kuwait border troops build-up (Oct 1994) 40255
 Sanctions breaking alleged (Dec 1994) 40337
 Jordan (Aug 1994) 40161; (Oct 1994) 40255
 Kuwait
 Compensation payments for Iraqis relocated from Kuwait (Apr 1994) 39983
 Iraqi troops build-up near Kuwait border (Oct 1994) 40254; 40255
 Kuwait compensation claims (Apr 1994) 39983; (Jun 1994) 40079
 Kuwaiti/Saudi confederation deterrent (Jul 1994) 40123
 President Saddam's offer of "peace and security" (Jul 1994) 40122
 Recognition of Kuwait's sovereignty (Nov 1994) 40302-3
 Talks (Sep 1994) 40206
 Lebanon (Apr 1994) 39983
 Morocco (Aug 1994) 40161
 Pakistan (Feb 1994) 39887; (Aug 1994) 40161
 Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Oct 1994) 40255
 Romania (Apr 1994) 39983
 Russia (Oct 1994) 40255; 40255-6; (Nov 1994) 40303
 Saudi Arabia (Jul 1994) 40122; 40123
 Switzerland (Sep 1994) 40192
 Syria (Feb 1994) 39887; (Jul 1994) 40122
 Turkey (Jan 1994) 39834; (Feb 1994) 39887; (Aug 1994) 40161; (Oct 1994) 40255; (Nov 1994) 40299
 UK (May 1994) 40032; (Sep 1994) 40206; (Oct 1994) 40255-6; (Nov 1994) 40303
 USA
 Biological weapons (Feb 1994) 39887
 Compliance with ceasefire resolutions (Sep 1994) 40206
 Expulsion of envoy by USA (May 1994) 40032
 Helicopter disaster (Apr 1994) 39982-3
 Response to Kuwait border troops build-up (Oct 1994) 40254; 40255
 Sanctions question (May 1994) 40032; (Jul 1994) 40122; (Aug 1994) 40161; (Oct 1994) 40255-6; (Nov 1994) 40303
 Yemen (May 1994) 40028
Foreign trade:
 China (Jan 1994) 39840
 France (Mar 1994) 39935
 Jordan (Jan 1994) 39840
 Russia (Sep 1994) 40207
 Turkey (Jun 1994) 40079; (Sep 1994) 40206
Gulf War:
 Compensation payments (Apr 1994) 39983; (May 1994) 40032; (Jun 1994) 40079
 Missing Kuwaitis (Sep 1994) 40206
Health: (Jul 1994) 40122

Human rights: (Feb 1994) 39891; (Jun 1994) 40079; (Jul 1994) 40122; (Dec 1994) 40337
Humanitarian aid: (Jun 1994) 40079; (Jul 1994) 40122
Iraqi Islamic Vanguard for National Salvation (opposition group): (Aug 1994) 40161; (Nov 1994) 40303
Kurds: see **KURDS**
Law:
 see also **Death penalty**
 Penalties for theft (Jun 1994) 40079; (Dec 1994) 40337
Maps: 39983; 40255
Nuclear issues:
 Uranium final shipment (Feb 1994) 39886
 Weapons inspections (Feb 1994) 39886
Opposition activities:
 Al-Daawah al-Islamiya (Jan 1994) 39840
 Supreme Assembly of the Islamic Revolution in Iraq (SAIRI) (Jan 1994) 39840
Petroleum: (Jan 1994) 39840; (Mar 1994) 39935; 39938; (Jun 1994) 40079; (Dec 1994) 40337
Political parties: R136-7
President:
 Assumption of post of Prime Minister (May 1994) 40032
 Foreign policy supervision (Nov 1994) 40303
 Kuwait sovereignty declaration (Nov 1994) 40302-3
Prime Minister: Dismissed (May 1994) 40032
Release of foreign nationals: (Apr 1994) 39983
Security:
 Baghdad bombings (Aug 1994) 40161; (Nov 1994) 40303
 Killings of foreigners in northern Iraq (May 1994) 39983
 Secret service involvement on foreign nationals in northern Iraq (Apr 1994) 39983
Shias:
 Chemical weapons allegations (Feb 1994) 39886
 Death of Ayatollah's son (Jul 1994) 40122
Social and economic data: R133
UN:
 Compensation Commission (Apr 1994) 39983; (May 1994) 40032; (Jun 1994) 40079
 Concern over attacks on foreign nationals in northern Iraq (Apr 1994) 39983
 Iraq troops build-up on Kuwait border (Oct 1994) 40255
 Iraq-Kuwait Border Demarcation Commission (Nov 1994) 40302
 Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM) (Aug 1994) 40161
 Killing of UNIKOM guard (Aug 1994) 40161
Sanctions
 see also **Weapons inspections**
 Conditions for lifting (Jan 1994) 39839-40
 Diplomatic efforts to end (Mar 1994) 39935; (May 1994) 40032; (Aug 1994) 40161; (Sep 1994) 40206
 Extended: (Mar 1994) 39935; (May 1994) 40032
 Individual countries' responses (Nov 1994) 40302-3
 Iranian violations alleged (Dec 1994) 40337
 Jordan and Aqaba inspections (Apr 1994) 39980; (Aug 1994) 40159
 Medical Aid charity report on effects of (Jul 1994) 40122
 President's warning over (Oct 1994) 40255
 Rift on Security Council (Mar 1994) 39935

Turkish trade agreement (Jun 1994) 40079
Weapons inspections
 Chemical weapons see **Chemical weapons above**
 Co-operation promised (Jan 1994) 39839-40
 Disagreement over full compliance (Oct 1994) 40255
 Long-term monitoring plans (Feb 1994) 39886; (May 1994) 40032; (Jun 1994) 40079; (Jul 1994) 40122
 Surveillance cameras (Feb 1994) 39886
 Technical talks (May 1994) 40032
World population conference boycott: (Sep 1994) 40208
IRELAND
1993 basic data and overview: R113-14
Appointments:
 Attorney General (Nov 1994) 40296-7
 Ministerial (Dec 1994) 40031
 Cabinet: (Dec 1994) 40031
Catholic Church: Smyth sexual abuse case (Nov 1994) 40296-7
Constitution: (Nov 1994) 40296
Democratic Left party: (Dec 1994) 40031
Economy: Pay agreement (Feb 1994) 39879
Elections:
 By-elections (Jun 1994) 40068
 European Parliament (Jun 1994) 40061-2; 40068; (Jul 1994) 40119
 Local (Jun 1994) 40068
European Union (EU):
 see also **Elections**
 Fisheries dispute (Aug 1994) 40152
Fianna Fail: (Jun 1994) 40068; (Nov 1994) 40296-7; (Dec 1994) 40031
Fine Gael: (Feb 1994) 39879; (Nov 1994) 40297; (Dec 1994) 40031
Foreign relations:
 Russia (Sep 1994) 40200
 UK
 see also **IRELAND, NORTHERN, Peace Initiatives:** Downing Street Declaration
 Prime Ministers' meetings (Feb 1994) 39878; (May 1994) 40026; (Jul 1994) 40115; (Oct 1994) 40240; (Dec 1994) 40031
 Reaction to IRA ceasefire declaration (Sep 1994) 40191
Greens: (Jun 1994) 40068
Labour Party: (Jun 1994) 40068; (Nov 1994) 40296-7; (Dec 1994) 40031
Political parties: R113; (Jun 1994) 40062; 40068; (Nov 1994) 40297; (Dec 1994) 40031
Prime Minister:
 Bruton sworn in (Dec 1994) 40031
 Forum for Peace and Reconciliation (Oct 1994) 40240; (Dec 1994) 40031
 Meetings with
 Adams (Sep 1994) 40191; (Oct 1994) 40240; (Dec 1994) 40031
 UK Prime Minister (Feb 1994) 39898; (May 1994) 40026; (Jul 1994) 40115; (Oct 1994) 40240; (Dec 1994) 40031
 Reynolds's resignation (Nov 1994) 40296-7; (Dec 1994) 40031
Resignations:
 Prime Minister (Nov 1994) 40296-7; (Dec 1994) 40031
 Whelehan as High Court president (Nov 1994) 40297
Security:
 Emergency Powers Act revocation proposed (Oct 1994) 40240
 Killing of McGlinchey (Feb 1994) 39879
 Police clampdown on militant republican splinter groups (Oct 1994) 40240
 Release of IRA prisoners

Approved (Dec 1994) 40031
 Cancelled (Nov 1994) 40296
IRELAND, NORTHERN
1993 basic data and overview: R128
Amnesty International report: (Feb 1994) 39878
British Army: Rules of engagement redrafted (Apr 1994) 39977
Democratic Unionist Party (DUP):
 Downing Street Declaration talks boycott (Mar 1994) 39922
 IRA ceasefire declaration reaction (Aug 1994) 40149; (Sep 1994) 40151
 Loyalist ceasefire (Oct 1994) 40240
 Elections: European Parliament (Jun 1994) 40061-3
European Union (EU):
 see also **Elections**
 Aid package (Dec 1994) 40031; 40034
Foreign relations: USA (Aug 1994) 40149; (Oct 1994) 40240
Human rights: (Feb 1994) 39878
Irish National Liberation Army (INLA): Killing of McGlinchey (Feb 1994) 39879
Irish Republican Army (IRA):
 Army helicopter hit by mortar bomb at Crossmaglen (Mar 1994) 39922
 Belfast bombings convictions (Feb 1994) 39878-9; (Mar 1994) 39922
 Birmingham public house bombings investigation closed (Apr 1994) 39977
 Cancellation of release order for IRA prisoners held in Irish Republic (Nov 1994) 40296
 Cessation of military operations (Aug 1994) 40149; (Sep 1994) 40191; (Oct 1994) 40240; (Nov 1994) 40296
 Crackdown on IRA fundraisers (Apr 1994) 39977
 Disarmament question (Dec 1994) 40031
 Downing Street Declaration response (Mar 1994) 39922; (Apr 1994) 39976-7; (May 1994) 40026
 Heathrow mortar attacks (Mar 1994) 39922
 Hill's successful appeal (Apr 1994) 39977
 Iranian links alleged (Apr 1994) 39977; (May 1994) 40032
 Killings
 Alleged drug dealers (Apr 1994) 39977
 Cahill (Aug 1994) 40158
 IRA informer (alleged) (Apr 1994) 39977
 Loyalists (Jul 1994) 40115
 Newry postal worker (Nov 1994) 40296
 Off-duty soldier in Armagh (May 1994) 40026
 Links with Spanish Basque Herri Batasuna party (Oct 1994) 40242
 Lurgan car bomb (May 1994) 40026
 Relations with, USA (Aug 1994) 40149
 Sevenoaks station bomb (Mar 1994) 39922
 Temporary ceasefire (Apr 1994) 39976-7; (May 1994) 40026
 Trials
 Germany (Jun 1994) 40068
 O'Hadhmaill sentenced for bombing campaign plot (Nov 1994) 40296
 Warrington bombing convictions (Feb 1994) 39878-9
 US rejection of UK extradition request (Sep 1994) 40191
Media: (Sep 1994) 40191
Northern Ireland select committee approved by House of Commons: (Mar 1994) 39922
Peace Initiatives:
 Anglo-Irish intergovernmental Conference (Feb 1994) 39878

IRELAND, NORTHERN (contd)

Anglo-Irish summit cancelled (Jul 1994) 40115
Downing Street Declaration
Bruton government's attitude to (Dec 1994) 40331
Clarification issue (Apr 1994) 39976-7; (May 1994) 40026
IRA response (Mar 1994) 39922; (Apr 1994) 39976-7; (May 1994) 40026
Lack of progress (Feb 1994) 39878
Ministerial meetings (Mar 1994) 39922
Sinn Féin response (May 1994) 40026; (Jul 1994) 40115
Forum for Peace and Reconciliation (Oct 1994) 40240; (Dec 1994) 40331
IRA cessation of military operations (Aug 1994) 40149; (Sep 1994) 40191; (Oct 1994) 40240; (Nov 1994) 40296
Loyalist ceasefire (Combined Loyalist Military Command) (Oct 1994) 40240
Prime Minister
Meetings with Irish premier (Feb 1994) 39878; 39898; (May 1994) 40026; (Jul 1994) 40115; (Oct 1994) 40240; (Dec 1994) 40331
Statement on talks with loyalist paramilitaries (Nov 1994) 40296
Visit to Belfast (Oct 1994) 40240
Police: (Feb 1994) 39878; (May 1994) 40026; (Jun 1994) 40068; (Sep 1994) 40191
Political parties: (Jun 1994) 40063
Progressive Unionist Party (PUP): (Oct 1994) 40240
Red Hand Commando (fringe Loyalist paramilitaries): (Oct 1994) 40240
Secretary of State:
Commentary on Sinn Féin questions (May 1994) 40026
Loyalist ceasefire welcomed (Oct 1994) 40240
Sectarian violence:
see also Irish Republican Army (IRA)
Killings, Protestant attacks on Catholics (May 1994) 40026; (Jun 1994) 40068; (Aug 1994) 40149
Police crackdown (May 1994) 40026
Security:
see also Irish Republican Army (IRA); Sectarian violence
Death of senior intelligence officers in helicopter crash (Jun 1994) 40068
Lifting of restrictions (Oct 1994) 40240
Prevention of Terrorism Act renewed (Mar 1994) 39922
Sinn Féin:
Adams
see also Downing Street Declaration response below
Court hearing on exclusion order (Jul 1994) 40115
Encouragement to IRA to end violence (Aug 1994) 40149
Meetings with Irish Prime Minister (Sep 1994) 40191; (Oct 1994) 40240; (Dec 1994) 40331
TV debate with Ulster Unionist spokesman in USA (Oct 1994) 40240
Visits to
UK (Nov 1994) 40296
USA (Feb 1994) 39878; (Sep 1994) 40191; (Oct 1994) 40240
Broadcasting ban lifted (Sep 1994) 40191
Downing Street Declaration response (Apr 1994) 39976-7; (May 1994) 40026; (Jul 1994) 40115
Talks with UK government (Dec 1994) 40331
Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP): (Aug 1994) 40149; (Sep 1994) 40191

Ulster Defence Association (UDA): (Feb 1994) 39878; (Oct 1994) 40240
Ulster Freedom Fighters (UFF): (Jul 1994) 40115; (Sep 1994) 40191
Ulster Unionist Party (OUP):
Downing Street Declaration talks boycott (Mar 1994) 39922
IRA ceasefire declaration reaction (Aug 1994) 40149; (Sep 1994) 40191; (Oct 1994) 40240
Loyalist ceasefire (Oct 1994) 40240
Molyneux meeting with UK Prime Minister (Oct 1994) 40240
Security spokesman's TV debate with Adams in USA (Oct 1994) 40240
Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF): (Jun 1994) 40068; (Aug 1994) 40149; (Sep 1994) 40191; (Oct 1994) 40240

ISRAEL

see also ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; MIDDLE EAST; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS
1993 basic data and overview: R137-8
Appointments: Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40077; (Dec 1994) 40336
Arms deals with:
Congo (Feb 1994) 39847
UK (May 1994) 40031
USA (Jan 1994) 39838; (Apr 1994) 39980; (May 1994) 40031
Cabinet: (Jun 1994) 40077; (Jul 1994) 40121; (Dec 1994) 40336
Corruption:
Bank Leumi official convicted (May 1994) 40031
Der'i (Feb 1994) 39885
Jewish Agency chair allegations (Feb 1994) 39884
State comptroller's criticism of government spending (May 1994) 40031
Death penalty: (Nov 1994) 40302
Defence:
Armed forces, Death of West Bank commander (Jan 1994) 39838
Military co-operation agreement with France (Mar 1994) 39934
Naval exercises with Arab states (Jul 1994) 40121
Economy:
Privatization (Apr 1994) 39980
State comptroller's criticism of government spending (May 1994) 40031
Energy: Solar energy co-operation with Oman (Apr 1994) 39979
Foreign relations:
Arab League (Jan 1994) 39838; (Nov 1994) 40301
Bahrain (Aug 1994) 40159; (Oct 1994) 40254
Comoros (Nov 1994) 40301; (Dec 1994) 40336
Congo (Feb 1994) 39847
Egypt (Dec 1994) 40336
Equatorial Guinea (Jan 1994) 39838
France (Mar 1994) 39934
Ghana (Aug 1994) 40159
Guatemala (Sep 1994) 40204
Iran (Jul 1994) 40120-1
Japan (Dec 1994) 40336
Jordan see MIDDLE EAST: Peace process
Kenya (Jan 1994) 39838
Korea, South (Dec 1994) 40336
Kuwait (Aug 1994) 40159
Lebanon
see also LEBANON, Hezbollah:
Israeli operations; MIDDLE EAST: Peace process
Abduction of Shia leader (May 1994) 40031
Apology for civilian deaths during attack on Hezbollah (Aug 1994) 40160
MIAs (Jan 1994) 39839
Libya (Nov 1994) 40302
Lithuania (Oct 1994) 40246
Madagascar (Jan 1994) 39838

Morocco (Jun 1994) 40077; (Sep 1994) 40204; (Nov 1994) 40301
Namibia (Feb 1994) 39885
Norway (Jan 1994) 39837
Oman (Apr 1994) 39979; (Nov 1994) 40301; (Dec 1994) 40336
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) see MIDDLE EAST: Peace process
Qatar (Jan 1994) 39838; (Nov 1994) 40301
Russia (Apr 1994) 39980
Rwanda (Oct 1994) 40257
Saudi Arabia (Nov 1994) 40301; (Dec 1994) 40336
Senegal (Aug 1994) 40159
Syria
see also MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Golan Heights (Apr 1994) 39980; (Dec 1994) 40336
MIAs in Lebanon (Jan 1994) 39839
Visit by Israeli Arabs (Feb 1994) 39884
Tunisia (Sep 1994) 40204
Turkey (Jan 1994) 39838; (Nov 1994) 40301
Uganda (Jul 1994) 40121
UK (May 1994) 40031
USA
Arms deal (Jan 1994) 39838; (Apr 1994) 39980; (May 1994) 40031
Lebanon MIAs (Jan 1994) 39839
President Clinton's visit (Oct 1994) 40253-4
Rabin's visit to USA (Nov 1994) 40302
US Secretary of State's visit (Apr 1994) 39980
Vatican (Jun 1994) 40077
Foreign trade:
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (Sep 1994) 40204
Middle East and North Africa Summit (Nov 1994) 40305-6
Qatar (Jan 1994) 39838
Health: (Feb 1994) 39884; (Jun 1994) 40077
Human rights: (Feb 1994) 39891; (Jun 1994) 40077; (Nov 1994) 40302
Jerusalem status: (Nov 1994) 40301
Knesset:
Government defeat of no confidence motion (Jan 1994) 39838
Health insurance bill (Feb 1994) 39884
Ratification of Jordan/Israel peace treaty (Oct 1994) 40253
Labour Party:
Coalition agreements with Shas (Mar 1994) 39933-4
Yi'ud (Jul 1994) 40121; (Dec 1994) 40336
Defeat in Histadrut elections (May 1994) 40030
Health insurance bill (Feb 1994) 39884
Life expectancy: (May 1994) 40035
Molodet/Tehiya alliance: (Jun 1994) 40077
National Religious Party: (Jan 1994) 39838
Nobel Peace Prize for Rabin, Peres and Arafat: (Oct 1994) 40254; 40258
Political parties: R137; (May 1994) 40030
President:
Visits to
Egypt (Dec 1994) 40336
Turkey (Jan 1994) 39838
Prime Minister:
Condemnation of Hebron mosque massacre (Feb 1994) 39883-4
Golan Heights partial withdrawal plan (Sep 1994) 40203
Jordan/Israel peace treaty (Jul 1994) 40120; (Oct 1994) 40253
Meetings with
Arafat (Aug 1994) 40158; (Sep 1994) 40204

King Hussein of Jordan (Jul 1994) 40120; (Sep 1994) 40203-4; (Nov 1994) 40301
Turkish Prime Minister (Nov 1994) 40301-2
Nobel Peace Prize (Oct 1994) 40254; 40258
PLO called on to harden stance against Islamist violence (Nov 1994) 40300
UNESCO award (Aug 1994) 40158
Visits to
Japan (Dec 1994) 40336
Jordan (Jul 1994) 40120; (Sep 1994) 40203-4
Korea, South (Dec 1994) 40336
Morocco (Nov 1994) 40301
Oman (Dec 1994) 40336
Russia (Apr 1994) 39980
USA (Nov 1994) 40302
Ram (New Life grouping): (May 1994) 40030; (Jul 1994) 40121
Resignations: Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39884
Security:
Bomb attacks on Israeli targets in Argentina, Panama and UK (Jul 1994) 40097; 40120-1; (Aug 1994) 40139; 40160
Closure of borders with Gaza and West Bank (Oct 1994) 40254
Extremist anti-Arab Zionist organizations banned (Mar 1994) 39933
Hamas see PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS
Hebron mosque massacre see ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES
Nine-day ban on Palestinians entering Israel (May 1994) 40030
Shas grouping (Orthodox): (Feb 1994) 39885; (Mar 1994) 39933-4
Social and economic data: R133
Trade unions:
Histadrut
Elections (May 1994) 40030
Secretary-general (Jul 1994) 40121
Trials: Hamas member (Nov 1994) 40302
Tsomet: (Jan 1994) 39838; (Feb 1994) 39884; (Mar 1994) 39933-4; (Jun 1994) 40077; (Jul 1994) 40121
UN:
Security Council resolution on Hebron massacre (Mar 1994) 39933
UNESCO award for Rabin and Perez (Aug 1994) 40158
Yi'ud: (Feb 1994) 39884; (Jun 1994) 40077; (Jul 1994) 40121; (Dec 1994) 40336

ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES (IOT)

see also MIDDLE EAST; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS
Aid from:
European Union (EU) (Nov 1994) 40301
USA (Nov 1994) 40301
World Bank (Jan 1994) 39838; (Jun 1994) 40076; (Sep 1994) 40204; (Nov 1994) 40301; (Dec 1994) 40335
Declaration of Principles (DOP):
see also Gaza Strip: Withdrawal of Israeli troops
Israeli pressure for review of treaty (Dec 1994) 40336
Settlements in breach of claim (Dec 1994) 40336
Signing of self-rule agreement (May 1994) 40029
Dispute over decree on pre-1967 laws: (May 1994) 40030
East Jerusalem:
Israeli-Palestinian dispute over funding (Sep 1994) 40204
Palestinian activity banned (Dec 1994) 40335
Economy:

IOT (cont'd)

PLO/Israel economic accord (Apr 1994) 39979
 PLO/Jordan economic talks (Jun 1994) 40076
 World Bank aid (Jan 1994) 39838; (Jun 1994) 40076; (Sep 1994) 40204; (Nov 1994) 40301; (Dec 1994) 40335
Elections question: (Sep 1994) 40204; (Dec 1994) 40336
Gaza Strip:
 Curfew (Nov 1994) 40300
 Economic affairs (Nov 1994) 40301
 Elections question (Sep 1994) 40204; (Dec 1994) 40336
 Gaza-Egypt border (Feb 1994) 39884
 Hebron mosque massacre, Riots and demonstrations (Feb 1994) 39883-4; (Mar 1994) 39933
 Palestinian police arrangements *see Security below*
 PLO executive committee meeting (Nov 1994) 40301
 Poverty (Nov 1994) 40301
 Self-rule agreement signed (May 1994) 40029-30
 Strikes and demonstrations against Israel/Jordan peace treaty (Oct 1994) 40253
 Withdrawal of Israeli troops
 Cairo agreement (Mar 1994) 39933; (Apr 1994) 39979
 Completed (May 1994) 40030
 Delayed (Jan 1994) 39837
 Fears for future security (Dec 1994) 40336
 Partial agreement on (Feb 1994) 39884
Gaza-Jericho:
 Killing of Israeli settler by Hamas (Aug 1994) 40159
 Palestinian Economic Council for Development and Reconstruction (PECDAR) (Jun 1994) 40076
 Palestinian Independent Commission for Citizens' Rights (PICCIR) (Jun 1994) 40076
 PLO bureaucracy transfer from Tunis (Jun 1994) 40076
 Self-rule agreement (May 1994) 40029-30
 Visit of Arafat (Aug 1994) 40158
Golan Heights: (Jan 1994) 39837; (Apr 1994) 39980; (Sep 1994) 40203
Hebron mosque massacre: see West Bank: Hebron
Jericho enclave: (Jan 1994) 39837; (Feb 1994) 39884; (Mar 1994) 39933; (Apr 1994) 39979; (May 1994) 40029-30
Maps: 40030
Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC): (Oct 1994) 40259
Palestinian National Authority (PNA):
 Appointment of Mufti to Jerusalem (Oct 1994) 40253
 Appointments (May 1994) 40030
 Crackdown on Hamas and Islamic Jihad activists (Nov 1994) 40300
 Dispute with Jordan (Oct 1994) 40253
 Draft investment law (Nov 1994) 40301
 Early empowerment process (self-rule powers) (May 1994) 40029; (Jun 1994) 40076; (Aug 1994) 40158; (Nov 1994) 40300; (Dec 1994) 40335
 East Jerusalem office closed (Dec 1994) 40335
 First meeting (Jun 1994) 40076
 Rabin's call for crackdown on Islamic militants (Aug 1994) 40159; (Nov 1994) 40300
 Sworn in by Arafat (Aug 1994) 40158
 World Bank donor conference (Jan 1994) 39838; (Sep 1994) 40204; (Dec 1994) 40335
Security:
see also West Bank: Hebron

"Collaborators" killed (Feb 1994) 39884
 Decrease in violent incidents (Jun 1994) 40076
 Gaza Palestinian clashes (Nov 1994) 40300
 Hamas killings (Apr 1994) 39980; (May 1994) 40030; (Sep 1994) 40204
 Killings at Erez border crossing (Aug 1994) 40158-9
 Measures to prevent attacks by Palestinian rejectionists (Sep 1994) 40204
 Palestinian police force (Mar 1994) 39933; (Apr 1994) 39979; (May 1994) 40029-30; (Jun 1994) 40076; (Nov 1994) 40300
 Release of Palestinian prisoners (Mar 1994) 39933; (Apr 1994) 39979; (May 1994) 40029; (Jun 1994) 40076
 Return of Palestinian deportees (Apr 1994) 39979
 Violence outside self-rule area (May 1994) 40030
Settlements Issue: (Mar 1994) 39933; (Sep 1994) 40204; (Oct 1994) 40259; (Dec 1994) 40336
Trials: Palestinian police officer sentenced for arms dealing (Sep 1994) 40204
West Bank:
 Arrests of "Jewish underground" members (Sep 1994) 40204
 Death of Israeli army commander (Jan 1994) 39838
 Economic affairs (Jan 1994) 39837; (Nov 1994) 40301
 Elections question (Sep 1994) 40204; (Dec 1994) 40336
Hebron
 International observers (Mar 1994) 39933; (Apr 1994) 39979
 Israeli inquiry into mosque massacre (Jun 1994) 40076
 Massacre at mosque (Feb 1994) 39883
 Mosque re-opened (Nov 1994) 40301
 Reactions to massacre (Feb 1994) 39883-4
 Revenge attacks for mosque massacre (Feb 1994) 39885
 9404.39980
 Riots and demonstrations (Feb 1994) 39883-4; (Mar 1994) 39933
 Security arrangements (Apr 1994) 39979; (Jun 1994) 40076
 UN resolution on massacre (Mar 1994) 39933
 Settlements (Sep 1994) 40204; (Dec 1994) 40336
 Strikes and demonstrations against Israel/Jordan peace treaty (Oct 1994) 40253
 Transfers of responsibilities (Nov 1994) 40300
 Withdrawal of Israeli troops, Israeli fears (Dec 1994) 40336
World Health Organization (WHO) resolution: (May 1994) 40035

ITALY

1993 basic data and overview:
 R114-15
Aid to: Mozambique (Jan 1994) 39803
Appointments:
 Anti-trust commission head (Nov 1994) 40295
 Media (Jul 1994) 40117; (Sep 1994) 40194
 Ministerial (May 1994) 40021-2
 Parliamentary Speakers (Apr 1994) 39974
 Police secret service (SISDE) (Aug 1994) 40152
Cabinet: (May 1994) 40021-2
Catania: Provincial elections (Feb 1994) 39881

Christian Democratic Centre (CCD): (Feb 1994) 39881; (Mar 1994) 39919; (May 1994) 40022
Christian Democratic Party (DC):
 Berlusconi, Paolo, sentenced for illegal payments to (Dec 1994) 40329
 General election (Jan 1994) 39830; (Feb 1994) 39881; (Mar 1994) 39919-20
 Goria
 Corruption trial (Jan 1994) 39831
 Death (May 1994) 40022
Communist Refoundation party (RC): (Jan 1994) 39830; (Apr 1994) 39974
Corruption:
see also Mafia
 Ambrosio (head of Italgranni) (May 1994) 40022
 Andreotti (May 1994) 40022; (Jul 1994) 40118
 Anti-trust commission appointed (Nov 1994) 40295
 Banco Ambrosiano (Jul 1994) 40117
 Berlusconi, Paolo (Feb 1994) 39881; (Mar 1994) 39919-20; (Apr 1994) 39974-5; (May 1994) 40022; (Jul 1994) 40117; (Aug 1994) 40152; (Nov 1994) 40294-5; (Dec 1994) 40329
 Berlusconi, Silvio (Oct 1994) 40243; (Nov 1994) 40294; (Dec 1994) 40329-30
 Bossi (May 1994) 40022
 Cantoni (Feb 1994) 39881
 Casa di Risparmio delle Provincie Lombarde (Cariplo) (savings bank) (Jan 1994) 39831; (Feb 1994) 39881
 Cerdelli (Milan finance police) case transferred to Brescia (Nov 1994) 40294
 Court of Public Accounts members (May 1994) 40022
 Craxi (Jan 1994) 39830-1; (Feb 1994) 39881; (Mar 1994) 39920; (Apr 1994) 39975; (May 1994) 40022; (Jun 1994) 40064; (Jul 1994) 40117-18; (Dec 1994) 40329
 Cusani convicted (Apr 1994) 39975
 De Lorenzo (May 1994) 40022; (Aug 1994) 40152
 De Michelis (Jun 1994) 40064
 Elia (head of Mediocredito Central) (May 1994) 40022
 Fininvest (Apr 1994) 39974-5; (May 1994) 40022; (Jul 1994) 40117; (Aug 1994) 40152; (Oct 1994) 40243; (Nov 1994) 40294-5; (Dec 1994) 40329
 Firrao (Feb 1994) 39881
 Forza Italia (Mar 1994) 39919-20; (May 1994) 40022
 Freemasons P-2 lodge (Apr 1994) 39975
 Goria (Jan 1994) 39831; (May 1994) 40022
 Mancini (former chair of state holding company EFIM) (Jan 1994) 39831
 Mani pulite process difficulties (Jul 1994) 40117; (Sep 1994) 40194; (Oct 1994) 40243; (Nov 1994) 40294
 Mazzotta (savings bank head) (Jan 1994) 39831; (Feb 1994) 39881
 Milan magistrates' investigations (Jul 1994) 40117; (Sep 1994) 40194; (Oct 1994) 40243; (Nov 1994) 40294; (Dec 1994) 40329
 Pre-trial detention system (Jul 1994) 40117
 Resignation of Milan magistrate (Dec 1994) 40329
 Socialist Party (PSI) (Feb 1994) 39881; (Jun 1994) 40064; (Jul 1994) 40117-18
 Telepiù TV company (Oct 1994) 40243
 Viezzoli (chair of state electricity authority ENEL) (Jan 1994) 39831
Defence:

Armed forces
 European manoeuvres (Nov 1994) 40300
 UN troops in Mozambique (Feb 1994) 39847
Democratic Alliance (AD): (Jan 1994) 39830; (Feb 1994) 39881; (Mar 1994) 39919-20
Democratic Left Party (PDS):
 General election (Jan 1994) 39830; (Feb 1994) 39881; (Mar 1994) 39919-20
 General secretary (Jul 1994) 40118
 Municipal elections (here wrongly given as Party of Democratic Socialism) (Nov 1994) 40294; (Dec 1994) 40329
 Resignation of Occhetto (Jun 1994) 40064
 Senate commission chairs election (Jun 1994) 40064
Drugs: Extradition of trafficker from Colombia (Sep 1994) 40178
Economy:
 Austerity programme (Oct 1994) 40243
 Banking (Jan 1994) 39831
 Budget (Sep 1994) 40193-4; (Oct 1994) 40243; (Nov 1994) 40294; (Dec 1994) 40330
 Central bank (Bank of Italy) (Aug 1994) 40152
 Currency crises (Jul 1994) 40117; (Aug 1994) 40152; (Nov 1994) 40295; (Dec 1994) 40329
 Government programme (May 1994) 40021
 Interest rates (Feb 1994) 39889
 OECD report (Jan 1994) 39831
 Pensions (Jun 1994) 40064; (Sep 1994) 40193-4; (Oct 1994) 40243; (Nov 1994) 40295; (Dec 1994) 40330
 Privatization (Jan 1994) 39831; (May 1994) 40021; (Sep 1994) 40194
 Share prices (Mar 1994) 39939
 Strikes (Oct 1994) 40243
 Trade unions (Oct 1994) 40243; (Nov 1994) 40294-5
Elections:
 European Parliament (Jun 1994) 40061-4; (Jul 1994) 40119
General
 Campaign (Feb 1994) 39881
 Results (Mar 1994) 39918-20
 Timetable (Jan 1994) 39830
 Municipal (Nov 1994) 40294; (Dec 1994) 40329
 Provincial, Catania (Feb 1994) 39881
 Regional (Jun 1994) 40064
Electoral reforms: (Mar 1994) 39918-19
Ethical issues: In-vitro fertilization (Jan 1994) 39832
European Union (EU):
see also Elections
 Berlusconi's assurances regarding (May 1994) 40021
 Fine for milk overproduction (Oct 1994) 40245
 Multi-speed Europe proposals (Sep 1994) 40203
Floods in north: (Nov 1994) 40295
Foreign relations:
 Albania (Oct 1994) 40250
 Algeria (Nov 1994) 40304
 Argentina (Feb 1994) 39860
 Bosnia-Herzegovina (Jan 1994) 39828; (May 1994) 40022
 Colombia (Sep 1994) 40178
 Croatia (Jan 1994) 39828
 France (May 1994) 40022
 Germany (May 1994) 40022; (Jun 1994) 40064
 Greece (May 1994) 40022
 Japan (May 1994) 40008
 Portugal (May 1994) 40022
 Russia (Oct 1994) 40243
 Slovenia (May 1994) 40027; (Jul 1994) 40112; (Oct 1994) 40249; (Nov 1994) 40287
 Somalia (Feb 1994) 39851

ITALY (cont'd)

Spain (May 1994) 40022
 Switzerland (Feb 1994) 39879;
 39881
 Tanzania (Aug 1994) 40132
 UK (May 1994) 40022
 USA (May 1994) 40022

Forza Italia:
 Berlusconi, Silvio (Apr 1994) 39974;
 (May 1994) 40021; (Dec 1994)
 40329-30
 Cabinet appointments (May 1994)
 40021-2
 Corruption see **Corruption:**
 Berlusconi; Forza Italia
 Creation of party (Jan 1994) 39830
 Election campaign (Feb 1994)
 39881; (Mar 1994) 39918-20
 European elections (Jun 1994)
 40064
 Freedom Alliance, Rifts within (Jul
 1994) 40117; (Aug 1994) 40151-2;
 (Dec 1994) 40329
 Media control issues see **Media**
 Municipal elections (Nov 1994)
 40294; (Dec 1994) 40329
 Northern League (LN) pact (Feb
 1994) 39881; (Mar 1994) 39918-
 20; (Dec 1994) 40329-30
 Regional elections setback (Jun
 1994) 40064

Freedom Alliance:
 Coalition negotiations (Apr 1994)
 39974
 Election victory (Mar 1994) 39918-20
 European elections (Jun 1994)
 40064
 Government formation (May 1994)
 40021-2
 Rift (Jul 1994) 40117; (Aug 1994)
 40151-2; (Dec 1994) 40329
 Senate commission chairs election
 setback (Jun 1994) 40064

Freemasons: (Apr 1994) 39975

Green Party: (Feb 1994) 39881;
 (Mar 1994) 39920; (Apr 1994) 39974

Health: (May 1994) 40035

Italian Popular Party (PPI):
 Background to creation of party (Jan
 1994) 39830
 Legislative elections (Mar 1994)
 39919-20
 Municipal elections (Nov 1994)
 40294; (Dec 1994) 40329
 No confidence debate (Dec 1994)
 40330
 Pre-election alliances (Feb 1994)
 39981
 Senate vote of confidence (May
 1994) 40021
 Talks with Berlusconi (Apr 1994)
 39974

Italian Social Movement (MSI):
 Catania provincial election victory
 (Feb 1994) 39881
 Dissolution plans (Sep 1994) 40194
 Election campaign (Feb 1994) 39881
 EU candidate's anti-homosexual
 remarks (May 1994) 40021
 European elections (Jun 1994)
 40064

Italian Socialists (SI): (Nov 1994)
 40295

Jews: (Jan 1994) 39830

La Rete (anti-Mafia Network): (Jan
 1994) 39830; (Apr 1994) 39974;
 (Jun 1994) 40064; (Nov 1994) 40295

Mafia:
 Andreotti charges (May 1994)
 40022; (Jul 1994) 40118
 Anti-Mafia investigations (Aug 1994)
 40152
 Arrests
 'Ndrangheta crime syndicate
 members (Oct 1994) 40243
 Tinnirello (for killing of Borsellino)
 (Aug 1994) 40152
 Camorra investigations (Sep 1994)
 40194
 Crackdown in Messina (Jun 1994)
 40064
 General election (Mar 1994)
 39919-20

Trial of Riina and others for killing
 Lima (Oct 1994) 40243

Map: 39919

Media:
 see also **Corruption:** Fininvest
 Berlusconi's ownership (Mar 1994)
 39919; (Apr 1994) 39974; (May
 1994) 40022; (Jun 1994) 40064;
 (Jul 1994) 40017; (Aug 1994)
 40151; (Nov 1994) 40294; (Dec
 1994) 40330
 Constitutional Court ruling on TV
 channels (Dec 1994) 40330
 Parliamentary review of
 broadcasting proposed (Dec 1994)
 40330
 RAI state broadcasting service (Jun
 1994) 40064; (Jul 1994) 40117;
 (Aug 1994) 40152; (Sep 1994)
 40194; (Oct 1994) 40243; (Nov
 1994) 40294; (Dec 1994) 40330
 Telepiu TV corruption investigations
 (Oct 1994) 40243
 TV debate between Berlusconi and
 Occhetto (Mar 1994) 39920

National Alliance (AN):
 Budget difficulties (Nov 1994) 40294
 Corruption investigations (*manif
 pulite*) (Sep 1994) 40194
 Elections (Feb 1994) 39881; (Mar
 1994) 39918-20
 European elections (Jun 1994)
 40064
 Freedom Alliance coalition
 negotiations and difficulties (Mar
 1994) 39918-20; (Apr 1994) 39974;
 (Jul 1994) 40117; (Aug 1994)
 40151-2
 Government formation (Apr 1994)
 39974
 Launched (Jan 1994) 39830
 Ministerial appointments (May 1994)
 40021-2
 MSI dissolution plans (Sep 1994)
 40194
 Municipal elections (Dec 1994)
 40329

Northern League (LN):
 Budget opposed (Nov 1994) 40294
 Dismissals (Sep 1994) 40194
 European elections (Jun 1994)
 40064
 Forza Italia pact (Feb 1994) 39881;
 (Mar 1994) 39918-20; (Dec 1994)
 40329-30
 Freedom Alliance coalition rift (Jul
 1994) 40117; (Aug 1994) 40151-2
 General election (Jan 1994) 39830;
 (Feb 1994) 39881; (Mar 1994)
 39918-20
 Media appointments controversy
 (Sep 1994) 40194
 Ministerial appointments (May 1994)
 40021
 National Alliance (AN) coalition (Apr
 1994) 39974

Obituaries:
 Goria (May 1994) 40022
 Spadolini (Aug 1994) 40152

Pact for Italy: (Feb 1994) 39881;
 (Mar 1994) 39919-20; (Apr 1994)
 39974

Police: (Aug 1994) 40152; (Nov
 1994) 40294

Political parties: R114; (Jan 1994)
 39830; (Feb 1994) 39881; (Mar
 1994) 39919-20; (Apr 1994) 39974;
 (Jun 1994) 40063-4; (Nov 1994)
 40294

Prime Minister:
 Berlusconi, Silvio
 Conflicts of interest (Aug 1994)
 40151-2; (Oct 1994) 40243
 Corruption investigations (Oct
 1994) 40243; (Nov 1994) 40294;
 (Dec 1994) 40329
 Crisis of confidence in (Jul 1994)
 40117
 Failure to abolish pre-trial detention
 system (Jul 1994) 40117
 Nomination (Apr 1994) 39974
 Resignation (Dec 1994) 40329-30
 Setbacks (Nov 1994) 40294

Ciampi, Resignation (Jan 1994)
 39830; (Apr 1994) 39974

European Union (EU) Corfu summit
 (Jun 1994) 40060

Visits to
 Germany (Jun 1994) 40064
 Russia (Oct 1994) 40243

Progressive Alliance:
 Election results (Mar 1994) 39919-20
 Rift (Feb 1994) 39881; (Apr 1994)
 39974

Race issues: Racist attacks in Rome
 (Jun 1994) 40064

Republican Party (PRI): (Oct 1994)
 40243

Resignations:
 Milan magistrate (Dec 1994) 40329
 PDS leader (Jun 1994) 40064
 Prime Minister
 Berlusconi (Dec 1994) 40329-30
 Ciampi (Jan 1994) 39830; (Apr
 1994) 39974
 PRI leader (Oct 1994) 40243

Sardinia: Regional elections (Jun
 1994) 40064

Security:
 Demonstrations (Nov 1994) 40294
 Secret police (SISDE) appointments
 (Aug 1994) 40152

Senate:
 Election of Senate commission
 chairs (Jun 1994) 40064
 Vote of confidence (May 1994)
 40021

Sicily: Regional elections (Jun 1994)
 40064

Social Christian Party: (Apr 1994)
 39974

Socialist Party (PSI):
 Corruption issues (Feb 1994) 39881;
 (Jun 1994) 40064; (Jul 1994)
 40117-18
 Craxi trial (Jan 1994) 39830-1; (Feb
 1994) 39881; (Mar 1994) 39920;
 (Jun 1994) 40064; (Jul 1994)
 40117-18; (Dec 1994) 40329
 Dissolved (Nov 1994) 40295
 Elections (Jan 1994) 39830; (Mar
 1994) 39919-20
 Split from Progressive Alliance (Apr
 1994) 39974

Transport: Rail link to Germany
 through Brenner Pass (Jun 1994)
 40061

Trials:
 see also **Corruption;** Mafia
 Bossi for libel (Nov 1994) 40295
 UN: Security Council membership
 (Aug 1994) 40163; (Oct 1994) 40258

Venice: (Feb 1994) 39881

War crimes: Priebe arrested in
 Argentina (May 1994) 40035

J

JAMAICA
 1993 basic data and overview:
 R46-7

Economy:
 Expansionary measures (Feb 1994)
 39856
 Inflation (Feb 1994) 39856

Foreign relations: Haiti (Jun 1994)
 40046

Political parties: R46-7

Social and economic data: R32-3

JAPAN
 1993 basic data and overview:
 R72-4

Aid to:
 Burma (Feb 1994) 39867; (Nov
 1994) 40282
 South Africa (Jul 1994) 40088

Appointments:
 Ministerial (Apr 1994) 39957; (May
 1994) 40008; (Jun 1994) 40052-3
 Prime Minister Hata (Apr 1994)
 39956-8
 Prime Minister Murayama (Jun
 1994) 40052-3

Arms deals with: Korea, North
 (illegal) (Jan 1994) 39816

Asian Games: (Sep 1994) 40181;
 (Oct 1994) 40230

Aviation: Air crash (Apr 1994) 39987

Cabinet: (Apr 1994) 39957; (Jun
 1994) 40052-3; (Aug 1994) 40141

Constitutional reform: see
Electoral reform

Corruption:
 Construction industry (Jan 1994)
 39815
 Fujinami acquitted (Sep 1994) 40184
 Hosokawa allegations (Apr 1994)
 39956-7; (Jun 1994) 40052
 Political reform to counteract (Jan
 1994) 39815; (Nov 1994) 40276
 Recruit (Sep 1994) 40184
 Sagawa Kyubin scandal (Jun 1994)
 40052

Defence:
 Armed forces - Self Defence Force
 (SDF)
 Africa humanitarian operation (Sep
 1994) 40184
 Constitutional position (Jul 1994)
 40100; (Sep 1994) 40183; (Nov
 1994) 40276-7
 Resources (Jul 1994) 40100
 Role in regional security operations
 (Apr 1994) 39957
 Rejection of UN appeal for unarmed
 peacekeepers (Jan 1994) 39816

Democratic Socialist Party (DSP):
 Agreement on new opposition party
 (Aug 1994) 40142; (Sep 1994)
 40183; (Dec 1994) 40319
 Disbanding (Dec 1994) 40319
 Justice Minister appointed (May
 1994) 40008
 New chairman (Jun 1994) 40052
 New political alliances (Apr 1994)
 39957

Diet: Extraordinary session to enact
 electoral reform (Oct 1994) 40228;
 (Nov 1994) 40276

Earthquakes: (Oct 1994) 40229;
 (Dec 1994) 40319

Economy:
 Banking (Oct 1994) 40229
 Budget (May 1994) 40008; (Jun
 1994) 40052
 Financial deregulation (Oct 1994)
 40229
 Fisheries (Aug 1994) 40141-2
 Market-opening package (Mar 1994)
 39912
 Stimulus package (Feb 1994)
 39863-4; (Apr 1994) 39985
 Tariffs (Feb 1994) 39890
 Taxation (Feb 1994) 39863; (Jul
 1994) 40099-100; (Sep 1994)
 40183; (Nov 1994) 40277
 Trade surplus (Mar 1994) 39912;
 (Apr 1994) 39956; (Nov 1994)
 40277

Trade unions: (Sep 1994) 40184

Elections: By-election (Sep 1994)
 40183

Electoral reform: (Oct 1994) 40228;
 (Nov 1994) 40276

Emperor: Visit to USA (Jun 1994)
 40053

Foreign relations:
 Belgium (May 1994) 40008
 Burma (Feb 1994) 39867; (Nov
 1994) 40282
 China (Jan 1994) 39817; (Mar 1994)
 39913; (May 1994) 40008; (Sep
 1994) 40181; (Oct 1994) 40230;
 40259
 France (May 1994) 40008
 Germany (May 1994) 40008
 India (Jan 1994) 39820
 Iran (Mar 1994) 39934
 Israel (Dec 1994) 40336
 Italy (May 1994) 40008
 Korea, North (Jun 1994) 40053; (Jul
 1994) 40099; (Oct 1994) 40228;
 (Nov 1994) 40277-8
 Korea, South (Mar 1994) 39911; (Jul
 1994) 40098-9; (Aug 1994) 40141
 Malaysia (Aug 1994) 40141

JAPAN (cont'd)

- Netherlands (Jan 1994) 39816
 Peru (Dec 1994) 40318
 Philippines (Aug 1994) 40141
 Russia (Aug 1994) 40141-2; (Sep 1994) 40181; (Oct 1994) 40229
 Saudi Arabia (May 1994) 40033
 Singapore (Aug 1994) 40141
 South Africa (Jul 1994) 40088
 Taiwan (Sep 1994) 40181; (Oct 1994) 40230
 UK (Dec 1994) 40319
 USA
 CIA funding of LDP allegations (Oct 1994) 40228-9
 Emperor's visit to USA (Jun 1994) 40053
 Pearl Harbour apology (Nov 1994) 40277
 Postage stamps commemorating atomic bombs dispute (Dec 1994) 40319
 Security treaty on stationing of US troops (Jul 1994) 40100; (Sep 1994) 40183
 Summit (Feb 1994) 39864
 Vietnam (Aug 1994) 40141; 40146
- Foreign trade:**
 Australia (Nov 1994) 40285
 Jordan (Feb 1994) 39885
 Korea, North (Jan 1994) 39816
 Korea, South (Jul 1994) 40099
 Saudi Arabia (May 1994) 40033
 Syria (Oct 1994) 40254
 USA
 Agreement (Oct 1994) 40229; (Dec 1994) 40319
 Cancellation of US sanctions (Jan 1994) 39815-16
 Deadline for sanctions (Jul 1994) 40100
 G-7 finance ministers' meetings (Feb 1994) 39889; (Apr 1994) 39984
 Japan package to reduce trade surplus (Mar 1994) 39912
 Quadrilateral group meeting (Feb 1994) 39890
 Resignation of Hosokawa (Apr 1994) 39956
 Resumption of talks (May 1994) 40009
 Statistics (Oct 1994) 40229
 Super 301 (Mar 1994) 39912; (Oct 1994) 40229
 Tax reforms (Japan) (Sep 1994) 40183
 Threat of US sanctions (Feb 1994) 39864
 Vietnam (Jun 1994) 40058
- Japan Communist Party (JCP):**
 (Sep 1994) 40183; (Nov 1994) 40276
- Japan New Party (JNP):**
 Agreement on new opposition party (Aug 1994) 40142; (Sep 1994) 40183; (Dec 1994) 40319
 Disbanding (Oct 1994) 40229
 Joined by former members of USDP (May 1994) 40008
 Meeting with Kaifu (Jul 1994) 40100
 New political alliances (Apr 1994) 39957
 Opposition to tax increases (named here as Japan National Party) (Feb 1994) 39863
 Resignation of Hosokawa as Prime Minister (Apr 1994) 39956-7
 Sagawa Kyubin scandal (Jan 1994) 40052
- Kaikaku (Renovation) voting bloc:**
 (Oct 1994) 40229
- Kaikaku-no-kai (Reform Group):**
 (Jan 1994) 39815; (Apr 1994) 39957
- Kaishin (Innovation) parliamentary group:**
 (Apr 1994) 39958; (Jul 1994) 40100
- Komeito (Clean Government Party):**
 Agreement on new opposition party (Aug 1994) 40142; (Sep 1994) 40183; (Dec 1994) 40319
 Disbanding and split (Dec 1994) 40319
 Economic stimulation package (Feb 1994) 39863
- New political alliances (Apr 1994) 39957
- Koshikai (Diet group formed by Kaifu):**
 (Aug 1994) 40142
- Kurie Islands: see Northern Territories**
- Liberal Democratic Party (LDP):**
 see also *Corruption subhdg. above*
 Accord with SDPJ (Apr 1994) 39958
 CIA funding allegations (Oct 1994) 40228-9
 Coalition government with SDPJ (Jun 1994) 40052; (Jul 1994) 40099-100
 Defections from party (Jul 1994) 40100; (Sep 1994) 40183
 Opposition to Hosokawa's political reforms (Jan 1994) 39815
 Resignation of Cabinet minister over defence of wartime record (Aug 1994) 40141
 Splits (Apr 1994) 39957
 Strengthening of government coalition (Sep 1994) 40183
 Taiwan contacts make difficult Chinese relations (Oct 1994) 40230
 Visit to Yasukuni shrine to honour war dead (Aug 1994) 40141
- Life expectancy:**
 (May 1994) 40035
- New Frontier Party (NFP - Shin Shin To):**
 (Nov 1994) 40276
- New Party Preparatory Council:**
 (Sep 1994) 40183
- Nobel Literature Prize:**
 (Oct 1994) 40259
- Northern Territories:**
 (Aug 1994) 40141-2; (Sep 1994) 40181; (Oct 1994) 40229
- Nuclear issues:**
 Indo/Japanese non-proliferation talks (Jan 1994) 39820
 Nuclear energy (Mar 1994) 39939; (Jul 1994) 40100; (Sep 1994) 40183
 Nuclear weapons capability admitted (Jun 1994) 40053
- Pacific War ending anniversary:**
 (Aug 1994) 40141
- Political parties: R72:**
 (Apr 1994) 39956-8; (May 1994) 40008-9; (Jul 1994) 40100; (Sep 1994) 40183
- Prime Minister:**
 Government crisis over economic stimulation package (Feb 1994) 39863
 Hata
 Appointment (Apr 1994) 39956-8
 Collapse of government and resignation (Jun 1994) 40052
 Policy speech (May 1994) 40008
 Hosokawa, Resignation (Apr 1994) 39956-7
 Murayama
 Appointment (Jun 1994) 40052-3
 Policy statements (Jul 1994) 40099-100; (Nov 1994) 40276
 Political reform process (Jan 1994) 39815; (Nov 1994) 40276
 Summit with US President (Feb 1994) 39864
 Visits to
 APEC Bogor summit (Nov 1994) 40285
 Asia countries (Aug 1994) 40141
 China (Mar 1994) 39913
 Europe (May 1994) 40008
 Korea, South (Jul 1994) 40098-9
 Philippines (Aug 1994) 40141
 Vietnam (Aug 1994) 40146
- Resignations:**
 Justice Minister (May 1994) 40008
 Ministerial (Aug 1994) 40141
 Prime Minister Hata (Jun 1994) 40052
 Prime Minister Hosokawa (Apr 1994) 39956-7
- Sakigake (New Party Harbinger):**
 Cabinet members (Jun 1994) 40052-3
 Coalition agreement (Jun 1994) 40052-3; (Jul 1994) 40099-100; (Sep 1994) 40183; (Nov 1994) 40276
- Relations with Prime Minister Hosokawa (Apr 1994) 39956
 Yasukuni shrine visit by cabinet member (Aug 1994) 40141
- Security:**
 Japanese Red Army (Aug 1994) 40151
- Shinseito (Japan Renewal Party):**
 Agreement on new opposition party (Aug 1994) 40142; (Sep 1994) 40183; (Dec 1994) 40319
 Collapse of government (Jun 1994) 40052
 Disbanded (Nov 1994) 40276
 Economic stimulation package (Feb 1994) 39863
 Hata appointed Prime Minister (Apr 1994) 39957-8
 Meeting with Kaifu (Jul 1994) 40100
 New political alliances (Apr 1994) 39957
- Shinshinto (New Frontier Party):**
 Election of leader (Dec 1994) 40319
 Inauguration of new party (Dec 1994) 40319
- Social Democratic Party of Japan (SDPJ):**
 Accord with LDP (Apr 1994) 39958
 Annual convention (Jan 1994) 39815
 By-election defeat (Sep 1994) 40183
 Coalition government with LDP (Jun 1994) 40052; (Jul 1994) 40099-100; (Sep 1994) 40183; (Nov 1994) 40276
 Defections from party (Jul 1994) 40100
 Hata appointed Prime Minister (Apr 1994) 39956-8
 Opposition to tax increases (Feb 1994) 39863
 Party convention (Sep 1994) 40183
 Political reform issues (Jan 1994) 39815
 Prime Minister Murayama's statements on armed forces (Jul 1994) 40100
 Support for Emperor's statement on Pacific War crimes (Aug 1994) 40141
 Withdrawal from governing coalition (Apr 1994) 39956-8
- Space research:**
 (Feb 1994) 39891
- UN:**
 Rejection of peacekeepers appeal for Macedonia (Jan 1994) 39816
 Security Council membership question (Jul 1994) 40099-100; (Sep 1994) 40209
- United Social Democratic Party (USDP):**
 Dissolution (May 1994) 40008-9
- War crimes:**
 Atonement package (Aug 1994) 40141
 Comfort women (Jan 1994) 39816; (Jul 1994) 40099; (Aug 1994) 40141; (Dec 1994) 40319
 Dutch legal action (Jan 1994) 39816
 Emperor's apologies (Aug 1994) 40141
 Nanjing "rape" denied by Justice Minister (May 1994) 40008
 Pearl Harbour "error" apology (Nov 1994) 40277
 POW fund initiative collapse (Dec 1994) 40319
 Prime Minister's apologies (Aug 1994) 40141
 Whaling: (May 1994) 40035
- JORDAN**
 1993 basic data and overview: R138-9
- Appointments:**
 Ambassador to Saudi Arabia (Nov 1994) 40302
 Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40077
- Cabinet:**
 (Jun 1994) 40077
- Death penalty:**
 (Jan 1994) 39838
- Economy:**
 Central Bank (Jan 1994) 39837
 Debt forgiveness (Aug 1994) 40159; (Oct 1994) 40254
- Debt rescheduling agreement with Japan (Feb 1994) 39885
 IMF arrangements (May 1994) 40031
 International aid deal (May 1994) 40031
 Sales tax (Feb 1994) 39885
- Foreign relations:**
 France (Feb 1994) 39880
 Iran (Feb 1994) 39886
 Iraq (Aug 1994) 40161; (Oct 1994) 40255
 Israel see **MIDDLE EAST, Peace process**
 Kuwait (Jun 1994) 40079
 Lebanon (Jan 1994) 39838; (Feb 1994) 39885; (Jun 1994) 40081
 Oman (Mar 1994) 39934
 Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jan 1994) 39837; (May 1994) 40030; (Oct 1994) 40253; (Nov 1994) 40301
 Qatar (Mar 1994) 39934
 Saudi Arabia (Mar 1994) 39934; (Nov 1994) 40302
 Syria (Oct 1994) 40253
 UK (Aug 1994) 40159
 USA
 Aqaba inspection procedure (Apr 1994) 39980
 Debt forgiveness package (Aug 1994) 40159; (Oct 1994) 40254
 Israel/Jordan peace treaty (Oct 1994) 40253
 King's visits to USA (Jan 1994) 39837; (Jun 1994) 40076
 Vatican (Mar 1994) 39934
 Yemen (Jan 1994) 39840; (Apr 1994) 39984; (May 1994) 40029
- Foreign trade:**
 Iraq (Jan 1994) 39840
 Japan (Feb 1994) 39885
 Middle East and North Africa Summit (Nov 1994) 40305-6
 Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jun 1994) 40076
- King Hussein:**
 Assassination plot trial (Jan 1994) 39838
 Israel/Jordan peace treaty (Jul 1994) 40120; (Aug 1994) 40159; (Oct 1994) 40253; (Nov 1994) 40301
 Meetings with, Israeli Prime Minister (Jul 1994) 40120; (Sep 1994) 40203-4; (Nov 1994) 40301
 Offer to meet Rabin (Jan 1994) 39837
 Visits to
 Israel (Nov 1994) 40301
 Oman (Mar 1994) 39934
 Qatar (Mar 1994) 39934
 Saudi Arabia (Mar 1994) 39934
 USA (Jan 1994) 39837; (Jun 1994) 40076
- Obituary: Former Prime Minister Talhouni**
 (Jan 1994) 39838
- Political parties: R138**
- Resignations:**
 Ministerial (Dec 1994) 40338
- Security:**
 Arrests
 Islamic militants (Feb 1994) 39885
 Suspected killers of Jordanian diplomat (Feb 1994) 39885
- Social and economic data: R133**
- Trials:**
 King Hussein assassination plotters (Jan 1994) 39838
- UN:**
 Aqaba inspections re Iraq sanctions (Mar 1994) 39933; (Apr 1994) 39980; (Aug 1994) 40159

K

KASHMIR

- Economy:**
 Development plan (May 1994) 40010
- Hizbul Mujahadeen:**
 Denial of involvement in murder of cleric (Jun 1994) 40057
 Killing of leader by security forces (Feb 1994) 39867

KASHMIR (contd)

Human rights: (Feb 1994) 39865; 39891; (Mar 1994) 39914; 39915; (Apr 1994) 39963; (May 1994) 40010

India/Pakistan relations:
7th round of foreign secretary level talks (Jan 1994) 39819

Human rights issues: (Feb 1994) 39865; (Mar 1994) 39914

Kidnappings allegations: (Nov 1994) 40281

Pakistan condemnation of murder of cleric: (Jun 1994) 40057

International diplomatic visit: (Apr 1994) 39963

Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front (JKLF): Leader released from detention on health grounds (May 1994) 40010

Kidnappings:
UK nationals released (Jun 1994) 40057

Westerners freed by police: (Nov 1994) 40281

Kupwara: Secessionist-related violence (Jan 1994) 39820

Official statistics of deaths related to separatist movement: (Jan 1994) 39820

Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC): (Sep 1994) 40211; (Oct 1994) 40259

Security:
see also Kidnappings

India Prime Minister's assumption of personal control: (Nov 1994) 40280-1

Killings: (Jun 1994) 40057

Kupwara violence: (Jan 1994) 39820

Srinagar: (Mar 1994) 39915

Withdrawal of paramilitary Border Security Force (BSF): (May 1994) 40010

Srinagar:
Bomb explosion (Mar 1994) 39915

Shooting at Indian Minister: (Mar 1994) 39915

KAZAKHSTAN

see also CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)

1993 basic data and overview: R74

Akmola (formerly Tselinograd): designated future capital city: (Jul 1994) 40102

Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39913; (Apr 1994) 39961; (Jun 1994) 40055; (Sep 1994) 40184; (Oct 1994) 40231

Armed forces: Desertions (Jul 1994) 40102

Asian Development Bank (ADB) membership: (May 1994) 40014

Cabinet: (Jun 1994) 40055; (Oct 1994) 40231

Congress of People's Unity of Kazakhstan (SNEK): (Mar 1994) 39913

Corruption: Ministers dismissed (Sep 1994) 40184

Cossack group (Society for Assistance to the Cossacks of Semirechye):
Arrest and release of leader (Dec 1994) 40324

Officially recognized: (Jul 1994) 40102

Suspension of party: (Dec 1994) 40324

Dismissals: Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40184

Economy:
Bread prices (Oct 1994) 40231

Economic union of Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan and Kirgizstan: (Jan 1994) 39818; (May 1994) 40009

Energy prices: (Jun 1994) 40055

IMF loans: (Jan 1994) 39824

Privatization: (Apr 1994) 39961

Elections:
International criticism of (Mar 1994) 39913

Parliament: (Mar 1994) 39913

Ethnic Russian community: (Apr 1994) 39961; (May 1994) 40009; (Jun 1994) 40055; (Sep 1994) 40184

Foreign relations:
China (Apr 1994) 39965; (Jun 1994) 40054

Russia: (Mar 1994) 39913-14; 39939; (May 1994) 40009

UK: (Mar 1994) 39913

USA: (Feb 1994) 39864-5; (Nov 1994) 40307

Vietnam: (Jun 1994) 40058

Human rights: (May 1994) 40009

International Maritime Organization (IMO) membership: (Mar 1994) 39939

Map: 40102

Media: (Mar 1994) 39913

Nuclear issues:
Dismantling of weapons (Feb 1994) 39865; (Mar 1994) 39913-14; (Nov 1994) 40307

Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty (NPT): (Jan 1994) 39842; (Feb 1994) 39865; (Mar 1994) 39939; (Nov 1994) 40307

US airlift of uranium: (Nov 1994) 40307

Opposition bloc formed: (May 1994) 40009

Parliament (Supreme Kenges):
No confidence motion passed on Tereschenko's government (May 1994) 40009

Opening: (Apr 1994) 39961

People's Congress of Kazakhstan (NKK): (Mar 1994) 39913; (May 1994) 40009

Political parties: R74; (Mar 1994) 39913; (May 1994) 40009

President:
Visits to
Russia (Mar 1994) 39913-14

UK: (Mar 1994) 39913

USA: (Feb 1994) 39864-5

Prime Minister: Resignation of Tereschenko and appointment of Ulu (Oct 1994) 40231

Resignations:
Deputy Prime Minister (Sep 1994) 40184

Prime Minister: (Oct 1994) 40231

Security:
Arrest of opposition hunger strikers (May 1994) 40009

Cossack leader's arrest and release: (Dec 1994) 40324

Demonstrations over bread prices: (Oct 1994) 40231

Ethnic Russian leader Suprunyuk's arrest and trial: (Apr 1994) 39961; (May 1994) 40009; (Sep 1994) 40184

Ethnic tension: (Jun 1994) 40055; (Jul 1994) 40102

State of emergency: (May 1994) 40009

Social and economic data: R62-3

Social programme: (Jun 1994) 40055

Socialist Party: (Mar 1994) 39913; (May 1994) 40009

Space research: Russian leasing of Baikonur space station (Mar 1994) 39914; 39939

Trials: Suprunyuk (ethnic Russian) (Sep 1994) 40184

KENYA

1993 basic data and overview: R15

Aid from: USA (Dec 1994) 40313

Appointments:
FORD-Asili acting chair (Nov 1994) 40268

FORD-Kenya leader: (Feb 1994) 39851

Corruption: Bank fraud (Apr 1994) 39948

Defence: Armed forces, UN troops in Bosnia-Herzegovina (Jan 1994) 39828

Drought and famine relief appeal: (Feb 1994) 39851; (Apr 1994) 39949

Economy:
see also Refugees

Borrowing restrictions lifted: (Feb 1994) 39851

Central Bank of Kenya (CBK): (Apr 1994) 39948

Exchange controls liberalization: (May 1994) 39998

Strikes: (Aug 1994) 40132

Ethnic violence: (Apr 1994) 39948

Ferry disaster: (Apr 1994) 39948

FORD-Asili:
Appointment of acting chair (Nov 1994) 40268

Matiba:
Book banned (Jan 1994) 39806

History of dispute with Odinga: (Jan 1994) 39805

Suspended: (Nov 1994) 40268

Suspension of senior members: (Nov 1994) 40268

FORD-Kenya:
Appointment of new leader (Feb 1994) 39851

Odinga's death: (Jan 1994) 39805

Foreign relations:
Iran (Jan 1994) 39838

Israel: (Jan 1994) 39838

Netherlands: (Jan 1994) 39806

Somalia: (Jan 1994) 39806

Sudan: (Jan 1994) 39806; 39838

USA: (Dec 1994) 40313

Health service: (Aug 1994) 40132

Human rights: (Dec 1994) 40313

Islamic Party of Kenya (IPK): (Dec 1994) 40313-14

Kenya African National Union (KANU): Odinga (Jan 1994) 39805

Kenya People's Union (KPU): (Jan 1994) 39805

Media:
Censorship (Jan 1994) 39806

Ethnic animosity accusations by President: (Apr 1994) 39948

Obituary: Odinga (Jan 1994) 39805

Political parties: R15

President:
Curfew imposed in Rift Valley (Apr 1994) 39948

UNHCR appealed to for help in repatriating refugees: (Jan 1994) 39806

Visit to Israel: (Jan 1994) 39838

Refugees:
Forced resettlement (Dec 1994) 40313

UNHCR appealed to for help in repatriation: (Jan 1994) 39806

Security:
see also Ethnic violence

Curfew in Rift Valley: (Apr 1994) 39948

Islamist party leader stripped of citizenship: (Dec 1994) 40313-14

Social and economic data: R4-5

UN: Drought appeal (Feb 1994) 39851

KIRGIZSTAN

see also CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)

1993 basic data and overview: R74

Appointments: Ministerial (Apr 1994) 39965

Asian Development Bank (ADB) membership: (May 1994) 40014

Communist Party of Kirgizstan: (Jun 1994) 40060; (Sep 1994) 40184

Constitutional referendum: (Sep 1994) 40184; (Oct 1994) 40231

Economy:
Economic union of Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan and Kirgizstan (Jan 1994) 39818; (May 1994) 40009

IMF loan: (Jul 1994) 40102

Reforms blocked: (Sep 1994) 40184

Taxation: (Sep 1994) 40184

Elections: Timetable (Sep 1994) 40184

Erkin Kirgizstan (nationalists): (Sep 1994) 40184

Foreign relations:
Azerbaijan (May 1994) 40019

China: (Apr 1994) 39965; (Jun 1994) 40054

Parliamentary crisis: (Sep 1994) 40184

Political parties: R74

President:
Announcement of early elections (Sep 1994) 40184

Reform programme: (Jan 1994) 39824

Referendum: (Jan 1994) 39824

Resignations: Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40184

Russian language decree: (Jul 1994) 40102

Social and economic data: R62-3

Social welfare programme: (Sep 1994) 40184

KIRIBATI

1993 basic data and overview: R93-4

Appointments: Ministerial (Oct 1994) 40236

Cabinet: (Oct 1994) 40236

Constitutional crisis: (May 1994) 40014

Corruption: (Oct 1994) 40236

Economy: (Oct 1994) 40236

Elections:
General (Jul 1994) 40106-7

Presidential: (Oct 1994) 40235-6

Map: 40236

Political parties: R93-4; (Jul 1994) 40106-7; (Oct 1994) 40236

President: Inaugural address (Oct 1994) 40236

KOREA, NORTH (Democratic People's Republic of Korea)

1993 basic data and overview: R74-6

Arms deals with: Japan (illegal) (Jan 1994) 39816

Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC): Membership question (Nov 1994) 40277

Corruption: Hyundai founder's prison sentence suspended (Jul 1994) 40099

Defections:
Kim Pyong Il to Austria, Denied (Aug 1994) 40141

Premier's son-in-law to South: (Jul 1994) 40098; 40099

Defence:
Armed Forces Minister (Dec 1994) 40320

Ballistic missile tests: (Mar 1994) 39910

Democratic Party: (Feb 1994) 39863

Economy: Crisis (Jul 1994) 40099

Foreign relations:
Australia (Oct 1994) 40228

Canada: (Oct 1994) 40228

China: (Mar 1994) 39911; 39913; (May 1994) 40008; (Jun 1994) 40053-4; (Sep 1994) 40182-3

France: (Feb 1994) 39880

Germany: (Oct 1994) 40228

Japan: (Jun 1994) 40053; (Jul 1994) 40099; (Oct 1994) 40228; (Nov 1994) 40277

Russia: (Jun 1994) 40054

USA:
see also Nuclear issues: IAEA

Cancellation of talks: (Mar 1994) 39911

Clinton's policy statement: (May 1994) 39999

Nuclear accord: (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40227; (Nov 1994) 40277; 40307

Sanctions question: (Jun 1994) 40053-4

Shooting down of US helicopter: (Dec 1994) 40320

KOREA, NORTH (cont'd)

Talks (Feb 1994) 39862-3; (Jun 1994) 40053-4; (Jul 1994) 40099; (Sep 1994) 40182; (Dec 1994) 40320
Visit by former US President Carter (Jun 1994) 40053
War threat by USA (Mar 1994) 39911; (Apr 1994) 39958
Foreign trade: Japan (Jan 1994) 39816
Kim Jong Il:
Attendance at Ninth Supreme People's Assembly (Apr 1994) 39965
Injury reports (Feb 1994) 39863
Political thoughts published (Nov 1994) 40277
Succession question (Jul 1994) 40098; (Aug 1994) 40140-1; (Oct 1994) 40228
Ninth Supreme People's Assembly: (Apr 1994) 39965
Nuclear issues:
ASEAN Regional Forum (ARF) discussion (Jul 1994) 40107
Chinese role in nuclear accord (Nov 1994) 40277
Group of Seven (G-7) declaration (Jul 1994) 40125
IAEA
Access agreements (Feb 1994) 39862-3; (May 1994) 40008; (Sep 1994) 40182
Accord with USA (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40227; (Nov 1994) 40277
Inspections dispute (Jan 1994) 39816; (Mar 1994) 39910-11; (Apr 1994) 39958; (May 1994) 40008
Inspectors remain (Jun 1994) 40053
Nuclear freeze confirmed (Nov 1994) 40277
Refuelling of reactor (Apr 1994) 39958
Supervision of spent fuel rods (Aug 1994) 40140
UN Security Council reference (Mar 1994) 39911; (Apr 1994) 39958
Unsuccessful inspection (Mar 1994) 39910-11
Withdrawal from (Jun 1994) 40053
NPT treaty, Breaches (Feb 1994) 39862
President's denial of existence of weapons (Apr 1994) 39958
Replacement reactors (Oct 1994) 40227-8
Suspension of programme proposal (Jun 1994) 40053
US relations
Geneva talks (Sep 1994) 40182
Nuclear accord (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40227; (Nov 1994) 40277
US formulation of UN sanctions (Jun 1994) 40053-4
Weapons claim by defector (Jul 1994) 40099
Obituaries:
Kang Hui Won (Deputy Premier) (Jul 1994) 40098
Kim Il Sung (Jul 1994) 40098
Political parties: R75
President Kim Il Sung:
Attendance at Ninth Supreme People's Assembly (Apr 1994) 39965
Denial of existence of nuclear weapons (Apr 1994) 39958
Memorial service (Oct 1994) 40228
New Year speech (Jan 1994) 39816
Obituary (Jul 1994) 40098
Succession process (Jul 1994) 40098; (Aug 1994) 40140-1; (Oct 1994) 40228
Social and economic data: R62-3
UN:
see also Nuclear issues
Sanctions question (Jun 1994) 40053-4

United People's Party (UPP): (Jul 1994) 40099

KOREA, NORTH-SOUTH

RELATIONS

see also KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (North Korea), Nuclear issues

Ballistic missile tests in North Korea: (Mar 1994) 39910

Death of Kim Il Sung: South Korean government's response (Jul 1994) 40093

Defection to South of North Korean Premier's son-in-law: (Jul 1994) 40098; 40099

Korea, South:

Asylum granted to North Korean lumberjacks (Apr 1994) 39958; 39959

Concession on preconditions for North Korean talks with USA (Apr 1994) 39958

Military alert against North Korea (Mar 1994) 39911

Trade ban with North lifted (Nov 1994) 40277

Korean Military Armistice Commission (MAC): Chinese withdrawal (Sep 1994) 40182-3

Nuclear issues:

Agreement signed (Oct 1994) 40227-8; (Nov 1994) 40277

Chinese role in nuclear accord (Nov 1994) 40277

Nuclear bomb material in North Korea (Mar 1994) 39910

South Korean offer on reactors (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40227-8; (Nov 1994) 40277

US formulation of UN sanctions (Jun 1994) 40053

US/South Korea concessions to North Korea (Feb 1994) 39862-3

Weapons claim by North Korean defector (Jul 1994) 40099

Panmunjom talks: Fourth round, Breakdown (Mar 1994) 39910-11

Presidential summits:

Agreement on dates for (Jun 1994) 40053-4

Death of North Korean President (Jul 1994) 40099

Rescued soldiers returned to North Korea: (Feb 1994) 39863

Team Spirit exercises: (Feb 1994) 39862-3; (Mar 1994) 39911; (Apr 1994) 39958

Trade between: (Nov 1994) 40277

KOREA, SOUTH (Republic of Korea)

1993 basic data and overview:

R76-7

Appointments:

Ministerial (Oct 1994) 40228; (Dec 1994) 40320

Prime Minister (Apr 1994) 39958-9

Arms deals with: USA (Mar 1994) 39911

Asylum for North Korean lumberjacks: (Apr 1994) 39958; 39959

Cabinet: (Oct 1994) 40228; (Dec 1994) 40320

Corruption:

Anti-corruption campaign (Jan 1994) 39816; (Apr 1994) 39959

Buddhists (Apr 1994) 39959

Defence:

Military alert against North Korea (Mar 1994) 39911

Team Spirit exercises (Feb 1994) 39862-3; (Mar 1994) 39911; (Apr 1994) 39958

US Patriot missiles (Feb 1994) 39862; (Mar 1994) 39911; (Apr 1994) 39958

Democratic Liberal Party (DLP): Corruption allegations (Apr 1994) 39959

Democratic Party: Opposition to replacement of Prime Minister (Apr 1994) 39959

Resignation of Lee Ki Taek from legislature (Nov 1994) 40278

Demonstrations and violence: (Feb 1994) 39863

Disasters:

Excursion boat fire (Oct 1994) 40228

Seoul bridge collapse (Oct 1994) 40228

Economy:

Appointment of ministers (Oct 1994) 40228; (Dec 1994) 40320

Current-account surplus (Feb 1994) 39863

GATT difficulties (Nov 1994) 40286

OECD membership question (Jun 1994) 40082

Reforms (Jan 1994) 39816; (Feb 1994) 39863; (Apr 1994) 39959; (Dec 1994) 40320

Samsung car manufacturing approved (Dec 1994) 40320

Strike at Hyundai (Aug 1994) 40141

Electoral reform: (Mar 1994) 39911-12

Foreign relations:

Algeria (Nov 1994) 40305

China (Mar 1994) 39911; (Aug 1994) 40147; (Sep 1994) 40182-3; (Oct 1994) 40228; (Nov 1994) 40277; 40278

Israel (Dec 1994) 40336

Japan (Mar 1994) 39911; (Jul 1994) 40098-9; (Aug 1994) 40141

Korea, South (Aug 1994) 40147

Laos (Aug 1994) 40147

Russia (Apr 1994) 39958; (Jun 1994) 40054

USA

see also Defence

Goodwill gestures to North Korea (Feb 1994) 39862-3; (Apr 1994) 39958

Military Armistice Commission (MAC): (Sep 1994) 40182-3

Talks (Sep 1994) 40183

Uzbekistan (Jun 1994) 40054

Vietnam (Aug 1994) 40147

Foreign trade:

Japan (Jul 1994) 40099

USA (Feb 1994) 39863

Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39816; (Mar 1994) 39912

Nuclear energy: China co-operation agreement (Oct 1994) 40228; (Nov 1994) 40278

Obituary: Moon Ik Hwan (Jan 1994) 39816

Political parties: R76

President:

Dispute with Prime Minister Lee Hoi Chang (Apr 1994) 39958-9

Government restructuring (Dec 1994) 40320

New Year speech (Jan 1994) 39816

Political reform package (Mar 1994) 39911-12

Relations with North Korea (Apr 1994) 39958-9

Visits to
APEC Bogor summit (Nov 1994) 40285

China (Mar 1994) 39911

Japan (Mar 1994) 39911

Russia (Jun 1994) 40054

Uzbekistan (Jun 1994) 40054

Prime Minister:

Appointment of Lee Yung Duk (Apr 1994) 39958-9

Visit to Korea, South (Aug 1994) 40147

Religious affairs: Buddhist monks conflict (Apr 1994) 39959

Resignations: Democratic Party leader (Nov 1994) 40278

Prime Minister (Apr 1994) 39958-9

Security:

Coup (1979) investigations (Nov 1994) 40278

Demonstrations (Jul 1994) 40099; (Aug 1994) 40141

Rioting over dispute within Chogyae order of Buddhists (Apr 1994) 39959

Seoul: Collapse of bridge (Oct 1994) 40228

Social and economic data: R62-3
War crimes: Japanese comfort women (Jul 1994) 40098-9; (Aug 1994) 40141

KURDS

Germany:

Journalist killed in Iraqi Kurdistan (Apr 1994) 39983

Police stations attacked by Kurdish militants (Jul 1994) 40116

Iran:

Air raids against MKO and KDPI bases (Nov 1994) 40304

Democratic Party of Iranian Kurdistan (KDP) (Jan 1994) 39839; (Aug 1994) 40162; (Nov 1994) 40304

Killing of KDP leader (Aug 1994) 40162

Iraq:

Allied protection forces' use of Turkish bases (Jun 1994) 40080

Ceasefires

Failures (May 1994) 40033

PUK/Islamic Movement of Iraqi Kurdistan (IMIK) (or ILK) (Jan 1994) 39840; (Feb 1994) 39887

Faction fighting (Feb 1994) 39887; (May 1994) 40032-3

Humanitarian aid (Jun 1994) 40079

Iran, Syria and Turkey Foreign Ministers' meetings (Feb 1994) 39887; (Aug 1994) 40161

Iraqi secret service involvement in attacks on foreign nationals (Apr 1994) 39983

Killing of German journalist (Apr 1994) 39983

Resignation of Rasul's government (Nov 1994) 40303

Turkish apology (Feb 1994) 39882

Turkish attack on (Jan 1994) 39834

Turkish Kurd sentenced for murder of UK journalists (Jan 1994) 39840

UN relief workers attacked (Apr 1994) 39983

UN threat to pull out (Jun 1994) 40079

Islamic Movement of Iraqi Kurdistan (IMIK) (or ILK): (Jan 1994) 39840; (Feb 1994) 39887; (Aug 1994) 40161

Kurdistan Democratic Party (KDP): Fighting with PUK (May 1994) 40032-3; (Jun 1994) 40079; (Aug 1994) 40161; (Dec 1994) 40337

Peace settlement with PUK (Jun 1994) 40079; (Jul 1994) 40122

Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK): Ceasefire call from PKK leader (Aug 1994) 40152

Dialogue call to Turkish government (Apr 1994) 39978

Drug smuggling allegations (Jan 1994) 39834

German police stations attacked (Jul 1994) 40116

Iraq

Bases attacked by Turkish war-planes (Aug 1994) 40152-3

Fighting (Apr 1994) 39978

Istanbul bombings blamed on (Apr 1994) 39978; (Aug 1994) 40153

Killings of teachers blamed on (Sep 1994) 40195

Politicians convicted of supporting PKK (Dec 1994) 40333

Turkish Democracy Party (DEP) accused of having links with (Jun 1994) 40069; (Dec 1994) 40333

Turkish operations against (Jan 1994) 39834; (Feb 1994) 39882; (Mar 1994) 39924; (Apr 1994) 39978; (May 1994) 40026; (Oct 1994) 40244

Map: 39882

KURDS (contd)

Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK): see also Islamic Movement of Iraqi Kurdistan (IMIK); Kurdistan Democratic Party (KDP)
Bomb attacks on Turkish resorts (Jun 1994) 40069
Human rights violations (Jun 1994) 40079

Turkey:

see also Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK)
Arrests and trials of Kurdish deputies (Mar 1994) 39924; (Jul 1994) 40118; (Aug 1994) 40153; (Dec 1994) 40333

Closure of Freedom and Democracy Party (ÖZDEP) (Feb 1994) 39882
Human rights (May 1994) 40026
Killings
Lawyer (Dec 1994) 40333

Teachers (Sep 1994) 40195

Minority rights (Nov 1994) 40299

Newspaper office bombed (Dec 1994) 40333

Refugees to Iraq (May 1994) 40026

Social Democratic Populist Party (SHP) criticism of army action against Kurds (Oct 1994) 40244

Tunceli separatist base attacked by Turkish forces (Sep 1994) 40195

UK: Conviction of Kurdish separatists for attacks on Turkish property (Aug 1994) 40153

KUWAIT

1993 basic data and overview:

R139

Aid to: Palestinian reconstruction programme (Jan 1994) 39838

Appointments: Ministerial (Apr 1994) 39983-4

Arms deals with: Russia (Aug 1994) 40162

Cabinet: (Apr 1994) 39983-4

Constitution: (Dec 1994) 40338

Death penalty: (Jun 1994) 40079

Defence:

see also Foreign relations: Iraq

Kuwait-Saudi "confederation committee" (Jul 1994) 40123

Security belt project along Kuwait/Iraq border (Apr 1994) 39983

Economy:

Budget deficit (Apr 1994) 39983

Russian debt (Nov 1994) 40303

Foreign relations:

Brunei (Feb 1994) 39868

Iraq

Compensation payments for Iraqis relocated from Kuwait (Apr 1994) 39983

Iraqi troops build-up near Kuwaiti border (Oct 1994) 40254; 40255

Kuwait compensation claims (Apr 1994) 39983; (Jun 1994) 40079

Kuwaiti/Saudi confederation deterrent (Jul 1994) 40123

President Saddam's offer of "peace and security" (Jul 1994) 40122

Recognition of Kuwait's sovereignty (Nov 1994) 40302-3

Talks (Sep 1994) 40206

Israel (Aug 1994) 40159

Jordan (Jun 1994) 40079

Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jan 1994) 39838

Russia (Nov 1994) 40303

Saudi Arabia (Jul 1994) 40123

USA (Oct 1994) 40254

Foreign trade: Russia (Nov 1994) 40303

Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC): (Sep 1994) 40204; (Oct 1994) 40255; (Dec 1994) 40338

Gulf War:

Compensation claims (Jun 1994) 40079

Missing Kuwaitis (Sep 1994) 40206

Human rights: (Feb 1994) 39868

Islamic law rejected: (Jul 1994) 40123

Petroleum: (Apr 1994) 39983-4;

(Nov 1994) 40303

Political parties: R139

Prime Minister: Speech to nation (Apr 1994) 39983

Social and economic data: R133

Trials:

Appeal court commutation of death sentence on PLO members convicted of supporting Iraq during invasion (Jun 1994) 40079

Bush assassination plot (Jun 1994) 40079

UN:

Iraq-Kuwait Border Demarcation Commission (Nov 1994) 40302

Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM) (Aug 1994) 40161

L

LAOS

1993 basic data and overview:

R77-8

Drugs conference with Thailand and Burma: (Feb 1994) 39867-8

Foreign relations:

Australia (Apr 1994) 39964-5

Burma (Feb 1994) 39867-8

Cambodia (Dec 1994) 40324

Korea, South (Aug 1994) 40147

Thailand (Feb 1994) 39867-8; (Apr 1994) 39964; (Dec 1994) 40324

Vietnam (Apr 1994) 39964-5; (Dec 1994) 40324

Lao People's Revolutionary Party: R77; (Jan 1994) 39824

Map: 39964

Mekong bridge inaugurated: (Apr 1994) 39964-5

Obituaries:

Phoumi Vongvichit (Jan 1994) 39824

Vice-Prime Minister Phoune Sipasouth (Dec 1994) 40324

President: Visit to Korea, South (Aug 1994) 40147

Social and economic data: R62-3

LATIN AMERICA

see also DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, Tlatelolco Treaty; INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB)

ALADI: see Latin American Integration Association

Amazon Pact: R60

Andean Pact: R60; (Apr 1994) 39955

Foreign trade: European Union (EU) (Feb 1994) 39889-90

GATT ruling on banana import restrictions by European Union (EU): (Feb 1994) 39889-90; (Mar 1994) 39925

Geplacsa (Group of Latin American and Caribbean Sugar Exporting Countries): see COMMODITIES

Group of Three (G-3): R60; (Jun 1994) 40051; (Jul 1994) 40098

Group of Eight (G-8) debtor countries: R60

Group of Rio: R60; (Jun 1994) 40049; (Sep 1994) 40180

Haiti: Mission cancelled (Aug 1994) 40135

Human rights: (Apr 1994) 39986

Ibero-American summit: (Jun 1994) 40051

Latin American Economic System (SELA): R61

Latin American Integration Association (ALADI): R60

Mercosur:

Basic data R61

Bolivia's future membership (Aug 1994) 40139

Brazil proposals for wider free trade association (Mar 1994) 39910

Chile's future membership (Jun 1994) 40051; (Aug 1994) 40139

NAFTA membership negotiations with USA (Jun 1994) 40051

Paraguayan fears (May 1994) 40006

Presidential agreement (Aug 1994) 40139

Southern Cone customs union protocol (Dec 1994) 40317

Summit (Jan 1994) 39814

Nuclear issues:

Organization to Ban Nuclear Weapons in Latin America (OPANAL) (Jan 1994) 39815

Tlatelolco Treaty (Jan 1994) 39815; (May 1994) 40006; (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40180

San José Group: R61

SELA: see Latin American Economic System

Social and economic data: R32-3

South American Free Trade Association (ALCASA): Proposals for (Mar 1994) 39910

Waterway project: (Jan 1994) 39814

LATVIA

see also BALTIC STATES

1993 basic data and overview:

R115

Aid from: USA (Aug 1994) 40153

Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39932; (Sep 1994) 40202; (Nov 1994) 40291-2

Cabinet: (Mar 1994) 39932; (Apr 1994) 39973; (Jun 1994) 40075; (Jul 1994) 40114; (Sep 1994) 40202

Citizenship bill:

Amended version passed by Saeima (Jul 1994) 40114

Approved by Saeima (Jun 1994) 40075

Rejected by President and government (Jun 1994) 40075

Russian objections to (Aug 1994) 40153

Corruption: see Security: State Security Committee (KGB)

Defence:

NATO partnerships for peace programme (Feb 1994) 39890; (May 1994) 40034

Russian military bases (Jan 1994) 39835; (Apr 1994) 39969; 39973; (Aug 1994) 40153; (Nov 1994) 40292

Russian troop withdrawals (Apr 1994) 39969; 39973; (Aug 1994) 40153; (Nov 1994) 40292

Western European Union (WEU) associate partner (May 1994) 40027

Ethnic Russian minority: (Mar 1994) 39932

Foreign relations:

European Union (EU) (May 1994) 40027

Lithuania (Oct 1994) 40246

Russia

see also Defence

Citizenship rights (Aug 1994) 40153

Detention of Russian generals (Jan 1994) 39835

Restrictions on Russian TV (Jul 1994) 40114

USA (Aug 1994) 40153

Harmony for Latvia: (Feb 1994) 39883; (May 1994) 40028; (Sep 1994) 40202

Human rights: (Mar 1994) 39932

Latvian National Conservative Party (LNNK) (formerly Latvian National Independence Movement): (Jun 1994) 40075; (Jul 1994) 40114; (Sep 1994) 40202

Latvian Peasants' Party (LZS): (Jul 1994) 40114; (Sep 1994) 40202

Latvia's Way (LC): (Jun 1994) 40075; (Jul 1994) 40114; (Sep 1994) 40202

Media: (Jul 1994) 40114

National Bloc (opposition grouping): (Sep 1994) 40202

Political parties: R115; (Jul 1994) 40114; (Sep 1994) 40202

Political Union of Economists (TPA): (May 1994) 40028; (Sep 1994) 40202

President:

Confrontation with Lithuanian police (Oct 1994) 40246

Refusal to ratify citizenship bill (Jun 1994) 40075

Visit to Lithuania (Oct 1994) 40246

Resignations:

Government (Jul 1994) 40114

Interior Minister (Oct 1994) 40246

Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40075

Security:

President in confrontation with Lithuanian police (Oct 1994) 40246

Prison break-out (Oct 1994) 40246

State Security Committee (KGB) links with ministers' allegations (Apr 1994) 39973; (Jun 1994) 40075; (Nov 1994) 40291; (Dec 1994) 40334

Social and economic data: R101

LEBANON

1993 basic data and overview:

R139-40

Ansarollah (Partisans of God): (Jul 1994) 40120-1

Appointments: Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40205

Arms deals with: UK (Jan 1994) 39833

Cabinet: (Sep 1994) 40205

Corruption: (Dec 1994) 40336-7

Death penalty: (Mar 1994) 39934

Drugs: Anti-drugs campaign (Dec 1994) 40336-7

Economy:

Currency (May 1994) 40031

Water resources (Sep 1994) 40205

Foreign relations:

France (Feb 1994) 39880

Iraq (Apr 1994) 39983

Israel

see also Hezbollah: Israeli operations; MIDDLE EAST, Peace process

Abduction of Shia leader (May 1994) 40031

Apologies for civilian deaths during attacks on Hezbollah (Aug 1994) 40160; (Oct 1994) 40254

MIAs (Jan 1994) 39839

Jordan (Jan 1994) 39838; (Feb 1994) 39885; (Jun 1994) 40081

Syria (Feb 1994) 39885; (May 1994) 40031; (Sep 1994) 40205; (Dec 1994) 40336-7

UK (Jan 1994) 39839

USA (Jan 1994) 39839; (Feb 1994) 39885; (Nov 1994) 40302

Vatican (Apr 1994) 39980

Foreign trade: Syria (Sep 1994) 40205

Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC): (Sep 1994) 40204

Hezbollah:

Attacks on Israeli "security zone" (Jul 1994) 40121; (Oct 1994) 40254; (Dec 1994) 40337

Bomb attacks on Israeli targets in Argentina, Panama and UK blamed on Hezbollah (Jul 1994) 40120-1

Condemnation of Israeli abduction of Shia leader (May 1994) 40031

Criticism of new investigations of 1983 bombings (Nov 1994) 40302

Iran links alleged (Jul 1994) 40123; (Aug 1994) 40160

Israeli operations against

Air attacks (Jun 1994) 40077-8; (Jul 1994) 40121; (Aug 1994) 40160; (Dec 1994) 40337

Beirut car bomb blamed on Israel (Dec 1994) 40337

Clashes (Jan 1994) 39838; (Feb 1994) 39885; (Mar 1994) 39934; (May 1994) 40031

LEBANON (contd)

Nabatieh village shelled (Oct 1994) 40254
Use of "aerial dart" shells alleged (Oct 1994) 40254
Lebanese Forces (LF):
Banned (Mar 1994) 39934
Geagea (Apr 1994) 39980; (May 1994) 40031; (Jun 1994) 40078; (Sep 1994) 40205; (Nov 1994) 40302
Restructuring (Sep 1994) 40205
Map: 40077
Media: (Mar 1994) 39934; (Apr 1994) 39981; (Jul 1994) 40121
Palestinian affairs: see **PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS**
Palestinian resettlement plan: (Aug 1994) 40160
Political parties: R140
President: Dispute with Prime Minister al-Hariri (May 1994) 40031
Prime Minister:
Resignation threat (Dec 1994) 40336
Suspension of duties by Hariri over dispute with President (May 1994) 40031
Visits to
Syria (Feb 1994) 39885
UK (Jan 1994) 39839
Religious affairs:
Muslim/Christian relations (Aug 1994) 40160
Pope's visit postponed (Apr 1994) 39980
Security:
see also **South Lebanon Army (SLA)**
Beirut bombing (Dec 1994) 40337
Geagea see **Lebanese Forces (LF)**
Investigations into 1983 bombings reopened (Nov 1994) 40302
Killing of Jordanian diplomat (Jan 1994) 39838-9; (Feb 1994) 39885; (Jun 1994) 40081
Maronite church bombing (Feb 1994) 39885; (Mar 1994) 39934; (May 1994) 40031
Postponement of Pope's visit (Apr 1994) 39980
Social and economic data: R133
South Lebanon Army (SLA):
Fighting in south (Apr 1994) 39981; (Nov 1994) 40302
Shelling of Hezbollah targets (Oct 1994) 40254
Trials:
Geagea (May 1994) 40031; (Nov 1994) 40302
Killers of Jordanian diplomat (Oct 1994) 40254
Shaaban (alleged killer of Jordanian diplomat) (Jun 1994) 40081; (Oct 1994) 40254
UN:
Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) (Jun 1994) 40078
Israeli use of "aerial dart" shells claimed (Oct 1994) 40254
Protest to Security Council over Isra'li abduction of Shia leader (May 1994) 40031
World population conference boycott: (Sep 1994) 40209

LESOTHO
1993 basic data and overview: R15-16
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39901; (Jun 1994) 40043; (Aug 1994) 40127
Armed forces:
Clashes between rival factions (Jan 1994) 39803; (Apr 1994) 39949
Commonwealth
Brokerage of peace deal (Jan 1994) 39803
Report into January mutiny (Apr 1994) 39949
Integration of Lesotho Liberation Army (Sep 1994) 40169
International intervention to end crisis (Jan 1994) 39803

Kidnappings of ministers (Apr 1994) 39949; (May 1994) 39992
Basotho Congress Party (BCP):
Difficulties with armed forces (Jan 1994) 39803; (Apr 1994) 39949
Government dismissed by King Letsie III (Aug 1994) 40127
Mokhele reinstated (Sep 1994) 40168-9
Basotho National Party (BNP):
Encouragement of factional clashes within armed forces alleged (Jan 1994) 39803; (Apr 1994) 39949; (Oct 1994) 40220
Moshoeshe reinstatement demanded (Aug 1994) 40127
Secretary-general sentenced (Oct 1994) 40220
Tensions with armed forces and king (Sep 1994) 40169
Cabinet: (Apr 1994) 39949
Economy: IMF loan (Sep 1994) 40169
Foreign relations:
Botswana (Jan 1994) 39803; (Aug 1994) 40127; (Sep 1994) 40168-9
South Africa (Jan 1994) 39803; (Aug 1994) 40127; (Sep 1994) 40168-9
Zimbabwe (Jan 1994) 39803; (Aug 1994) 40127; (Sep 1994) 40168-9
King:
Agreement to reinstate Moshoeshe II (Sep 1994) 40168
National Assembly bill to reinstate Moshoeshe II (Nov 1994) 40268
Map: 40127
National Assembly: Bill to reinstate Moshoeshe II (Nov 1994) 40268
Political parties: R16
Royal coup: (Aug 1994) 40127; (Sep 1994) 40168-9; (Nov 1994) 40268
Security:
Demonstrations (Aug 1994) 40127
Strikes (Sep 1994) 40168-9
Social and economic data: R4-5
Southern African Development Community (SADC): Coup condemned (Aug 1994) 40131
Transitional council of ministers: (Aug 1994) 40127
Trials: BNP Secretary-general (Oct 1994) 40220
UN: Mediation in armed forces crisis (Jan 1994) 39803

LIBERIA
1993 basic data and overview: R16
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39848; (May 1994) 39996
Cabinet: (May 1994) 39996; (Aug 1994) 40129
Civil war:
see also **Peace process;**
Peacekeeping force (ECOMOG):
Faction fighting (May 1994) 39996
Factions (list of ceasefire signatories) (Dec 1994) 40313
Council of State: (Feb 1994) 39848; (Mar 1994) 39898; (Nov 1994) 40266; (Dec 1994) 40313
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):
ECOMOG see **Peacekeeping force (ECOMOG)**
Foreign relations:
Côte d'Ivoire (Sep 1994) 40170
Ghana (Nov 1994) 40266
Guinea (Sep 1994) 40170
Nigeria (Nov 1994) 40266
Sierra Leone (Nov 1994) 40267
Interim Government of National Unity (IGNU):
Disarmament plans talks (Jul 1994) 40090
Representatives in new Transitional Government (May 1994) 39996
National Patriotic Front of Liberia (NPFL):
see also **Peace process**
Cabinet portfolios disagreement with ULIMO (Mar 1994) 39898
Council of State (Feb 1994) 39848

Disarmament plans talks (Jul 1994) 40090
Kidnap of UNOMIL members (Sep 1994) 40170
Leadership taken by Woeweiyu (Sep 1994) 40170
Taylor
Accused of atrocities (Aug 1994) 40129
Overthrown (Sep 1994) 40170
Threat to withdraw from transitional government (Aug 1994) 40129
Transitional army proposal (Jul 1994) 40090
Transitional Government
appointments (May 1994) 39996
National Transitional Government: (May 1994) 39996; (Aug 1994) 40129
Organization of African Unity (OAU): (Jul 1994) 40090
Peace process:
Accra meeting of faction leaders (Nov 1994) 40266
Akosombo agreement and aftermath (Sep 1994) 40170
Ceasefire agreement (Dec 1994) 40313
Disarmament discussions (Jul 1994) 40090
Setback (Aug 1994) 40129
Peacekeeping force (ECOMOG):
Cutbacks (Oct 1994) 40218
Disarmament process delays (May 1994) 39996
Fighting following Akosombo agreement brought under control (Sep 1994) 40170
Ghan withdrawal threat (Nov 1994) 40266
Nigerian withdrawal of equipment (Nov 1994) 40266
Political parties: R16
Refugees to Côte d'Ivoire and Guinea: (Sep 1994) 40170
Social and economic data: R4-5
UN:
Kidnap of UNOMIL members by NPFL supporters (Sep 1994) 40170
Observer Mission in Liberia (UNOMIL) (Mar 1994) 39898; (Jul 1994) 40090; (Sep 1994) 40170; (Oct 1994) 40218
Security Council resolution to reduce strength of UNOMIL (Oct 1994) 40218
Special Representative (Dec 1994) 40313
Warning over continued faction fighting (May 1994) 39996
United Liberation Movement for Democracy (ULIMO):
see also **Peace process**
Cabinet portfolios disagreement with NPFL (Mar 1994) 39898; (May 1994) 39996
Council of State (Feb 1994) 39848
Faction fighting (May 1994) 39996
Transitional Government
appointments (May 1994) 39996
ULIMO-J faction (Nov 1994) 40266; (Dec 1994) 40313

LIBYA
1993 basic data and overview: R140-1
Anniversary of "September Revolution": (Sep 1994) 40205
Aouzou Strip:
Dispute with Chad (Feb 1994) 39849; (Apr 1994) 39947
Returned to Chad (Jun 1994) 40042
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39836
National Security Director (Oct 1994) 40256-7
Arab League: Sanctions crisis (Sep 1994) 40207
Cabinet (Secretariat of General People's Congress): (Jan 1994) 39836
Defence: Director of National Security (Oct 1994) 40256-7

Economy:
see also **UN, Sanctions**
Devaluation (Nov 1994) 40305
Oil revenues distribution to poor (Sep 1994) 40205
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jul 1994) 40121; (Sep 1994) 40205
Chad (Feb 1994) 39849; (Apr 1994) 39947; (Jun 1994) 40042; (Sep 1994) 40205
Comoros (Sep 1994) 40205
Egypt (Sep 1994) 40205
France (Feb 1994) 39880; (Oct 1994) 40257
Germany (Apr 1994) 39981
Israel (Nov 1994) 40302
Mali (Sep 1994) 40205
Niger (Sep 1994) 40205
Sudan (Feb 1994) 39850; (Sep 1994) 40205
UK (Oct 1994) 40257; (Nov 1994) 40305
USA (Jan 1994) 39836; (Sep 1994) 40205; (Oct 1994) 40257
General People's Congress (GPC): (Jan 1994) 39836
Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC): (Sep 1994) 40204
Kadhafi:
Address to General People's Congress (Jan 1994) 39836
Anniversary of "September Revolution" (Sep 1994) 40205
Tensions with Jalloud reported (Oct 1994) 40256
Lockerbie/French UTA bombing affair: (Jan 1994) 39836; (Apr 1994) 39984; (Jun 1994) 40081; (Oct 1994) 40257; (Nov 1994) 40305
Map: 39849
Petroleum: (Sep 1994) 40205
Security: Killing of German counter-intelligence officer and his wife (Apr 1994) 39981
Sharla: (Feb 1994) 39888
Social and economic data: R133
UN: Sanctions (Apr 1994) 39981-2; 39984; (May 1994) 40033; (Aug 1994) 40162; (Dec 1994) 40338

LIECHTENSTEIN
1993 basic data and overview: R115-16
Economy: European Economic Area (EEA) question (Jan 1994) 39835
European Union (EU) membership question: (Mar 1994) 39924
GATT membership: (Apr 1994) 39986
Political parties: R115
World population conference boycott: (Sep 1994) 40209

LITHUANIA
see also **BALTIC STATES**
1993 basic data and overview: R116
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39883; (Jun 1994) 40075; (Sep 1994) 40202; (Nov 1994) 40292
Cabinet: (Jun 1994) 40075
Corruption: (Mar 1994) 39932; (Aug 1994) 40154
Defence:
NATO partnerships for peace programme (Jan 1994) 39841; (Feb 1994) 39890; (May 1994) 40034
Western European Union (WEU) associate partner (May 1994) 40027
Economy:
IMF drawings approved (Apr 1994) 39974; (Oct 1994) 40246
Privatization referendum (Aug 1994) 40154
Resignation of Economy Minister (Apr 1994) 39974
Foreign relations:
Byelarus (Jan 1994) 39835
European Union (EU) (May 1994) 40027

LITHUANIA (cont'd)

Israel (Oct 1994) 40246
Latvia (Oct 1994) 40246
Poland (Apr 1994) 39973-4
Russia (Jan 1994) 39841
Nuclear issues: Mafia threat to nuclear plants (Nov 1994) 40292
Police: (Oct 1994) 40246
Political parties: R116
President: Signing of Polish-Lithuanian Co-operation Treaty (Apr 1994) 39973-4
Prime Minister: Apology for wartime genocide against Jews (Sep 1994) 40202
Visit to Israel (Oct 1994) 40246
Resignations: Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39932; (Apr 1994) 39973-4
Security: Bombing of rail bridge (Nov 1994) 40292
"Mafia" threatens to nuclear plants (Nov 1994) 40292
Social and economic data: R101
Trials: Former communists over deaths of protestors in 1991 (Jan 1994) 39835
Killers of investigative journalist (Nov 1994) 40292
War crimes: Apology for genocide against Jews (Sep 1994) 40202

LORD HOWE ISLAND, Basic data:

R91
LUSOPHONE STATES
1993 basic data and overview: R30
Brasilia meeting: (Feb 1994) 39691

LUXEMBOURG

1993 basic data and overview: R116
Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40116
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) settlement: (Dec 1994) 40331
Council of Ministers: (Jul 1994) 40116
Defence: Eurocorps participation (May 1994) 40027
Economy: Lorry taxes (Jun 1994) 40066
Elections: European Parliament (Jun 1994) 40061-3; (Jul 1994) 40119
General (Jun 1994) 40066-7
European Union (EU): see also Elections
Santer selected as Commission President (Jul 1994) 40119
Steel cartel fines (Feb 1994) 39882
Greens: (Jun 1994) 40067
Political parties: R116; (Jun 1994) 40063; 40066-7

M

MACAO

1993 basic data and overview: R78
Extraditions to China: (Apr 1994) 39960
Foreign relations: China (Apr 1994) 39960; (Jul 1994) 40107
Portugal (Apr 1994) 39960
Map: 39960
Political parties: R78
Reversion to China (1999): (Apr 1994) 39960

MACEDONIA

1993 basic data and overview: R116-17
Albanian minority: Census controversy (Jul 1994) 40112; (Nov 1994) 40287
Convictions of ethnic Albanians (Jun 1994) 40073
Deportations (Dec 1994) 40328
Language issue (Apr 1994) 39968; (Dec 1994) 40328

Legislative elections (Oct 1994) 40249
Protest at conviction of ethnic Albanians (Jul 1994) 40112
University controversy (Dec 1994) 40328
Albanian Party of Democratic Prosperity (PDP): Boycott of parliament (Jul 1994) 40112
Elections (Oct 1994) 40249
Nationalist faction (Feb 1994) 39872
Party of Continuity faction (Feb 1994) 39872; (Jun 1994) 40073
Resignation of chair (Jul 1994) 40112
Alliance of Macedonia (SM): (Oct 1994) 40249; (Nov 1994) 40287; (Dec 1994) 40328
Appointments: Ministerial (Dec 1994) 40328
Cabinet: (Dec 1994) 40328
Census: Boycott by ethnic Albanians (Jul 1994) 40112
Results (Nov 1994) 40287
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (CSCE): (Oct 1994) 40249
Democratic Party of Macedonia (DPM): (Oct 1994) 40249; (Nov 1994) 40287
Economy: IMF loans (Feb 1994) 39872
World Bank loans (Feb 1994) 39872
Elections: Ballot-rigging claims (Oct 1994) 40249
Legislative (Oct 1994) 40249; (Nov 1994) 40287
Presidential (Oct 1994) 40249
Ethnic tensions: see Albanian minority
Foreign relations: Bulgaria (Apr 1994) 39968
European Union (EU) Delay on ruling on Greek trade ban (Jun 1994) 40073
Legal proceedings against Greece over blockade (Apr 1994) 39967-8
Greece Name issue (Jan 1994) 39834
Trade ban by Greece (Feb 1994) 39872; (Mar 1994) 39927; (Apr 1994) 39967-8; (Jun 1994) 40073
NATO partnerships for peace programme (Jan 1994) 39841
Russia (Feb 1994) 39872
USA (Feb 1994) 39872; (Apr 1994) 39968
Yugoslavia Build up of Yugoslav troops on border (Jun 1994) 40073
Withdrawal of Yugoslav troops (Jul 1994) 40112
Foreign trade: Yugoslavia (Jun 1994) 40073
Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organization-Democratic Party for Macedonia National Unity (VMRO-DPMNE): (Oct 1994) 40249; (Nov 1994) 40287
Language question: (Apr 1994) 39968; (Dec 1994) 40328
Liberal Party (LP): (Oct 1994) 40249; (Nov 1994) 40287; (Dec 1994) 40328
Map: 40073
Minority rights: see Albanian minority
Political parties: R117; (Oct 1994) 40249; (Nov 1994) 40287; (Dec 1994) 40328
President: Gligorov returned to office (Oct 1994) 40249
Resignations: PDP leader (Jul 1994) 40112
Social Democratic Alliance of Macedonia (SDSM): (Jul 1994) 40112; (Nov 1994) 40287; (Dec 1994) 40328
Social and economic data: R101

Socialist Party of Macedonia (SPM): (Nov 1994) 40287; (Dec 1994) 40328
Trials: Ethnic Albanians (Jun 1994) 40073; (Jul 1994) 40112
UN: Peacekeeping troops (Apr 1994) 39968; (Jun 1994) 40073
MADAGASCAR
1993 basic data and overview: R16-17
Appointments: Ministerial (Aug 1994) 40131
Cabinet: (Aug 1994) 40131
Council of Ministers: (Mar 1994) 39901
Economy: Salaries (Mar 1994) 39901
Foreign relations: Israel (Jan 1994) 39638
Political parties: R17
Social and economic data: R4-5
MALAWI
1993 basic data and overview: R17
Alliance for Democracy (AFORD): (May 1994) 39993-4; (Jun 1994) 40039; (Sep 1994) 40167
Amnesty for political prisoners: (May 1994) 39993
Appointments: Ministerial (May 1994) 39993-4; (Sep 1994) 40167; (Nov 1994) 40265
Armed forces: Clashes with Malawi Young Pioneers (MYP) (Jan 1994) 39804
Banda: Presidential election defeat (May 1994) 39993
Retirement from politics (Aug 1994) 40132
Cabinet: (May 1994) 39993-4; (Sep 1994) 40167; (Nov 1994) 40265
Congress for the Second Republic (CSR): (Jan 1994) 39804
Drought: (Jun 1994) 40039
Economy: Exchange controls lifted (Feb 1994) 39852
IMF agreement (Nov 1994) 40265
Elections: Presidential and legislative intimidation in run-up to (Apr 1994) 39948
Results (May 1994) 39993-4
Foreign relations: Mozambique (Jan 1994) 39804
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39804; (May 1994) 39993
Inquiries: Hit squad allegations inquiry rejected (Jan 1994) 39804
Politicians' deaths in 1983 (Jun 1994) 40039
Malawi Congress Party (MCP): Alliance with AFORD (Jun 1994) 40039
Chakuamba selected as President Banda's running mate (Feb 1994) 39852
Congress (Feb 1994) 39852
Election defeat (May 1994) 39993
Electoral law violations alleged (Apr 1994) 39948
Secretary-General (Aug 1994) 40132
Malawi National Democratic Party (MNDP): (May 1994) 39993-4
Malawi Young Pioneers (MYP): Disarmament (Jan 1994) 39804
Disbanded (Feb 1994) 39852
Political parties: R17; (May 1994) 39993
President: Banda defeated (May 1994) 39993
Muluzi inaugurated (May 1994) 39993-4
Refugees to Mozambique: (Jan 1994) 39804
Return of exiled opposition leader: (Jan 1994) 39803
Social and economic data: R4-5
UN: Joint International Observer Group (Apr 1994) 39948

United Democratic Front (UDF): Break down of discussions with AFORD (Jun 1994) 40039
Cabinet appointments (Sep 1994) 40167
Election success (May 1994) 39993-4

MALAYSIA

1993 basic data and overview: R78-9
Aid from UK: Pergau dam controversy
Exclusion of British companies from government contracts (Feb 1994) 39877
High Court ruling (Nov 1994) 40284; 40296
House of Commons inquiry (Jan 1994) 39833; (Feb 1994) 39877; (Mar 1994) 39921-2; (May 1994) 40025; (Jul 1994) 40114-15
Trade package offered by UK (May 1994) 40025
Warning of legal action by Malaysia (Nov 1994) 40284
Aid to Vietnam: (Mar 1994) 39916-17
Al-Arqam (Islamists): (Aug 1994) 40147; (Sep 1994) 40187; (Oct 1994) 40234; (Nov 1994) 40284
Angkatan Keadilan Rakyat (AKAR): (Jun 1994) 40059
Appointments: Armed forces (Feb 1994) 39868
Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40059
Sabah Chief Minister (Dec 1994) 40324
Armed forces: Appointments (Feb 1994) 39868
Arms deals with: Russia (Jun 1994) 40059
Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC): (Nov 1994) 40286
Barisan Nasional (BN): (Jan 1994) 39822; (Feb 1994) 39868; (Jun 1994) 40059
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39822; (Jun 1994) 40059
Constitutional change: (May 1994) 40012
Corruption: Anti-corruption Agency (Dec 1994) 40324
Ethics code for judiciary introduced (May 1994) 40012
Minister for International Trade under investigation (Dec 1994) 40324
Sabah Chief Minister (Jan 1994) 39822
UMNO Special assembly on (Jun 1994) 40059
Youth President (Sep 1994) 40187-8
Economy: GATT and APEC reservations (Nov 1994) 40286
Elections: King (Feb 1994) 39868
Sabah state (Feb 1994) 39868
Foreign relations: Brunei (Mar 1994) 39916
Cambodia (Apr 1994) 39964
China (Mar 1994) 39916; (Nov 1994) 40278
India (Jun 1994) 40059; (Sep 1994) 40186
Indonesia (Feb 1994) 39868
Japan (Aug 1994) 40141
Philippines (Mar 1994) 39916
Russia (Jun 1994) 40059
Spratly Islands dispute (Mar 1994) 39916
Taiwan (Mar 1994) 39916
Thailand (Sep 1994) 40187; (Nov 1994) 40284
UK see Aid from UK
USA (May 1994) 40012-13
Vietnam (Mar 1994) 39916
Foreign trade: Iran (Oct 1994) 40255
Russia (Jun 1994) 40059

MALAYSIA (contd)

UK see Aid from UK
Immigration from Thailand (illegal): (Nov 1994) 40284
Monarchy: Reduction in powers (May 1994) 40012
Political parties: R78; (Mar 1994) 39917; (Jun 1994) 40059
Prime Minister:
Visits to
Cambodia (Apr 1994) 39964
USA (May 1994) 40012-13
Resignations:
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39822
Sabah Chief Minister (Mar 1994) 39917; (Dec 1994) 40324
Sabah:
Barisan Nasional (BN) (Jan 1994) 39822; (Feb 1994) 39868; (Jun 1994) 40059
Chief Minister
Appointment of Mohamed Salleh (Dec 1994) 40324
Corruption (Jan 1994) 39822
Resignations (Mar 1994) 39917; (Dec 1994) 40324
Dissolution of state legislature (Jan 1994) 39822
Elections (Feb 1994) 39868
Parti Bersatu Sabah (PBS) (Jan 1994) 39822; (Feb 1994) 39868; (Mar 1994) 39917; (Jun 1994) 40059
Resignation of federal Minister (Jan 1994) 39822
Sabah Democratic Party (SDP) (Mar 1994) 39917; (Jun 1994) 40059
Sabah People's United Democratic Party (Setia) (Jun 1994) 40059
UMNO cabinet (Mar 1994) 39917; (Dec 1994) 40324
United Sabah People's Party (USPP) (Mar 1994) 39917; (Jun 1994) 40059
Sarawak:
Barisan Tiga (Jun 1994) 40059
Dayak party (Parti Bansa Dayak Sarawak - PBDS) (Jun 1994) 40059
Security:
see also Al-Arqam group
Arrests of Islamists (Aug 1994) 40147; (Sep 1994) 40187
Illegal immigration (Nov 1994) 40284
Release of Islamist leader (Oct 1994) 40234
Thai border patrols (Nov 1994) 40284
Social conditions: (Jun 1994) 40083
Social and economic data: R62-3
Trials: see Corruption
United Malays National Organization (UMNO):
Corruption, special assembly on (Jun 1994) 40059
Sabah
Cabinet (Mar 1994) 39917; (Dec 1994) 40324
Elections (Feb 1994) 39868
Youth President under investigation (Sep 1994) 40187-8

MALDIVES

1993 basic data and overview: R79
Foreign relations: India (Dec 1994) 40323
Social and economic data: R62-3

MALI

1993 basic data and overview: R18
Aid from: France (Mar 1994) 39901
Alliance for Democracy in Mali (ADEMA): (Feb 1994) 39849; (Oct 1994) 40219
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39849; (Oct 1994) 40218-19
Cabinet: (Feb 1994) 39849; (Oct 1994) 40218-19
Economy:
Devaluation of CFA franc (Jan 1994) 39798
IMF loan (Mar 1994) 39901
Foreign relations:
Algeria (May 1994) 39996; (Nov 1994) 40267

France (Mar 1994) 39901
Libya (Sep 1994) 40205
Mauritania (Apr 1994) 39947
National Committee for Democratic Initiative (CNID): (Feb 1994) 39849
Political parties: R18
Rally for Democracy and Progress (RDP): (Feb 1994) 39849
Resignations: Prime Minister (Feb 1994) 39849
Security:
see also Tuaregs
Student violence (Feb 1994) 39849
Social and economic data: R4-5
Tuaregs:
Algeria peace help offered (Jun 1994) 40267
Peace agreement jeopardized (Jun 1994) 40041
Peace talks (Apr 1994) 39947; (May 1994) 39996
Repatriation of refugees (Apr 1994) 39947
Unified Movements and Fronts of Azawad (MFUA) (Apr 1994) 39947; (May 1994) 39996; (Jun 1994) 40041
Violence (Jun 1994) 40041; (Nov 1994) 40267

MALTA

1993 basic data and overview: R117
Appointments:
Ministerial (Apr 1994) 39979
President (Apr 1994) 39979
European Union (EU) membership question: (Mar 1994) 39924; (Jun 1994) 40061
Political parties: R117
President: (Apr 1994) 39979
UN: Observer status for Sovereign Military Order of Malta (Sep 1994) 40209

MARSHALL ISLANDS

1993 basic data and overview: R94
Map: 40236
Political parties: R94

MARTINIQUE see FRENCH ANTILLES

MAURITANIA

1993 basic data and overview: R18-19
Air crash: (Jul 1994) 40125
Appointments: Ministerial (May 1994) 39996
Cabinet: (May 1994) 39996
Constitution: (Jan 1994) 39800
Corruption: Electoral fraud allegations (Jan 1994) 39800
Economy:
IMF loan (Jan 1994) 39800
Reform programme funding by international community (May 1994) 39996
Trade unions (Jan 1994) 39800
Elections:
Municipal
Disputed (Feb 1994) 39848
First round (Jan 1994) 39800
Senate, Timetable (Feb 1994) 39848
Foreign relations: Mali (Apr 1994) 39947
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39800
Islamic Movement of Mauritania (Hasim): (Oct 1994) 40218
Locust infestation threat: (Jan 1994) 39807
Political parties: R18
Refugees from Mali: Repatriation agreement (Apr 1994) 39947
Security: Islamic fundamentalists arrested (Oct 1994) 40218
Social Democratic Republic Party (PRDS): Election results (Jan 1994) 39800; (Feb 1994) 39848
Social and economic data: R4-5
Union of Democratic Forces (UFD): Arrest of leader (Jan 1994) 39800

"Confession" of Islamists (Oct 1994) 40218
Election results (Jan 1994) 39800; (Feb 1994) 39848

MAURITIUS

1993 basic data and overview: R19
Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40267
Cabinet: (Nov 1994) 40267
Political parties: R19
Social and economic data: R4-5
Southern African Development Community (SADC) membership: (Aug 1994) 40131

MAYOTTE

1993 basic data and overview: R12
Elections: (Mar 1994) 39921
Political parties: R12; (Mar 1994) 39921

MERCOSUR see LATIN AMERICA

MEXICO

1993 basic data and overview: R47-8
Appointments:
Attorney General (May 1994) 40001; (Dec 1994) 40316
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39810; (Apr 1994) 39952; (Dec 1994) 40316
Armed forces:
Attacks on EZLN guerrillas (Jan 1994) 39809; (Dec 1994) 40316
Backing for peace process (Feb 1994) 39855
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39810; (Dec 1994) 40316
Cardenista National Reconstruction Party (PFCRN): (Feb 1994) 39855
Catholic Church: Chiapas rebellion (Jan 1994) 39810
Chiapas:
see also Zapatista National Liberation Army (EZLN)
Attacks on Avendano and followers (Aug 1994) 40137
Democratic National Convention (CND) (Nov 1994) 40273
Demonstrations and dashes (Nov 1994) 40273
Governorship (Aug 1994) 40137; (Oct 1994) 40224; (Nov 1994) 40273; (Dec 1994) 40316
Killings (Oct 1994) 40224
Rebellion (Jan 1994) 39809-10; 39811; (Feb 1994) 39855; (Mar 1994) 39904-5; (Jun 1994) 40047-8; (Sep 1994) 40176
Shadow government sworn in (Dec 1994) 40316
Truce (Dec 1994) 40316
Civic Alliance (AC): (Aug 1994) 40137
Colosio (PRI) presidential candidate murder: (Mar 1994) 39904-5; (Apr 1994) 39951-2; (Jul 1994) 40095; (Oct 1994) 40224; (Dec 1994) 40316
Constitutional change: (Feb 1994) 39855
Corruption:
Banking and business (Sep 1994) 40177
Election irregularities allegations (Sep 1994) 40176-7; (Nov 1994) 40273
Drugs:
Anti-drug law enforcement (Sep 1994) 40176
Gulf drug cartel links with killing with PRI secretary-general (Oct 1994) 40223-4
Economy:
Currency crisis (Dec 1994) 40316
Emergency plan (Dec 1994) 40316
IMF (Dec 1994) 40316
Repercussions of assassination of Colosio (Mar 1994) 39905
Elections:

Alleged irregularities in presidential and congressional elections (Sep 1994) 40176
Chiapas governor, Fraud claimed (Aug 1994) 40137; (Oct 1994) 40224
Congressional (Sep 1994) 40176-7
Local (Nov 1994) 40273; (Dec 1994) 40316
Monterrey municipal elections annulled (Sep 1994) 40176-7
Presidential
Candidates (Mar 1994) 39904; (May 1994) 40001
Conduct of (Aug 1994) 40136-7
Lead up to (Jun 1994) 40047-8
Results (Aug 1994) 40136; (Sep 1994) 40176-7
UN assistance called for (May 1994) 40001
Electoral reform: (Feb 1994) 39855; (Dec 1994) 40316
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Jan 1994) 40047
Guatemala (Jan 1994) 39811
Haiti (Jun 1994) 40047; (Jul 1994) 40094
Taiwan (Jun 1994) 40055
USA (May 1994) 40001; (Jun 1994) 40047
Foreign trade:
Cuba (Sep 1994) 40176
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Jan 1994) 39809; (Mar 1994) 39904
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39809-10; (Feb 1994) 39855; (Oct 1994) 40224
Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI):
Chiapas governor dispute (Oct 1994) 40224
Chiapas rebellion difficulties (Jan 1994) 39809; (Feb 1994) 39855; (Mar 1994) 39904-5
Democracy 2000 faction (Jan 1994) 39810; (Mar 1994) 39904
Deputy implicated in killing of secretary-general (Oct 1994) 40223-4
Dissension (Jan 1994) 39810; (Jun 1994) 40047
Election of party president (Dec 1994) 40316
Election results (Aug 1994) 40136-7; (Sep 1994) 40176-7; (Nov 1994) 40273
Killings
see also Colosio
Secretary-General Massieu (Sep 1994) 40176; (Oct 1994) 40223-4; (Nov 1994) 40272-3; (Dec 1994) 40316
President Zedillo's promise to ensure separation of government from PRI (Dec 1994) 40316
Presidential candidate (Mar 1994) 39904; (May 1994) 40001; (Jul 1994) 40095
Resignation of Deputy Attorney General Massieu (Nov 1994) 40272-3
Tensions with PRD (Nov 1994) 40273
Judiciary: Reforms promised (Dec 1994) 40316
Killings: see Security
Map: 39809
Media: (Mar 1994) 39904; (May 1994) 40001
National Action Party (PAN): (May 1994) 40001; (Aug 1994) 40136; (Sep 1994) 40176-7; (Nov 1994) 40273; (Dec 1994) 40316
National Democratic Alliance (ADN): (Feb 1994) 39855
National Democratic Convention (CND): (Aug 1994) 40137
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) membership: (Mar 1994) 39905; (May 1994) 40035

MEXICO (contd)**Party of the Democratic Revolution (PRD):**

Chiapas governorship (Aug 1994) 40137; (Nov 1994) 40273; (Dec 1994) 40316
 Demonstrations (Nov 1994) 40273; (Dec 1994) 40316
 Election results (Aug 1994) 40136
 Killings of PRD leaders (Oct 1994) 40224
 Meeting with president-elect Zedillo (Nov 1994) 40273
 Presidential candidate (Feb 1994) 39855; (Mar 1994) 39904; (May 1994) 40001
 Tensions with PRI (Nov 1994) 40273
Political parties: R47; (Aug 1994) 40136-7; (Sep 1994) 40176-7

President:

Visit to Cuba (Jun 1994) 40047
 Zedillo
 Elected (Aug 1994) 40136-7
 Inauguration (Dec 1994) 40316

Refugees return to Guatemala:

(Jan 1994) 39811

Resignations:

Attorney General (May 1994) 40001
 Deputy Attorney General (Nov 1994) 40272-3
 Finance Minister (Dec 1994) 40316
 Peace envoy (Jun 1994) 40047-8

Security:

see also Chiapas; Zapatista

National Liberation Army (EZLN)

Co-ordinating Board for the Nation's Public Security (CSPN) (Apr 1994) 39952; (May 1994) 40001
 Demonstrations (Feb 1994) 39855; (Aug 1994) 40137; (Nov 1994) 40273; (Dec 1994) 40316

Killings

Colosio (Mar 1994) 39904-5; (Apr 1994) 39951-2; (Jul 1994) 40095; (Oct 1994) 40224; (Dec 1994) 40316
 Police chief (Apr 1994) 39952
 PRD leaders (Oct 1994) 40224
 PRI Secretary-General (Sep 1994) 40176; (Oct 1994) 40223-4; (Nov 1994) 40272-3; (Dec 1994) 40316

Social and economic data: R32-3**Zapatista National Liberation Army (EZLN):**

Colosio assassination aftermath (Mar 1994) 39904-5
 Criticism of PRD (May 1994) 40001
 Demands to government (Jan 1994) 39809
 Fraud claimed in Chiapas elections (Aug 1994) 40137
 Identity (Jan 1994) 39809
 Kidnap and release of former Governor (Jan 1994) 39855; (Feb 1994) 39855
 Offensives (Jan 1994) 39809; (Dec 1994) 40316
 Partial demobilization (Apr 1994) 39952
 Peace talks (Feb 1994) 39855; (Mar 1994) 39904
 Rejection of peace pact (Jun 1994) 40047-8
 Truce (Dec 1994) 40316
 Withdrawal from talks with government (Oct 1994) 40224; (Nov 1994) 40273

MICRONESIA see FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA**MIDDLE EAST****Gulf War:**

Kuwaitis missing (Sep 1994) 40206
 UN Compensation Commission (Apr 1994) 39983; (May 1994) 40032; (Jun 1994) 40079

Middle East and North Africa

Economic Summit: (Nov 1994) 40301; 40305-6

Peace process:

12th round opened (Jan 1994) 39837
 Alexandria summit (Syria, Egypt, Saudi Arabia) (Dec 1994) 40336

Aqaba inspections (Mar 1994) 39933; (Apr 1994) 39980; (Aug 1994) 40159

Bilateral negotiations

Egypt/Palestinians (Jan 1994) 39837

Israel/Jordan

Boycott threat by Jordan (Mar 1994) 39933
 Embassies opened (Dec 1994) 40336
 Hebron mosque massacre (talks suspended) (Feb 1994) 39884
 King's offer to meet Rabin (Jan 1994) 39837

Peace treaty (Oct 1994) 40253; (Nov 1994) 40301

Rabin/King Hussein talks (Sep 1994) 40203-4

Washington agreements (Jun 1994) 40076; (Jul 1994) 40120

Water and commercial agreements (Aug 1994) 40159; (Oct 1994) 40253

Israel/Lebanon (Nov 1994) 40301

Israel/Palestinians

Aid for PNA (Apr 1994) 40030; (Oct 1994) 40204

Arafat/Rabin meetings (Aug 1994) 40158; (Sep 1994) 40204

Autonomy talks (Jun 1994) 40336
 Economic (Jan 1994) 39838; (Feb 1994) 39884; (Apr 1994) 39979; (Jun 1994) 40076

Hebron mosque massacre (talks suspended) (Feb 1994) 39884
 PNA appointed (May 1994) 40030
 Release of detainees (Jun 1994) 40076

Security (Jan 1994) 39837; (Feb 1994) 39884; (Mar 1994) 39933; (May 1994) 40030

Self-rule agreement (Apr 1994) 39979; (May 1994) 40029-30; (Nov 1994) 40300-1

Israel/Syria

12th round (Jan 1994) 39837
 Clinton/Assad meeting (Oct 1994) 40254

Golan Heights (Jun 1994) 40076-7; (Sep 1994) 40203

Hebron mosque massacre (talks suspended) (Feb 1994) 39884
 Uncertainty (Aug 1994) 40159

US sponsorship (Dec 1994) 40336
 Jordan/Palestinians (Jan 1994) 39837; (Aug 1994) 40159

Damascus Declaration states (Jan 1994) 39841; (Jul 1994) 40124

Economic issues

Israel/PLO talks (Jan 1994) 39838; (Feb 1994) 39884; (Apr 1994) 39979; (Jun 1994) 40076

Morocco talks (Jun 1994) 40077
 Palestinian aid programme (Nov 1994) 40301

Palestini/Egypt agreement (Jan 1994) 39837

Palestinian/Jordan agreements (Jan 1994) 39837; (Feb 1994) 39884; (Jun 1994) 40076; (Oct 1994) 40253

Gaza-Jericho self-rule agreement (May 1994) 40029-30
 Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (Jun 1994) 40081; (Nov 1994) 40305

Hebron mosque massacre after-effects (Feb 1994) 39883-4; (Mar 1994) 39933

Jerusalem status question (Nov 1994) 40301

Multilateral negotiations
 Disarmament (Nov 1994) 40301
 Environment (Apr 1994) 39979; (Jun 1994) 40077; (Oct 1994) 40254; (Nov 1994) 40301

Lebanon boycotts (May 1994) 39979; (Jun 1994) 40077
 Refugees (Jun 1994) 40077; (Oct 1994) 40253

Security/technical (Jan 1994) 39837; (Feb 1994) 39884; (Apr 1994) 39979; (Jun 1994) 40077;

(Jul 1994) 40121; (Oct 1994) 40253

Steering committee (Aug 1994)

40159

Syria boycotts (May 1994) 39979;

(Jun 1994) 40077

Water (Apr 1994) 39979; (Jun 1994) 40077; (Oct 1994) 40253; (Nov 1994) 40301

Norwegian role (Jan 1994) 39833-4; 39837; 39839

Release of Palestinian detainees (Mar 1994) 39933; (Apr 1994) 39979; (May 1994) 40029; (Jun 1994) 40076

Russian role (Mar 1994) 39933
 UN (Mar 1994) 39933

US role

Aid to Palestinians (Jan 1994)

39837-8; (Nov 1994) 40301

Aqaba inspections (Apr 1994)

39980; (Jun 1994) 40076; (Aug 1994) 40159

Clinton/Assad meeting (Oct 1994)

40254

Clinton/Rabin talks (Nov 1994)

40302

Hebron agreement (Mar 1994)

39933

Hebron mosque massacre reaction

(Feb 1994) 39884

Israel/Jordan agreements (Jun 1994) 40076; (Jul 1994) 40120;

(Aug 1994) 40159

Israel/PLO breakthrough (Apr 1994) 39979

Israel/Syria talks (Sep 1994)

40203; (Dec 1994) 40336

Secretary of State Christopher (Apr 1994) 39980; (Jul 1994) 40120;

(Oct 1994) 40254; (Dec 1994)

40336

World Bank donor conference (Jan 1994) 39838; (Sep 1994) 40204;

(Nov 1994) 40301; (Dec 1994)

40335

MOLDOVA

see also COMMONWEALTH OF

INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)

1993 basic data and overview:

R117-18

Agrarian Democratic Party (ADP):

(Feb 1994) 39876; (Mar 1994) 39931

Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39835; (Apr 1994) 39970

Christian Democratic People's

Front: (Jul 1994) 40110

Commonwealth of Independent

States (CIS) membership ratified:

(Apr 1994) 39970

Constitution: (Jul 1994) 40110

Defence: NATO partnerships for

peace programme (Jan 1994)

39841; (Mar 1994) 39938

Dismissal of government

members: (Jan 1994) 39835

Dnestr region:

CSCE plan accepted (Feb 1994)

39876

Election result welcomed (Feb 1994)

39876

Language (Oct 1994) 40252

Special autonomous status (Jul 1994) 40110

Withdrawal of Russian troops plan

(Aug 1994) 40157; (Oct 1994)

40252; (Nov 1994) 40300

Elections: Legislative (Feb 1994)

39876; (Mar 1994) 39931

Floods: (Sep 1994) 40201

Foreign relations:

Romania (Apr 1994) 39970; (Jul 1994) 40110

Russia

Language (Jul 1994) 40110

Troop withdrawal (Feb 1994)

39876; (Jul 1994) 40110; (Aug 1994) 40157; (Oct 1994) 40252;

(Nov 1994) 40300

Unification (Feb 1994) 39876

Foreign trade: European Union (EU)

(Jul 1994) 40119

Gagauz region: Special autonomous status (Jul 1994) 40110

Language: (Jul 1994) 40110; (Oct 1994) 40252

Media: Abolition of censorship (Oct 1994) 40252

National-Christian Party: (Sep 1994) 40201

Plebiscite on country's status:

Date fixed (Feb 1994) 39876

Results (Mar 1994) 39931

Political parties: R118; (Feb 1994)

39876; (Mar 1994) 39931

Prime Minister: (Jan 1994) 39835;

(Mar 1994) 39931

Security: Banning of opposition party

(Sep 1994) 40201

Social and economic data: R101

Socialist Party: (Feb 1994) 39876;

(Mar 1994) 39931

Socialist Unity bloc: (Jul 1994)

40110

MOROCCO (contd)

Prime Minister: Filali appointed (May 1994) 40034
Rushdie's *Satanic Verses*: (Feb 1994) 39888
Security:
Killings of tourists (Aug 1994) 40160; (Sep 1994) 40205
Student clashes (Feb 1994) 39888
Social and economic data: R133
Strike postponed: (Feb 1994) 39888
Western Sahara: see WESTERN SAHARA

MOZAMBIQUE

1993 basic data and overview: R19-20
Aid from:
Italy (Jan 1994) 39803
USA (Sep 1994) 40167-8
Appointments: Ministerial (Dec 1994) 40310
Armed forces:
Demobilization of armies see Peace process
Mozambique Defence Armed Forces (FADM) (Apr 1994) 39948; (May 1994) 39994; (Aug 1994) 40127; (Oct 1994) 40215
Training (Jan 1994) 39803; (Oct 1994) 40215
Cabinet: (Dec 1994) 40310
Catholic Church: (Apr 1994) 39948
Democratic Union (UD): (Nov 1994) 40262-3
Economy:
Debt rescheduling (Jan 1994) 39803
IMF loan (Jun 1994) 40043
Elections:
Presidential and legislative Campaign (Sep 1994) 40167
Results (Oct 1994) 40215; (Nov 1994) 40262-3
Timetable (Apr 1994) 39948
Foreign relations:
Malawi (Jan 1994) 39804
Portugal (Apr 1994) 39948-9
South Africa (Jul 1994) 40088
UK (Jan 1994) 39803; (Oct 1994) 40215
USA (Sep 1994) 40167-8
Zimbabwe (Jan 1994) 39803
Front for the Liberation of Mozambique (Frelimo):
Election victory (Nov 1994) 40262-3
Government appointments (Dec 1994) 40310
Map: 40263
Mozambique National Resistance (MNR or Renamo):
see also Peace process
Boycott (brief) of parliament (Dec 1994) 40310
Boycott of elections abandoned (Oct 1994) 40215
Child soldiers (May 1994) 39994
Confinement of troops (Jan 1994) 39803; (May 1994) 39994
Election campaign (Sep 1994) 40167
Election results (Nov 1994) 40262-3
Malawi Young Pioneers (MYP) question (Jan 1994) 39804
Portuguese aid for election campaign (Apr 1994) 39948-9
Tension with Frelimo over government appointments (Dec 1994) 40310
US aid (Sep 1994) 40167-8
Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) membership: (Dec 1994) 40339
Peace process:
see also Elections
Demobilization (Jan 1994) 39803; (Feb 1994) 39847; (May 1994) 39934; (Jul 1994) 40088; (Aug 1994) 40127
Mozambique Defence Armed Forces (FADM) accords (Apr 1994) 39948
Progress (Feb 1994) 39847; (May 1994) 39994
Troop mutinies (Jul 1994) 40088; (Aug 1994) 40127

Political parties: R19; (Nov 1994) 40262-3
Popular Forces for the Liberation of Mozambique (FPLM): (Aug 1994) 40127
President:
see also Elections
Chissano sworn in (Dec 1994) 40310
Election decree promulgated (Apr 1994) 39948
Temporary suspension of demobilization (May 1994) 39994
Social and economic data: R4-5
UN:
FADM (defence forces) criticized (Oct 1994) 40215
Monitoring of elections (Oct 1994) 40215; (Nov 1994) 40263
Peacekeeping force (UNOMOZ) Demobilization of FPLM and Renamo troops (Aug 1994) 40127
Italian troops allegations (Feb 1994) 39847
Mandate extensions (May 1994) 39994; (Nov 1994) 40263
Police component (Feb 1994) 39847
Withdrawal of troops (Nov 1994) 40263
Slow confinement of armed forces criticized (Jan 1994) 39803; (May 1994) 39994; (Jul 1994) 40088
Zambezi separatist group (Rombezi): (Apr 1994) 39948

N

NAFTA see NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT

NAMIBIA

1993 basic data and overview: R20
Constitution: (Dec 1994) 40310
Corruption: (Jul 1994) 40089
Democratic Turnhalle Alliance (DTA): (Jul 1994) 40089
Economy:
Auditor-General's critical report (Jul 1994) 40089
Debt (Aug 1994) 40128; (Dec 1994) 40310-11
Elections:
Legislative and presidential (Dec 1994) 40310-11
Walvis Bay (Aug 1994) 40128
Foreign relations:
Ghana (Feb 1994) 39846
Israel (Feb 1994) 39885
South Africa (Feb 1994) 39846; (Jun 1994) 40040; (Aug 1994) 40128; (Dec 1994) 40310-11
Zimbabwe (Feb 1994) 39846
International Maritime Organization (IMO) member: (Nov 1994) 40307
Koevoet ruling: (Aug 1994) 40128
Lubowski inquest: (Jun 1994) 40040
Maps: 39846; 40310
Organization of African Unity (OAU): (Feb 1994) 39846
Political parties: R20; (Dec 1994) 40311
Social and economic data: R4-5
South-West African People's Organization (SWAPO): (Jun 1994) 40040; (Aug 1994) 40128; (Dec 1994) 40310-11
Walvis Bay transferred from South Africa: (Feb 1994) 39846

NATO see NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO)

NAURU

1993 basic data and overview: R94
Map: 40236
Political parties: R94
World population conference boycott: (Sep 1994) 40209

NEPAL

1993 basic data and overview: R80-1

Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40282
Cabinet: (Nov 1994) 40282
Defence: Armed forces, UN forces in Somalia (May 1994) 39997
Elections:
By-elections (Feb 1994) 39867
General Results (Nov 1994) 40282
Timetable (Jul 1994) 40104; (Oct 1994) 40236
Foreign relations: Bhutan (Apr 1994) 39963
King: Dissolution of parliament (Jul 1994) 40104
Map: 39963
Nepali Congress Party (NCP): (Feb 1994) 39867; (Mar 1994) 39916; (Jul 1994) 40104; (Sep 1994) 40186; (Nov 1994) 40282
Political parties: R80-1; (Nov 1994) 40282
Prime Minister:
Adhikari sworn in (Nov 1994) 40282
Koirala
No-confidence motion (Feb 1994) 39867; (Mar 1994) 39915-16
Resignation (Jul 1994) 40104
Rastriya Prajatantra Party (PRP): (Nov 1994) 40282
Refugees from Bhutan: (Apr 1994) 39963
Resignations:
Political party leaders (Sep 1994) 40186
Prime Minister Koirala (Jul 1994) 40104
Security:
Demonstrations (Jul 1994) 40104; (Aug 1994) 40148
Poll violence (Nov 1994) 40282
Social conditions: (Jun 1994) 40083
Social and economic data: R62-3
United Communist Party of Nepal (UCPN): (Feb 1994) 39867; (Jul 1994) 40104; (Sep 1994) 40186; (Nov 1994) 40282
NETHERLANDS
1993 basic data and overview: R118-19
Aid to Kurds: (Jun 1994) 40079
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39832; (Aug 1994) 40150
Aruba: see ARUBA
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39832; (May 1994) 40025; (Aug 1994) 40150
Christian Democrats (CDA): (Mar 1994) 39932; (May 1994) 40024-5; (Jun 1994) 40067; (Aug 1994) 40150
Defence:
Armed forces, European manoeuvres (Nov 1994) 40300
Netherlands-German NATO corps (Apr 1994) 39986-7
Democrats 66 (D66): (May 1994) 40024-5; (Aug 1994) 40150
Economy:
Interest rates (Feb 1994) 39889
Privatization of telecommunications company (Jun 1994) 40067
Elections:
European Parliament (Jun 1994) 40061-3; 40067; (Jul 1994) 40119
General Results (May 1994) 40024-5
Timetable (Mar 1994) 39932
Local (Mar 1994) 39932
European Union (EU):
see also Elections
Multi-speed Europe proposals (Sep 1994) 40203
Euthanasia legislation: (Apr 1994) 39977
Foreign relations:
Chile (May 1994) 40005
Germany (Apr 1994) 39986-7
Japan (Jan 1994) 39816
Kenya (Jan 1994) 39806
Tanzania (Aug 1994) 40132
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39832

Immigration and asylum issues: (Jan 1994) 39832

Labour Party (PvdA): (Jan 1994) 39832; (Mar 1994) 39932; (May 1994) 40024-5; (Aug 1994) 40150
Netherlands Antilles: see NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
Obituary: Home Affairs Minister (Jan 1994) 39832
People's Party of Freedom and Democracy (VVD): (May 1994) 40024-5; (Aug 1994) 40150
Political parties: R118; (Mar 1994) 39932; (May 1994) 40024-5; (Jun 1994) 40063; 40067; (Aug 1994) 40150
Resignations: Ministerial (May 1994) 40025
Security:
Islamic fundamentalists (Nov 1994) 40294
Resignations of ministers (May 1994) 40025
Social Democrats (PvdA): see Labour Party
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
1993 basic data and overview: R47
Antillean Restructuring Party (PAR): (Apr 1994) 39956
Political parties: R47; (Apr 1994) 39956
Prime Minister: (Apr 1994) 39956
Referendum in St Maarten, St Eustatius and Saba: (Oct 1994) 40223
NEW CALEDONIA
1993 basic data and overview: R93
Political parties: R93
NEW ZEALAND
1993 basic data and overview: R94-5
Alliance group: (Nov 1994) 40285
Coalition government: (Sep 1994) 40189
Constitution: Republican status proposal by Prime Minister (Mar 1994) 39917
Cook Islands: see COOK ISLANDS
Corruption: Auditor General (Oct 1994) 40235
Economy: Deregulation (Nov 1994) 40285
Elections: By-election (Aug 1994) 40148
Electoral law: (Sep 1994) 40189; (Oct 1994) 40235
Foreign relations:
China (Nov 1994) 40278
Papua New Guinea (Oct 1994) 40235
USA (Feb 1994) 39869; (Apr 1994) 39965; (Dec 1994) 40324
Maoris:
Land claims (Dec 1994) 40324
Parliamentary representation (Oct 1994) 40235
Waikato tribe settlement (Dec 1994) 40324
National Party: (Mar 1994) 39917; (Aug 1994) 40148; (Sep 1994) 40189; (Nov 1994) 40285
Niue: see NIUE
Nuclear issues: Anti-nuclear stance (Feb 1994) 39869; (Apr 1994) 39965; (Dec 1994) 40324
Political parties: R94; (Aug 1994) 40148
Prime Minister: Republican status proposal (Mar 1994) 39917
Resignations:
Alliance leader (Nov 1994) 40285
Auditor General (Oct 1994) 40235
Right of Centre Party (ROC): (Sep 1994) 40189
Ross Dependency: see ROSS DEPENDENCY
Social and economic data: R90
Tokelau: see TOKELAU

NICARAGUA

1993 basic data and overview: R49

Aid from: USA (Aug 1994) 40137

Appointments:

Comptroller-General (Feb 1994) 39857

Military (Dec 1994) 40317

Ministerial (Dec 1994) 40318

National Assembly president (Feb 1994) 39857

Armed forces:

Announcement of new Army

C.-in-C. (Dec 1994) 40317

Clashes with re-contras (Feb 1994) 39857

Human rights allegations (Jan 1994) 39812

Military code (Sep 1994) 40177

Ortega, Humberto (C.in C.) (Mar 1994) 39906; (Apr 1994) 39956;

(May 1994) 40002; (Dec 1994) 40317

Aviation: (Sep 1994) 40211

Catholic Church: (Feb 1994) 39857

Centre Group (rebel UNO group):

(Jan 1994) 39811-12

Constitutional reform: (Sep 1994)

40177; (Nov 1994) 40273

Corruption: Ministers (Nov 1994)

40273

Democratic Christian Union (UDC):

(Jan 1994) 39811-12

Economy:

Compensation for expropriations during Sandinista government (Aug 1994) 40137

Energy crisis (Aug 1994) 40140

Elections: Atlantic Coast (Mar 1994) 39906

Environment:

Appointment of new Minister (Dec 1994) 40318

Corruption allegations in environment ministry (Nov 1994) 40273

Foreign relations:

Honduras (Apr 1994) 39954

USA (Jun 1994) 40048-9; (Aug 1994) 40137; (Sep 1994) 40211

Front for Popular Struggle (FLP):

(Aug 1994) 40137

Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39812

Liberal Constitutionalist Party

(PLC): (Mar 1994) 39906

National Assembly: Approval of

military code (Sep 1994) 40177

National Opposition Union (UNO):

Atlantic Coast elections (Mar 1994)

39906

Military code criticized (Sep 1994)

40177

Refusal of deputies to vote for

president of National Assembly

(Feb 1994) 39857

Split (Jan 1994) 39811-12

Northern Front 3-80 (FN 3-80)

guerrilla group: (Jan 1994) 39812;

(Feb 1994) 39857; (Mar 1994) 39906

Organization of American States

(OAS): International Commission of

Support and Verification (Jun 1994)

40048

Peace talks: (Feb 1994) 39857; (Mar 1994) 39906

Political parties: R49; (Jan 1994)

39812; (Sep 1994) 40177

Popular Social Christian Party

(PPSC): see Democratic Christian

Union (UDC)

Resignations:

Cardenal from FSLN (Oct 1994)

40224

Military (Apr 1994) 39956

Sandinista National Liberation

Front (FSLN):

Alliance with Centre Group (rebel

UNO group) (Jan 1994) 39811-12

Atlantic Coast elections (Mar 1994)

39906

Compensation for expropriations

(Aug 1994) 40137

Denial of responsibility for bombings

(Aug 1994) 40137

Divisions in party (Sep 1994) 40177;

(Oct 1994) 40224

Elections to directorate (May 1994)

40002

Leadership in National Assembly

(Sep 1994) 40177

Ortega

Divisions within party (Sep 1994)

40177

"House arrest" (Mar 1994) 39906

Re-election as secretary-general

(May 1994) 40002

Resignation of Cardenal (Oct 1994)

40224

Security:

see also Northern Front 3-80 (FN

3-80) guerrilla group

Bombings (Aug 1994) 40137

Killings, PSD secretary-general (Feb

1994) 39857

Occupations by former Sandinistas

and re-contras (Jun 1994) 40048

Social Democrat Party (PSD): (Feb

1994) 39857

Social and economic data: R32-3

Superior Council for Private

Enterprise (Cosep): (Sep 1994)

40177-8

NIGER

1993 basic data and overview:

R20-1

Appointments:

Ministerial (Oct 1994) 40219

Prime Minister (Sep 1994) 40171

Cabinet: (Oct 1994) 40219

Dissolution of parliament: (Oct

1994) 40219

Economy:

Devaluation of CFA franc (Jan 1994)

39798

IMF agreement (Mar 1994) 39898

Strikes (Apr 1994) 39947

Elections: Timetable (Oct 1994)

40219

Floods: (Aug 1994) 40132

Foreign relations:

Algeria (Jun 1994) 40042; (Oct

1994) 40219

Benin (Apr 1994) 39947

Burkina (Jun 1994) 40042; (Oct

1994) 40219

France (Mar 1994) 39898; (Jun

1994) 40042; (Oct 1994) 40219

Libya (Sep 1994) 40205

Islamic militants: Clashes with

security forces (Apr 1994) 39947

Political parties: R20-1; (Sep 1994)

40171; (Oct 1994) 40219

President:

Appointment and re-appointment of

Abdoulaye (Sep 1994) 40171; (Oct

1994) 40219

Dispute with Prime Minister Issoufou

(Sep 1994) 40171

Prime Minister:

Abdoulaye (Sep 1994) 40171; (Oct

1994) 40219

Issoufou (Sep 1994) 40171

Resignations: Prime Minister

Issoufou (Sep 1994) 40171

Riots and demonstrations: (Apr

1994) 39947

Security: see Islamic militants;

Riots and demonstrations;

Tuaregs

Social and economic data: R4-5

Tuaregs:

Co-ordination of Armed Resistance

(CRA) (Feb 1994) 39849; (Jun

1994) 40042

Front for the Liberation of Air and

Azawad (FLAA) (Jan 1994) 39800

Front for the Liberation of Tamoust

(FLT) (Jan 1994) 39800; (Jun

1994) 40042

Peace agreement (Oct 1994) 40219

Peace talks (Feb 1994) 39849; (Jun

1994) 40041-2

Popular Front for the Liberation of

the Sahara (FPLS) (Jan 1994)

39800

Revolutionary Army of the Liberation

of Northern Niger (ARLN) (Jan

1994) 39800

NIGERIA

1993 basic data and overview: R21

Abacha:

Budget presentation (Jan 1994)

39801

Dismissals (Aug 1994) 40129

Enlargement of military government

(Sep 1994) 40166

TV address (Nov 1994) 40266

Abiola:

Arrest (Jun 1994) 40041

High Court ruling (Oct 1994) 40217;

(Nov 1994) 40266; (Dec 1994)

40312

Mandela's appeal for his release

(Nov 1994) 40266

Prisoner of conscience (Nov 1994)

40266

Rescinding of bail order (Dec 1994)

40312

Trial for treason (Jul 1994) 40090;

(Aug 1994) 40129; (Sep 1994)

40166

Appointments:

OPEC Secretary-General (Nov

1994) 40306

Provisional Ruling Council (PRC)

(Sep 1994) 40166

Arrests: Politicians (Jun 1994) 40041

Cabinet: (Sep 1994) 40166

Constitution:

Boycott of constitutional conference

elections (May 1994) 39995

National Constitutional Conference

Commission (Jan 1994) 39801

National Constitutional Conference

(NCC) (Jun 1994) 40041; (Oct

1994) 40217; (Dec 1994) 40312

Political transition timetable (Apr

1994) 39946; (Dec 1994) 40312

Defence:

Armed forces

Appointments (Aug 1994) 40129

Appointments to PRC (Sep 1994)

40166

Bakassi conflict with Cameroon

(Jan 1994) 39799; (Feb 1994)

39852-3; (Mar 1994) 49896; (Sep

1994) 40170

Dismissals: (Aug 1994) 40129; (Sep

1994) 40166

Drugs: (Apr 1994) 39946

Economy:

Abandonment of market reforms

(Jan 1994) 39801

Budget (Jan 1994) 39801

Central Bank of Nigeria (CBN)

investigated (Jan 1994) 39801

Debt arrears (Jan 1994) 39801

Fuel shortages (Apr 1994) 39946;

(May 1994) 39995

Oil workers' strike (Aug 1994)

40129; (Sep 1994) 40166

Elections:

Constitutional conference (May

1994) 39995

Legislative, Timetable (Dec 1994)

40312

Emigration to: Gabon (Feb 1994)

39847

Foreign relations:

Cameroon, Bakassi dispute (Jan

1994) 39799; (Feb 1994) 39852;

(Mar 1994) 39896; (Apr 1994)

39946; (Jul 1994) 40090; (Sep

1994) 40170

Egypt (Mar 1994) 39896

France (Feb 1994) 39852-3; (Mar

1994) 39896-7

Gabon (Feb 1994) 39847

Germany (Sep 1994) 40166

Ghana (Nov 1994) 40266

Liberia (Nov 1994) 40266

South Africa (Nov 1994) 40266

Tanzania (Aug 1994) 40132

Togo (Nov 1994) 40266

USA (Apr 1994) 39946

Human rights: (Jul 1994) 40090;

(Sep 1994) 40166; (Nov 1994) 40266

Media: (Sep 1994) 40166

National Democratic Coalition

(Nadeco): (May 1994) 39995; (Jun

1994) 40041

Organization of African Unity

(OAU): (Mar 1994) 39896; (Apr

1994) 39946; (Sep 1994) 40170

Organization of the Islamic

Conference (OIC): (Dec 1994)

40339

Petroleum: (Jan 1994) 39801; (Apr

1994) 39946; (May 1994) 39995;

(Jul 1994) 40090; (Aug 1994) 40129

Police: Warning to Nadeco (May

NATO (contd)

Croatia: (Mar 1994) 39927
Defence ministers' meetings: (Sep 1994) 40210; (Dec 1994) 40339
Enlargement: (Dec 1994) 40338; 40339
Estonia: (Jan 1994) 39830
Eurocorps: see WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU), Eurocorps
Foreign ministers' meeting (Jun 1994) 40081-2
France: (Feb 1994) 39880; (Sep 1994) 40210
Germany: (Dec 1994) 40333
Membership questions:
Lithuania (Jan 1994) 39841
Poland (Jul 1994) 40113
Visegrad group (Jan 1994) 39841
Netherlands-German corps agreement: (Apr 1994) 39986-7
North Atlantic Co-operation Council (NACC): Work Plan for Dialogue etc. (Jun 1994) 40082; (Dec 1994) 40339
North Atlantic Council (NAC):
Bosnia meeting (Feb 1994) 39890
Obituary: Wörner (Aug 1994) 40163
Partnerships for peace programme:
Baltic states (Feb 1994) 39877
Brussels summit launch (Jan 1994) 39841
Death of Wörner (Aug 1994) 40163
Defence ministers' meeting (Dec 1994) 40339
Membership (Feb 1994) 39890; (May 1994) 40034; (Jun 1994) 40081; (Jul 1994) 40125
Military exercises (Sep 1994) 40210
Russia (Mar 1994) 39938; (Apr 1994) 39986; (May 1994) 40034; (Jun 1994) 40081
Poland naval military exercises: (Oct 1994) 40246
Rupp espionage trial in Germany: (Nov 1994) 40293
Russia
see also Partnerships for peace programme
Christopher's warning on a revanchist Russian foreign policy (Jan 1994) 39825
Enlargement fears (Jan 1994) 39841 9412.40338; (Feb 1994) 39875; (Dec 1994) 40339
Faltering of Russian reforms feared by NATO (Feb 1994) 39891
Secretary-General:
Approval of Claes (Sep 1994) 40210
Assumption of duties by Claes (Oct 1994) 40241; 40259
Death of Wörner (Aug 1994) 40163
Security forum meeting: (Feb 1994) 39890

NORTHERN MARIANAS

1993 basic data and overview: R98
Map: 40236

NORWAY

1993 basic data and overview:
R119
Aid to:
Kurds (Jun 1994) 40079
Tanzania (suspended) (Nov 1994) 40265
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39834
Norges Bank governor (May 1994) 40025
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39833-4
Conservative Party: (Apr 1994) 39979
Economy:
EU membership referendum (Nov 1994) 40297
Norges Bank (central bank) (May 1994) 40025
Trade unions (Nov 1994) 40297
European Union (EU) membership question: (Mar 1994) 39924-5; (May 1994) 40027; (Jun 1994)

40061; (Oct 1994) 40241; (Nov 1994) 40297
Fisheries:
Dispute between Norwegian and Icelandic fishermen (Aug 1994) 40158
EU membership terms 9403.39925; (Nov 1994) 40297
Foreign relations:
Bangladesh (Aug 1994) 40146
Iceland (Aug 1994) 40158
Iran (Mar 1994) 39935
Israel (Jan 1994) 39837
Middle East peace settlement (Jan 1994) 39833-4; 39837; 39839
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jan 1994) 39833-4; 39837
Tanzania (Nov 1994) 40265
Labour Party: (May 1994) 40025; (Nov 1994) 40297
No confidence vote survived by minority Labour government: (May 1994) 40025
Obituary: Foreign Minister (Jan 1994) 39833-4
Political parties: R119; (May 1994) 40025
Referendum vote against EU membership: (Nov 1994) 40297
Rushdie affair: (Mar 1994) 39935
Whaling: (May 1994) 40035

NUCLEAR ENERGY

see also INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)
Argentina: (Sep 1994) 40179-80
China:
Co-operation agreement with Korea, South (Oct 1994) 40228; (Nov 1994) 40278
Daya Bay plant opened (Feb 1994) 39862
Qinshan reactor agreement with Canada (Nov 1994) 40278
Estonia: Paldiski base dismantlement (Aug 1994) 40153-4
France:
Aircraft carrier launched (May 1994) 40023
Superphénix breeder reactor (Mar 1994) 39939
Japan: (Mar 1994) 39939; (Jul 1994) 40100; (Sep 1994) 40183
Korea, North:
Refuelling of reactor (Apr 1994) 39958
Replacement reactors (Oct 1994) 40227-8
South Korea offer on reactors (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40227-8
US/North Korea accord (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40227
US/North Korea talks (Sep 1994) 40182
Korea, South:
Co-operation agreement with China (Oct 1994) 40228; (Nov 1994) 40278
Reactors offer to North Korea (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40227-8
Lithuania: (Nov 1994) 40292
Russia: Agreement with USA on plutonium (Mar 1994) 39938
Slovenia: (Feb 1994) 39872
Spain: Disclosure of 1970 accident (Oct 1994) 40242-3
UK:
Sellafield (Jun 1994) 40068
Thorp reprocessing plant (Mar 1994) 39939; (Jun 1994) 40068
Ukraine: (Jun 1994) 40061; (Jul 1994) 40125
USA:
Agreement with Russia on plutonium (Mar 1994) 39938
Atomic Energy Commission (Jan 1994) 39808-9
Radiation experiments revelations (Jan 1994) 39808-9

NUCLEAR TESTS

see also DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT)
Australia: Maralinga compensation agreement (Dec 1994) 40324
China: (Mar 1994) 39938; (Jun 1994) 40082; (Oct 1994) 40259; (Nov 1994) 40307
Test ban question:
China (Oct 1994) 40259; (Nov 1994) 40307
Extension of moratorium (Mar 1994) 39938
France, Moratorium (Feb 1994) 39880
India (May 1994) 40010
International test ban treaty working group (Feb 1994) 39890
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
see also DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL
Bulgaria: Seizure of radioactive material (Sep 1994) 40210
China: Sino/Russian agreement on strategic nuclear weapons (Sep 1994) 40181
France: Independent nuclear deterrent (May 1994) 40023
Germany: Seizures of radioactive material (Aug 1994) 40162; (Sep 1994) 40210
India:
Accord with Pakistan on "no first use" (Jan 1994) 39819
Options kept open (Jun 1994) 40057
UK and US relations (Mar 1994) 39915; (Apr 1994) 39963; (May 1994) 40010
Iran: (Jan 1994) 39839; (May 1994) 40032
Iraq: Inspections (Feb 1994) 39886
Japan: Capability admitted (Jun 1994) 40053
Kazakhstan:
Airlift of uranium to USA (Nov 1994) 40307
Dismantling (Feb 1994) 39865; (Mar 1994) 39913-14; (Nov 1994) 40307
Korea, North:
see also INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)
Accord with USA (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40227
Defector's revelations concerning weapons programme (Jul 1994) 40059
Suspension of programme proposal (Jun 1994) 40053
New Zealand: Anti-nuclear stance (Feb 1994) 39869; (Apr 1994) 39965
Pakistan:
Accord with India on "no first use" (Jan 1994) 39819
Capability question (Aug 1994) 40143-4
US talks (Apr 1994) 39962
Romania: Seizures of smuggled uranium (Oct 1994) 40259
Russia:
Chechenya allegations (May 1994) 40019
Plutonium and uranium source fears (Aug 1994) 40162-3; (Sep 1994) 40210
Power cut at nuclear command centre (Sep 1994) 40200
Seizures of radioactive material (Sep 1994) 40210; (Oct 1994) 40259
Sino/Russian agreement on strategic nuclear weapons (Sep 1994) 40181
Sole nuclear power in CIS (Dec 1994) 40339
Seizures of radioactive material: (Aug 1994) 40162; (Sep 1994) 40210; (Oct 1994) 40259
Slovakia: Seizure of radioactive material (Sep 1994) 40210

Ukraine:

Disarmament agreement (Jan 1994) 39842
US aid for disarmament (Feb 1994) 39877; (Mar 1994) 39932; 39938

O

OAS see ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES

OAU see ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY

OECD see ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT

OLYMPIC COUNCIL OF ASIA (OCA), Asian Games: (Sep 1994) 40181

OMAN

1993 basic data and overview: R142
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39840
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39840
Consultative Council: (Jun 1994) 40079
Death penalty for extremists commuted: (Nov 1994) 40303
Economy:
Investment law (Nov 1994) 40303
World Bank report (Nov 1994) 40303
Energy: Solar energy co-operation with Israel (Apr 1994) 39979
Environment: Sea water desalination plant research (Apr 1994) 39979
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jul 1994) 40121
Israel (Apr 1994) 39979; (Nov 1994) 40301; (Dec 1994) 40336
Yemen (Feb 1994) 39887; (Apr 1994) 39984; (Jul 1994) 40123; (Sep 1994) 40207
Foreign trade: Russia (Nov 1994) 40303
Petroleum: (Nov 1994) 40303
Security: Islamic militants' network uncovered (Aug 1994) 40161
Social and economic data: R133
Trials: Islamic militants (Nov 1994) 40303

OPEC see ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES

ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (OAU)

1993 basic data and overview: R30
African Mechanism Apparatus for Preventing, Managing and Resolving African Crises: (Apr 1994) 39946; (Jun 1994) 40043
Angola: (Jun 1994) 40040
Burundi: (Jan 1994) 39805; (Feb 1994) 39852; (Mar 1994) 39900; (Apr 1994) 39945; (Sep 1994) 40167
Cameroon/Nigeria dispute: (Mar 1994) 39896; (Apr 1994) 39946
Financial crisis: (Nov 1994) 40267-8
Gabon: (Sep 1994) 40169-70
GATT Uruguay Round: (Jun 1994) 40043
Lesotho: (Jan 1994) 39803
Liberation Committee disbanded: (Aug 1994) 40131
Liberia: (Jul 1994) 40090
Namibia: (Feb 1994) 39846
Relations with: Morocco (Jun 1994) 40081
Rwanda: (Apr 1994) 39944; (Jun 1994) 40038; 40043
Security arm proposed by Zimbabwe president: (Nov 1994) 40268
South Africa:
Election preparations (Jan 1994) 39802
Membership (Jun 1994) 40040
Tunis summit: (Jun 1994) 40043

OAU (contd)

Western Sahara referendum process: (Jun 1994) 40081; (Aug 1994) 40191

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)

1993 basic data and overview: R61
Costa Rica: (Feb 1994) 39857

Cuba: Reinstatement question (Jun 1994) 40051

Dominican Republic: (May 1994) 40002

General Assembly: (Jun 1994) 40051

Haiti:

Armed intervention question (Jun 1994) 40046-7; 40051

Divisions over further sanctions (May 1994) 40001

Expulsion of human rights monitors (Jul 1994) 40094

Human rights mission (Oct 1994) 40222

Peace plan (Feb 1994) 39856

Sanctions (Jun 1994) 40051

Nicaragua: (Jun 1994) 40048

Secretary-General: Candidates (Feb 1994) 39860

Gaviria (Mar 1994) 39909-10; (Sep 1994) 40180

Summit of the Americas: (Dec 1994) 40316-17

ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)

1993 basic data and overview: R154

1993 report on developing countries: R150

Algeria: (Feb 1994) 39888

Appointments:

Interim head (Sep 1994) 40211

Secretary-General (Nov 1994) 40307

Employment report: (Jun 1994) 40082

Italy: (Jun 1994) 39831

Membership: (Jun 1994) 40082

Mexico: (Mar 1994) 39905; (May 1994) 40035

Ministerial council meeting: (Jun 1994) 40082

Spain: (Jun 1994) 40065

Sweden: (Sep 1994) 40189

ORGANIZATION OF THE ISLAMIC CONFERENCE (OIC)

1993 basic data and overview: R155

Afghanistan: (Jul 1994) 40103; (Sep 1994) 40211; (Oct 1994) 40259; (Nov 1994) 40280

Annual co-ordination meeting: (Oct 1994) 40259

Bosnia-Herzegovina: (Sep 1994) 40211; (Oct 1994) 40259; (Dec 1994) 40339

Foreign ministers' meeting: (Sep 1994) 40211

International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD): (Sep 1994) 40208

Membership: (Dec 1994) 40339

Summit: (Dec 1994) 40339

ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC)

1993 basic data and overview: R155

Nigeria: (Jan 1994) 39801

Oil ministers' meetings: (Mar 1994) 39937-8; (Jun 1994) 40082; (Nov 1994) 40306

Prices: (Jan 1994) 39842; (Mar 1994) 39937-8; (Jun 1994) 40082

Production levels: (Mar 1994) 39938; (Jun 1994) 40082; (Nov 1994) 40306

Relations with non-OPEC countries: (Jan 1994) 39842

Secretary-General: (Jun 1994) 40082; (Nov 1994) 40306

Sudan loan agreement: (Oct 1994) 40219

P**PACIFIC COUNTRIES**

see also ASIA-PACIFIC COUNTRIES

Map: 40236

Spearhead Group of Melanesian countries annual meeting: (Jul 1994) 40107

PAKISTAN

1993 basic data and overview: R81-2

Appointments:

Judges (Aug 1994) 40144

Military (Nov 1994) 40280

Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39819

Arms deals with:

China (Sep 1994) 40185

France (Sep 1994) 40185

USA, Arms embargo (Aug 1994) 40144; (Sep 1994) 40185

Azad Kashmir:

Elections (Oct 1994) 40232

Political reform (May 1994) 40010

Bhutto family:

see also Prime Minister

Release of Murtaza on bail (Jun 1994) 40056-7

Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39819; (Aug 1994) 40144; (Sep 1994) 40185

Corruption:

Appointment of judges (Aug 1994) 40144

Bhutto and Zardari acquitted (Feb 1994) 39865; (Apr 1994) 39962

Opposition boycott of parliamentary committees (Aug 1994) 40144

Death penalty:

Amnesty International report (Jan 1994) 39843

End to public executions (May 1994) 40010

Defence:**Armed forces**

Appointments (Nov 1994) 40280

Sind

Operations (May 1994) 40009

Withdrawal from (Dec 1994) 40322

UN peacekeeping forces, Somalia (Jan 1994) 39806; (Mar 1994) 39899; (Aug 1994) 40131

Budget (Jun 1994) 40057

Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) violations (Sep 1994) 40185; (Oct 1994) 40232

Economy:

Aid to Pakistan consortium loans (Feb 1994) 39866

Budget (May 1994) 40010; (Jun 1994) 40057; (Oct 1994) 40232

Gross domestic product (GDP) (Oct 1994) 40232

IMF (Jan 1994) 39819; (Feb 1994) 39866; (Jun 1994) 40057

Reform programme (Jan 1994) 39819

Socio-economic package for Karachi (Jun 1994) 40056

State Bank of Pakistan (Jan 1994) 39819; (Feb 1994) 39865; (Oct 1994) 40232

Strikes (Jun 1994) 40057

Taxation (Feb 1994) 39865

World Bank (Jan 1994) 39819

Elections:

Azad Kashmir (Oct 1994) 40232

Senate (Mar 1994) 39914

Foreign relations:**Afghanistan**

Border sealed (Jan 1994) 39818

Cancellation of passports to Afghan nationals (Feb 1994) 39865

Demonstrators sack Pakistani embassy in Kabul (Feb 1994) 39865

Kidnapping of Pakistani schoolchildren (Feb 1994) 39865

Peace initiative (Feb 1994) 39865

Refugees (Jan 1994) 39818; (Nov 1994) 40280

Regional peace conference proposed (Jan 1994) 39819

Release of hostages (Jul 1994) 40103

Support for leadership council proposal (Jun 1994) 40056

Algeria (Jan 1994) 39819

China (Sep 1994) 40185

Egypt (Jan 1994) 39819; (Jul 1994) 40103

France (Sep 1994) 40185

India

Bombay consulate closed (Mar 1994) 39914

Bombings allegations against Pakistan (Aug 1994) 40144

Expulsion of diplomats (Jul 1994) 40103; (Aug 1994) 40144

India President's personal remarks about Bhutto (Feb 1994) 39865

Karachi consulate closed (Mar 1994) 39914; (Dec 1994) 40322

Kashmir dispute (Jan 1994) 39819; (Feb 1994) 39865-6; (Mar 1994) 39914; (Jun 1994) 40057; (Nov 1994) 40281

Nuclear issues (Jan 1994) 39819

Plague outbreak (Sep 1994) 40186

Prithvi missiles (Sep 1994) 40185

Talks (7th round) (Jan 1994) 39819

Iraq (Feb 1994) 39887; (Aug 1994) 40161

Tajikistan (Nov 1994) 40279-80

Tunisia (Jan 1994) 39819

USA

China missiles deal allegations (Sep 1994) 40185

Kashmir dispute (Jan 1994) 39819

Nuclear programme (Apr 1994) 39962; (Aug 1994) 40144

Refusal to deliver F-16s (Aug 1994) 40144

Foreign trade:

Iran (Sep 1994) 40185

USA (Sep 1994) 40185

Human rights: (Feb 1994) 39865; (Jul 1994) 40103

Islamic law (Sharia):

Blasphemy law controversy (Jul 1994) 40103

NWFP Malakand tribal area (May 1994) 40010; (Nov 1994) 40280

Jamaat-e-Islami Pakistan (JIP): Ahmad

Re-election (Feb 1994) 39865

Resignation (Jan 1994) 39819

Senate elections (Mar 1994) 39914

Karachi: see Security

Kashmir: see KASHMIR

Mohajir Qaumi Mahaz (MQM): see also Sind

Karachi violence see Security:

Karachi

Trial of leaders (Jun 1994) 40056

National Assembly: Opposition boycott of parliamentary committees (Aug 1994) 40144

North-West Frontier Province (NWFP):

Arab Islamists (Jan 1994) 39819

Federal rule (Feb 1994) 39865

Islamic law for Malakand tribal area (May 1994) 40010; (Nov 1994) 40280

Pakistan People's Party (PPP)

Deputy killed (Nov 1994) 40280

No-confidence vote success (Apr 1994) 39962

PML (Nawaz) government ousted (Apr 1994) 39962; (May 1994) 40010

Tribal violence (May 1994) 40010; (Nov 1994) 40280

Nuclear issues:

India/Pakistan accord (Jan 1994) 39819

US talks (Apr 1994) 39962

Weapons capability question (Aug 1994) 40143-4

Pakistan Muslim League (Junejo) (PML-J): (Mar 1994) 39914

Pakistan Muslim League (Nawaz) (PML-N): (Feb 1994) 39865; (Mar 1994) 39914; (Apr 1994) 39962; (May 1994) 40010

Pakistan Muslim League (PML-Sharif): (Oct 1994) 40232

Pakistan People's Party (PPP): Bhutto family dispute (Jan 1994) 39819

Corruption allegations (Aug 1994) 40144

NWFP

Federal rule (Feb 1994) 39865

Killing of deputy (Nov 1994) 40280

No confidence vote success (Apr 1994) 39962

Senate elections (Mar 1994) 39914

Political parties: R81; (Mar 1994) 39914

President:

Shouted down in parliament (Nov 1994) 40280

Visit to Iran (Sep 1994) 40185

Prime Minister:

Acquittals on corruption charges (Feb 1994) 39865; (Apr 1994) 39962

Addresses to

UN Human Rights Commission (Feb 1994) 39865

World population conference (Sep 1994) 40208-9

Fighting in parliament after arrest of Mohammad Sharif (Nov 1994) 40280

Rejection of call for elections (Aug 1994) 40144

Refugees from Afghanistan: (Jan 1994) 39818; (Nov 1994) 40280

Resignations: Ministerial (Aug 1994) 40144; (Sep 1994) 40185

Security:

see also North-West Frontier Province (NWFP): Tribal violence

Arrests (Oct 1994) 40232

Demonstrations (Jan 1994) 39819

Expulsion of Arab Islamists (Jan 1994) 39819

Extradition treaty with Egypt (Jul 1994) 40103

Karachi

Killings of policemen (Jun 1994) 40056

Parliamentary inquiry into unrest (Dec 1994) 40322

Sectarian violence (Jun 1994) 40056; (Jul 1994) 40103; (Oct 1994) 40232; (Nov 1994) 40280; (Dec 1994) 40322

Opposition strike (Oct 1994) 40232

Sind unrest (Apr 1994) 39962; (May 1994) 40009

Sharif (former Prime Minister): Arrest of father (Mohammed Sharif) (Nov 1994) 40280

Pressure on government to hold fresh elections (Aug 1994) 40144

Statement on nuclear capability (Aug 1994) 40143-4

Sind:

Army operations to stem political violence (May 1994) 40009

Mohajir Qaumi Mahaz-Altaf (MQM-Altaf) (May 1994) 40009-10; (Jun 1994) 40056; (Dec 1994) 40322

MQM (Haqiqi) faction (May 1994) 40009-10

Unrest (Apr 1994) 39962; (May 1994) 40009

Withdrawal of troops (Dec 1994) 40322

Social and economic data: R62-3

Trials: Mohajir Qaumi Mahaz (MQM) leaders (Jun 1994) 40056

UN: Somalia peacekeeping troops see Defence: Armed forces

PALAU see BELAU**PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS**

see also ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; MIDDLE EAST

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS (contd)

1993 basic data and overview:
R142-3

Alliance of Palestinian Forces
(rejectionist grouping): (Feb 1994)
39884; (May 1994) 40029

Arab Liberation Front: (Jun 1994)
40079

Awja: (Jan 1994) 39838-9

Fatah Hawks:

Accord with Hamas (Apr 1994)
39980

Killing of leader by Israelis (Feb
1994) 39884

French immigration policy: (Feb
1994) 39880

Hamas:

Accord with Fatah Hawks (Apr
1994) 39980

Attack on Israeli reservists just
outside Gaza Strip (May 1994)
40030

Battle with Israeli troops in Hebron
(Mar 1994) 39933

Bomb attacks in retaliation for
Hebron Mosque massacre (Apr
1994) 39980

Death sentence for suicide bomber
in Israel (Nov 1994) 40302

Jericho town council joined by
Hamas member (Aug 1994) 40159

Kidnap and killing of Israeli soldier
(Oct 1994) 40253-4

Killings

Gaza dashes with Palestinian
police (Nov 1994) 40300

Hamas members by Israeli

Security forces (May 1994) 40030

Israeli agent on West Bank (Feb
1994) 39884

Israeli civilians (May 1994) 40030;
(Aug 1994) 40159

Israeli soldiers (Apr 1994) 39980;
(May 1994) 40030; (Oct 1994)
40253; (Dec 1994) 40335

Jerusalem suicide bombing (Dec
1994) 40335

Palestinian civilian (Oct 1994)
40253

Palestinian police officer (Sep
1994) 40204

Rabbi (Dec 1994) 40335

Tel Aviv suicide bombing (Oct
1994) 40254

Opposition to disarmament aspect of
Gaza-Jericho self-rule agreement
(May 1994) 40029

Rejection of peace agreement (Feb
1994) 39884

Relations with, PLO (Aug 1994)
40158; (Oct 1994) 40253; (Nov
1994) 40300; (Dec 1994) 40335

Seats on PLO-run religious courts
(Nov 1994) 40300

Hebron mosque massacre:
see also ISRAELI-OCCUPIED

TERRITORIES

Revenge attacks for (Feb 1994)
39885 9404.39980

Hezbollah: see LEBANON,

Hezbollah

Human rights allegations against
Israel: (Nov 1994) 40302

Islamic Jihad:

Assassination of activist (Nov 1994)
40300

Attack in Ashdod (Apr 1994) 39980

Gaza clashes with Palestinian police
(Nov 1994) 40300

Lebanon investigations into 1983
bombings (Nov 1994) 40302

Lebanon Palestinian resettlement
plan: (Aug 1994) 40160

Middle East and North Africa
Summit: (Nov 1994) 40305-6

Palestine Liberation Organization
(PLO):

1993 basic data and overview
R142-3

Arafat

Failure to visit Gaza-Jericho (Jun
1994) 40076

Meetings with

Egyptian President, US Secretary
of State and Peres (Apr 1994)
39979

King Fahd of Saudi Arabia (Jan
1994) 39837

Peres (Jan 1994) 39837; (Apr
1994) 39979; (May 1994) 40029;
(Dec 1994) 40336

Rabin (Aug 1994) 40158; (Sep
1994) 40204

Nobel peace prize (Oct 1994)
40254; 40258

Signing of Gaza-Jericho self-rule
agreement (May 1994) 40029

UNESCO award (Aug 1994) 40158

Unpopular with Islamic Jihad (Nov
1994) 40300

Visits to

Jericho (Aug 1994) 40158

Palestinian self-rule areas (Aug
1994) 40158

Saudi Arabia (Aug 1994) 40158

Economic talks with Jordan see
MIDDLE EAST, Peace process:

Economic issues

Executive committee (Nov 1994)
40301

Foreign relations

Egypt (Jan 1994) 39837

European Union (EU) (Nov 1994)
40301

Iraq (Oct 1994) 40255

Jordan (Jan 1994) 39837; (May
1994) 40030; (Oct 1994) 40253;
(Nov 1994) 40301

Kuwait (Jan 1994) 39838

Norway (Jan 1994) 39833-4; 39837

Qatar (Jan 1994) 39838

Saudi Arabia (Jan 1994) 39837;
(Aug 1994) 40158

United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Jan
1994) 39838

USA (Jan 1994) 39837-8

Foreign trade, Egypt (Jan 1994)
39837

Kuwait (Jun 1994) 40079

Lebanon camps, Fighting with other
Palestinian groups (Dec 1994)
40337

Middle East Peace Conference see
MIDDLE EAST, Peace process

Organization of the Islamic
Conference (OIC) (Sep 1994)
40211

PLO bureaucracy transfer from
Tunis to Gaza-Jericho (Jun 1994)
40076; (Aug 1994) 40158

Relations with, Hamas (Aug 1994)
40158; (Oct 1994) 40253; (Nov
1994) 40300; (Dec 1994) 40335

West Bank settlement condemned
(Sep 1994) 40204

Palestinian Economic Council for
Development and

Reconstruction: (Jan 1994)
39837-8

Popular Front for the Liberation of
Palestine - General Command
(PFLP-GC):

Attacks on Israeli forces in Lebanon
(Mar 1994) 39934

Lockerbie connection claims (Nov
1994) 40305

Popular Front for the Liberation of
Palestine (PFLP):

"Carlos the Jackal" (Aug 1994)
40151

Iraq supported over troop build-up
near Kuwait border (Oct 1994)
40255

Refugees: UN census called for by
Arab League (Sep 1994) 40207

Revolutionary Council of Fatah
(RCF):

Killings of Fatah members by Israeli
undercover agents in Jebalya (Mar
1994) 39933

Murder of Jordanian diplomat in
Lebanon denied (Feb 1994) 39885

Shaanban tried for murder of
Jordanian diplomat in Lebanon
(Jun 1994) 40081; (Oct 1994)
40254

World Bank aid: (Jan 1994) 39838;
(Jun 1994) 40076; (Sep 1994)
40204; (Nov 1994) 40301; (Dec
1994) 40335

PANAMA

1993 basic data and overview:

R49-50

Amnesty: (Sep 1994) 40178

Appointments: Ministerial (Feb
1994) 39857; (Jun 1994) 40049;
(Sep 1994) 40178

Armed forces: Abolition of army
proposal (Aug 1994) 40138

Arnuffist Party (PA): Election results
(Jan 1994) 39812

Aviation: Bomb attack on aircraft (Jul
1994) 40120

Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39812; (Feb
1994) 39857; (Jun 1994) 40049;
(Sep 1994) 40178

Cambio 94 (Change 94) Alliance:
(Jan 1994) 39812

Constitutional reform: (Aug 1994)
40138

Corruption:

Anti-corruption drive (Sep 1994)
40178

Panama outgoing mayor (May 1994)
40003

Democratic Alliance (AD): (Jan
1994) 39812

Democratic Civic Opposition
Alliance (ADOC): (Jan 1994) 39812

Democratic Revolutionary Party
(PRD): Election results (May 1994)
40002-3

Elections:

Legislative (May 1994) 40003

Municipal (May 1994) 40003

Presidential

Candidates (Jan 1994) 39812

Results (May 1994) 40002-3

Foreign relations:

Cuba (Dec 1994) 40317

Guatemala (Aug 1994) 40138

Haiti (Oct 1994) 40223

USA

Haiti refugees issue (Jul 1994)
40094

Withdrawal of troops (Jun 1994)
40049

Foreign trade: Central America (Aug
1994) 40140

Group of Rio: Petition to be
reincorporated (Jun 1994) 40049

Movimiento Papa Egoro: (May
1994) 40003

Nationalist Republican Liberal
Movement (MOLIRENA): (Jan
1994) 39812; (Feb 1994) 39857;
(May 1994) 40003

Pardons for political crimes: (Jun
1994) 40049

People's Alliance for Unity and
Solidarity: (Sep 1994) 40178

Political parties: R49-50; (Jan 1994)
39812; (May 1994) 40003; (Sep
1994) 40178

President: Pérez sworn in (Sep
1994) 40178

Resignations: Ministerial (Jan 1994)
39812

Revolutionary Democratic Party
(PRD):

Abolition of army question (Aug
1994) 40138

Cabinet appointments (Sep 1994)
40178

Pérez sworn in as President (Sep
1994) 40178

Security: Bomb attack on aircraft (Jul
1994) 40120

Social and economic data: R32-3

Social programme: (Sep 1994)
40178

Trials: Noriega (Mar 1994) 39910;
(Oct 1994) 40227

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

1993 basic data and overview: R96

Aid from:

Australia (Sep 1994) 40188

USA (Sep 1994) 40188

Appointments: Ministerial (Jan
1994) 39823

Bougainville:

Human rights (Mar 1994) 39918

Peace talks

Australian involvement (Oct 1994)
40235

Breakdown (Oct 1994) 40235

Ceasefire agreement (Sep 1994)
40188

Rejection of peace talks offer (Jul
1994) 40106

Peacekeeping force (Sep 1994)
40188; (Oct 1994) 40235

Rebel successes (Mar 1994) 39918

Recapture of Panguna mine (Aug
1994) 40148

Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39823; (Aug
1994) 40147-8

Disasters: Goldmine explosion (Aug
1994) 40148

Economy: Mining (Aug 1994) 40148

Foreign relations:

Australia (Sep 1994) 40188; (Oct
1994) 40235

Fiji (Sep 1994) 40188; (Oct 1994)
40235

New Zealand (Oct 1994) 40235

Solomon Islands (Sep 1994) 40188;
(Nov 1994) 40285

Tonga (Sep 1994) 40188; (Oct
1994) 40235

USA (Sep 1994) 40188

Vanuatu (Sep 1994) 40188; (Oct
1994) 40235

Human rights: (Mar 1994) 39918

Maps: 40235; 40236

New Britain: Volcanic eruptions and
earthquakes (Sep 1994) 40188-9

Political parties: R96

Prime Minister:

Bougainville peace efforts (Sep
1994) 40188; (Oct 1994) 40235

Chan elected (Aug 1994) 40147-8

Regional autonomy for island
provinces question: (Apr 1994)
39965

Security:
see also Bougainville

Southern Highlands provincial
government suspended (Jul 1994)
40106

Social and economic data: R92

Supreme Court rulings: Election of
prime minister (Aug 1994) 40147-8

PARAGUAY

1993 basic data and overview:
R50-1

Appointments:

Military (Sep 1994) 40180

Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40098

Armed forces:

Killing of anti-narcotics official (Oct
1994) 40226

Reshuffle of high command (Sep
1994) 40180

Aviation: (Sep 1994) 40211

Corruption: (May 1994) 40005-6

Drugs: Killing of anti-narcotics official
(Oct 1994) 40226

Economy:

Mercosur (May 1994) 40006; (Dec
1994) 40317

Privatization (May 1994) 40006

Trade unions (May 1994) 40005-6

Environment: Pilcomayo river
flooding (Jan 1994) 39814

Foreign relations: USA (Sep 1994)
40211

Foreign trade: GATT membership
(Jan 1994) 39842

Political parties: R50

Security:

Killing of anti-narcotics official (Oct
1994) 40226

Strikes and demonstrations (May
1994) 40005-6

Social and economic data: R32-3

PERU

1993 basic data and overview: R51-2

American Popular Revolutionary Alliance (APRA): (Feb 1994) 39859

Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39859; (Oct 1994) 40226

Armed forces: see also **Trials**

Clash with MRTA guerrillas (Jan 1994) 39813

Massacre of civilians in Huánuco alleged (Apr 1994) 39955

Cabinet: (Feb 1994) 39859; (Oct 1994) 40226

Change-90 (C-90): (Sep 1994) 40179

Constitutional questions: (Feb 1994) 39859

Corruption:

Cabinet (Feb 1994) 39859

García (former president) (Nov 1994) 40275

Democratic Constituent Congress (CCD): Trial of armed forces personnel over kidnappings and murder (Feb 1994) 39859

Economy:

Andean Pact (Apr 1994) 39955

Debt rescheduling (Dec 1994) 40318

Japanese loan (Dec 1994) 40318

Privatization (Mar 1994) 39908

Election law: (Aug 1994) 40138-9

Elections: Presidential, Candidates (Jun 1994) 40050; (Aug 1994) 40139; (Sep 1994) 40179; (Oct 1994) 40226; (Nov 1994) 40275

Foreign relations:

Argentina (Jan 1994) 39814

Canada (Jan 1994) 39814

Japan (Dec 1994) 40318

USA (Jan 1994) 39814; (Apr 1994) 39955

Foreign trade: Andean Pact (Apr 1994) 39955

García (former President):

Corruption charges (Nov 1994) 40275

Harmony 21st Century (political party of Fujimori's estranged wife): (Sep 1994) 40179; (Oct 1994) 40226; (Nov 1994) 40275

Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39814; (Feb 1994) 39859; (Apr 1994) 39955; (Nov 1994) 40275

International Committee of the Red Cross involvement: (Apr 1994) 39955

Media: (Mar 1994) 39908

Obituary: Sánchez (Feb 1994) 39859

Pérez de Cuéllar: Presidential candidate (Jun 1994) 40050; (Aug 1994) 40139; (Sep 1994) 40179; (Nov 1994) 40275

Police-Military Front (Frepol) party: (Nov 1994) 40275

Political parties: R51; (Nov 1994) 40275

Popular Action party (AP): (Jun 1994) 40050

President: see also **Elections**

Deposition of President's wife as First Lady (Aug 1994) 40138-9

Election campaign (Oct 1994) 40226

Ultimatum to guerrillas (Jul 1994) 40097; (Dec 1994) 40318

Visit to Yanamayo Prison (Apr 1994) 39955

Resignations:

Ministerial (Oct 1994) 40226

Prime Minister (Feb 1994) 39859

San Marcos Civic Pact: (Nov 1994) 40275

Security: see also **Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path) guerrillas**

State of emergency (Nov 1994) 40275

Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path) guerrillas:

Argentina security measures against illegal immigrants (Jan 1994) 39814

Bomb attacks (Mar 1994) 39908

Capture of leaders (Jun 1994) 40050

Guzmán hunger strike (Apr 1994) 39955

Killings (Dec 1994) 40318

Meetings of arrested leaders with government (Jul 1994) 40097

Peace negotiations (Jan 1994) 39813; (Feb 1994) 39859; (Apr 1994) 39955; (Jun 1994) 40050

President's ultimatum (Jul 1994) 40097; (Dec 1994) 40318

Release of militants (Jul 1994) 40097

Repentance law (Oct 1994) 40226

Split (Jan 1994) 39813; (Apr 1994) 39955

Social and economic data: R32-3

Trials: Military personnel convicted for abduction and murder of students and professor (Feb 1994) 39858-9

Tupac Amaru Revolutionary Movement (MRTA):

Clash with army (Jan 1994) 39813

President's ultimatum (Jul 1994) 40097; (Dec 1994) 40318

Repentance law (Oct 1994) 40226

PETROLEUM

see also **ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC)**

Azerbaijan: (Feb 1994) 39875; (Jun 1994) 40071; (Sep 1994) 40200; (Oct 1994) 40251; (Nov 1994) 40290

Brazil: (Nov 1994) 40274

Caspian pipeline: (Nov 1994) 40303

Ecuador: (Jan 1994) 39813; (Feb 1994) 39858; (Oct 1994) 40226

Independent Petroleum Exporting Countries: Relations with OPEC (Jan 1994) 39842

International Energy Agency (IEA): (Nov 1994) 40306

Iran: (Nov 1994) 40304

Iraq:

Iran breaking of sanctions alleged (Dec 1994) 40337

Jordan agreement (Jan 1994) 39840

Sales to Turkey (Jun 1994) 40079

Talks with France (Mar 1994) 39935; (Dec 1994) 40337

Kuwait: (Apr 1994) 39983-4; (Nov 1994) 40303

Libya: (Sep 1994) 40205

Nigeria: (Jan 1994) 39801; (Apr 1994) 39946; (May 1994) 39995; (Jul 1994) 40090

Oman: (Nov 1994) 40303

Prices: (Jan 1994) 39842; (May 1994) 40034

Russia: (Nov 1994) 40272; 40303

Saudi Arabia: (May 1994) 40033

Vietnam: (Jun 1994) 40058

Yemen: (May 1994) 40028

PHILIPPINES

1993 basic data and overview: R82-3

Appointments:

Military (Apr 1994) 39965

Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40188

Communist Party of the Philippines - Marxist-Leninist (CPP-ML): (Jan 1994) 39823; (May 1994) 40013

Constitution: (Nov 1994) 40284

Defence:

Armed forces, Chief of Staff appointed (Apr 1994) 39965

US draft military logistical agreement rejected (Nov 1994) 40284

Earthquake: (Nov 1994) 40284

Economy:

Banking liberalization law (May 1994) 40013

Debt rescheduling (Jul 1994) 40106

Energy Minister (Sep 1994) 40188

IMF agreement (May 1994) 40013; (Jun 1994) 40059; (Jul 1994) 40106

VAT increase (Jul 1994) 40106

Elections: (May 1994) 40013

Ferry disaster: (Dec 1994) 40324

Foreign relations:

Brunei (Mar 1994) 39916

China (Mar 1994) 39916

France (Jun 1994) 40060

Indonesia (Jun 1994) 40060

Japan (Aug 1994) 40141

Malaysia (Mar 1994) 39916

Saudi Arabia (May 1994) 40033

Spratly Islands dispute (Mar 1994) 39916

Taiwan (Feb 1994) 39862; (Mar 1994) 39916

USA (Nov 1994) 40284

Vietnam (Mar 1994) 39916

Foreign trade: Saudi Arabia (May 1994) 40033

Killings:

Christian hostages taken by Muslim militants (Jun 1994) 40059

Former NPA leader (Jan 1994) 39823

Map: 40059

Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF): (Jan 1994) 39823; (Sep 1994) 40188

Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF): Peace talks (Jan 1994) 39823; (Feb 1994) 39869; (Jun 1994) 40059; (Sep 1994) 40188

National Democratic Front (NDF): (Jan 1994) 39823

New People's Army (NPA):

Ceasefire agreement (Jan 1994) 39823

Peace talks (Jan 1994) 39823; (May 1994) 40013; (Jun 1994) 40059; (Nov 1994) 40284

Political parties: R82

President: Visit to Vietnam (Mar 1994) 39916

Resignations: Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40188

Revolutionary Nationalist Alliance (RAM): Agreement on electoral reforms (Aug 1994) 40147

Security: see also **Killings; Moro separatists; New People's Army (NPA); Revolutionary Nationalist Alliance (RAM)**

Abu Sayyaf group of Muslim militants (Jun 1994) 40059; (Aug 1994) 40147

Amnesty offer to insurgents (Jun 1994) 40059

Capture of CPP-ML officials (Jan 1994) 39823; (May 1994) 40013

Demonstrations and violence (May 1994) 40013

Releases of hostages (Aug 1994) 40147; (Sep 1994) 40188

Social and economic data: R62-3

Supreme Court: VAT ruling (Jul 1994) 40106

War crimes: Japanese apologies (Aug 1994) 40141

PITCAIRN ISLANDS, 1993 basic data and overview: R98

POLAND

see also **EUROPE, Visegrad Group**

1993 basic data and overview: R119-20

Abortion:

Legislation vetoed by Walesa (Jul 1994) 40113

Rejected by Sejm (Sep 1994) 40198

Anniversary of Warsaw Uprising: (Aug 1994) 40155

Appointments:

Intelligence chief (Aug 1994) 40155

Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39873

Cabinet: (Feb 1994) 39873

Christian National Union (ZChN): (Oct 1994) 40246

Church/state relations: (Jul 1994) 40113

Constitutional issues: (Apr 1994) 39972

Corruption:

Foreign Minister's salaries question (Oct 1994) 40246

Police (Mar 1994) 39928

Covenant for Poland (PdP) (right-wing coalition): (May 1994) 40016

Defence:

Armed forces, International military exercises (Oct 1994) 40246

Defence Minister

Dismissed (Nov 1994) 40288

Resignation called for by President (Oct 1994) 40246

NATO

Membership question (Jul 1994) 40113

Naval exercises (Oct 1994) 40246

Partnerships for peace programme (Feb 1994) 39890

Western European Union (WEU) associate partner (May 1994) 40027

Democratic Left Alliance (SLD): (Feb 1994) 39873; (Mar 1994) 39928; (Apr 1994) 39972; (Jul 1994) 40113; (Nov 1994) 40288

Democratic Union (UD): (Apr 1994) 39973

Dismissals:

Defence Minister (Nov 1994) 40288

Sejm committee chair (Nov 1994) 40288

Economy:

Bank Śląski privatization (Feb 1994) 39873

Budget (Mar 1994) 39928

Debt reduction agreements (Mar 1994) 39928; (Sep 1994) 40198

Four-year plan (May 1994) 40016; (Jun 1994) 40075

Gas pipeline (Nov 1994) 40288

IMF arrangements (Mar 1994) 39928

OECD membership question (Jun 1994) 40082

Privatization (Feb 1994) 29873; (Sep 1994) 40198; (Oct 1994) 40246; (Nov 1994) 40288

Strikes (May 1994) 40016

Wage controls issue (Apr 1994) 39972-3; (May 1994) 40016

European Union (EU) membership application: (Apr 1994) 39978; (May 1994) 40027

Foreign relations:

Central European Presidents' meeting (Apr 1994) 39979

France (Oct 1994) 40246

Germany (Aug 1994) 40155; (Sep 1994) 40199; (Oct 1994) 40246

India (Mar 1994) 39915

Lithuania (Apr 1994) 39973-4

Russia (Feb 1994) 39875; (Mar 1994) 39928; (Aug 1994) 40155; (Sep 1994) 40198-9; (Nov 1994) 40288

USA (Jul 1994) 40113; (Aug 1994) 40155

Vatican (Jul 1994) 40113

Foreign trade:

European Union (EU) association agreement (Feb 1994) 39883; (Oct 1994) 40244

Russia (Mar 1994) 39928; (Nov 1994) 40288

Freedom Union (UW): (Apr 1994) 39973

Liberal Democratic Congress (KLD): (Apr 1994) 39973

Lustration legislation (to screen state officials for collaboration with secret police) rejected: (Jul 1994) 40113

Media: (May 1994) 40016; (Sep 1994) 40198

Police: (Mar 1994) 39928; (Nov 1994) 40288

Polish Peasant Party (PSL): (Feb 1994) 39873; (Sep 1994) 40198; (Nov 1994) 40288

POLAND (contd)

Political parties: R119; (Apr 1994) 39973
President:
Criticism of appointment of Zacharski as intelligence chief (Aug 1994) 40155
Defence Minister dispute (Oct 1994) 40246; (Nov 1994) 40288
Presidential system of government called for (Oct 1994) 40246
Rejection of Finance Minister nominee (Mar 1994) 39928
Sejm, Conflicts with (Apr 1994) 39972; (Oct 1994) 40246
Signing of Polish-Lithuanian Co-operation Treaty (Apr 1994) 39973-4
Vetos
Abortion legislation (Jul 1994) 40113
Wage controls (Apr 1994) 39972
Visit to India (Mar 1994) 39915
Prime Minister: Visit to Russia (Mar 1994) 39928
Resignations:
Christian National Union (ZChN) leader (Oct 1994) 40246
Intelligence chief (Aug 1994) 40155
Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39873
Security:
Intelligence service (Aug 1994) 40155
State secrets bill (Sep 1994) 40198; (Oct 1994) 40246
Social and economic data: R101
Solidarity trade union: (May 1994) 40016
Trials: Popieluszko murder, Acquittal of former generals (Aug 1994) 40155
War crimes:
Auschwitz (Sep 1994) 40199
Katyn massacre (Sep 1994) 40198-9

POPULATION see UN FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES (UNFPA)

PORTUGAL

1993 basic data and overview: R120
Aid to Mozambique: (Apr 1994) 39948-9
Corruption:
Bugging scandal (May 1994) 40023
European Social Fund allocations (Jun 1994) 40065
Parliamentary sanctions to deter (Aug 1994) 40151
Defence: Armed forces, European manoeuvres (Nov 1994) 40300
Democratic Social Centre (CDS): (Oct 1994) 40243
Demonstrations and toll protests: (Jun 1994) 40065
Economy:
Budget (Oct 1994) 40243
Central bank (Jun 1994) 40065
Inflation (Oct 1994) 40243
Taxation (Oct 1994) 40243
Toll protests (Jun 1994) 40065; (Oct 1994) 40243
Elections: European Parliament (Jun 1994) 40061-3; 40065; (Jul 1994) 40119
European Union (EU):
see also Elections
Commission nomination (Oct 1994) 40243
Fisheries (Dec 1994) 40334
Fisheries: EU integration (Dec 1994) 40334
Foreign relations:
China (Apr 1994) 39960
Italy (May 1994) 40022
Latin America (Jun 1994) 40051
Macao (Apr 1994) 39960
Mozambique (Apr 1994) 39948-9
Foreign trade: Algeria (Oct 1994) 40257
Lusophone states: see LUSOPHONE STATES
Macao: see MACAO
No confidence vote survived by government: (Oct 1994) 40243

Political parties: R120; (Jun 1994) 40063; 40065
President: Veto (Aug 1994) 40151
Prime Minister: Visit to Macao (Apr 1994) 39960
Resignations:
Central bank governor (Jun 1994) 40065
Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40065
Security: Intelligence service (SIS) (May 1994) 40023
Social Democratic Party (PSD): (Jun 1994) 40065; (Aug 1994) 40151; (Oct 1994) 40243
Socialist Party (PS): (Jun 1994) 40065

PUERTO RICO

1993 basic data and overview: R58-9
Foreign relations: USA (Jul 1994) 40098
Political parties: R58

Q

QATAR

1993 basic data and overview: R143
Aid to: Palestinian reconstruction programme (Jan 1994) 39838
Foreign relations:
Israel (Jan 1994) 39838; (Nov 1994) 40301
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jan 1994) 39838
Saudi Arabia (Dec 1994) 40338
Yemen (Jun 1994) 40078
Foreign trade: Israel (Jan 1994) 39838
GATT membership: (Apr 1994) 39985
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC): (Dec 1994) 40338
Social and economic data: R133

R

REFUGEES

see also UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR)
Afghanistan: (Jan 1994) 39818; (Nov 1994) 40280; (Dec 1994) 40324
Asylum issues: see IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION, Asylum issues
Bangladesh: Chakma refugees repatriation from India (Jan 1994) 39821; (Feb 1994) 39867
Bosnia-Herzegovina: (Jun 1994) 40072; (Aug 1994) 40154; (Sep 1994) 40196; (Oct 1994) 40248
Burundi: (Jan 1994) 39805; (Jun 1994) 40039; (Oct 1994) 40215; (Nov 1994) 40265
Croatia: (Jul 1994) 40111; (Sep 1994) 40197; (Oct 1994) 40248
From:
Burma (May 1994) 40011
Burundi see Burundi above
Cambodia (Mar 1994) 39916
Ghana (Feb 1994) 39848
Haiti (Mar 1994) 39905; (Apr 1994) 39952-3; (May 1994) 40002; (Jun 1994) 40046-7; (Jul 1994) 40094
Iraq (May 1994) 40033
Liberia (Sep 1994) 40170
Malawi (Jan 1994) 39804
Mali (Apr 1994) 39947
Sierra Leone (Nov 1994) 40266
Sri Lanka (Apr 1994) 39979
Sudan (Feb 1994) 39849-50
Turkey (May 1994) 40026
Zaire (Jan 1994) 39801
Georgia: Abkhazia conflict (Jan 1994) 39826; (Apr 1994) 39970; (Sep 1994) 40201
Guatemalan refugees return from Mexico: (Jan 1994) 39811

Haiti returnees: (Sep 1994) 40175; (Oct 1994) 40223

Kenya:

Forced resettlement (Dec 1994) 40313
UNHCR appealed to for help in repatriating refugees (Jan 1994) 39806
Mali Tuaregs repatriation agreement: (Apr 1994) 39947
Middle East peace process: (Jun 1994) 40077; (Oct 1994) 40253
Nepal/Bhutan accord: (Apr 1994) 39963
Palestinian: UN census called for by Arab League (Sep 1994) 40207
Russia: Chechnya (Dec 1994) 40325
Rwanda:
Atrocities in camps (Sep 1994) 40166-7; (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40264; (Dec 1994) 40311
Crisis in camps (Aug 1994) 40126
Hutu extremists (Dec 1994) 40311
Mass exodus (Apr 1994) 39944; (May 1994) 39992-3; (Jun 1994) 40086-7
OAU aid offer (Jun 1994) 40043
Revenge killings of returning Hutus (Oct 1994) 40214
Zairean troops driving refugees out (Nov 1994) 40264
To:
Algeria (Apr 1994) 39947
Antigua (Jul 1994) 40094
Bangladesh (May 1994) 40011
Burkina (Apr 1994) 39947
Burundi (Jun 1994) 40043; (Oct 1994) 40214
Côte d'Ivoire (Sep 1994) 40170
Croatia (Jun 1994) 40072; (Aug 1994) 40154; (Oct 1994) 40248
Denmark (Apr 1994) 39979
Dominica (Jul 1994) 40094
Guinea (Sep 1994) 40170; (Nov 1994) 40266
Iraq (May 1994) 40026
Mauritania (Apr 1994) 39947
Mozambique (Jan 1994) 39804
Pakistan (Jan 1994) 39818
Panama (Jul 1994) 40094
Rwanda (Jan 1994) 39805
Saudi Arabia (May 1994) 40033
Tanzania (Jan 1994) 39805; (May 1994) 39993; (Jun 1994) 40043; (Oct 1994) 40214
Thailand (Mar 1994) 39916
Togo (Feb 1994) 39848
Uganda (Jan 1994) 39801; (Feb 1994) 39849-50; (May 1994) 39993
USA (Mar 1994) 39905; (Apr 1994) 39952-3; (May 1994) 40002; (Jun 1994) 40046-7; (Jul 1994) 40094
Venezuela (Jun 1994) 40047
Zaire
see also Rwanda
From Burundi (Jan 1994) 39805; (Oct 1994) 40215
Togo: (Jan 1994) 39800; (Feb 1994) 39848
Vietnam:
Agreement on repatriation of boat people (Feb 1994) 39861
Repatriation from Indonesia (Apr 1994) 39965

RÉUNION

1993 basic data and overview: R12-13
Corruption: (Mar 1994) 39901
Elections: (Mar 1994) 39921
Political parties: R12-13; (Mar 1994) 39921
President of General Council: (Apr 1994) 39949
Rally for the Republic (RPR): (Mar 1994) 39901; (Apr 1994) 39949
Socialist Party (PS): (Mar 1994) 39921; (Apr 1994) 39949
Trials: Boyer (Mar 1994) 39901

ROMANIA

1993 basic data and overview: R120-1
Agrarian Democratic Party (ADP): (Feb 1994) 39873; (Apr 1994) 39973
Anti-defamation bill: (Feb 1994) 39873
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39928; (Aug 1994) 40155-6
Arms deals with: Yemen (south) (Jun 1994) 40078
Cabinet: (Feb 1994) 39873; (Mar 1994) 39928; (Aug 1994) 40155-6
Coalition negotiations: (Jan 1994) 39830; (Feb 1994) 39873
Constitutional Court: Rule by decree law (Jan 1994) 39829-30
Corruption:
Caritas investment company (Aug 1994) 40156
State shipping fleet share sale allegations (Mar 1994) 39928-9
Criminal code amendments: (Nov 1994) 40288-9; (Dec 1994) 40334
Defence:
NATO partnerships for peace programme (Feb 1994) 39890
Western European Union (WEU) associate partner (May 1994) 40027
Democratic Convention of Romania (DCR): (Feb 1994) 39873
Democratic Party-National Salvation Front (DP-NSF): (Feb 1994) 39873
Dismissal of local government leaders: (Mar 1994) 39929
Economy:
Austerity package (Feb 1994) 39873
EC loan (May 1994) 40016
IMF (Feb 1994) 39873; (Apr 1994) 39973; (May 1994) 40016
Land tax (Apr 1994) 39973
Reform programme (Jan 1994) 39830; (Feb 1994) 39873
Strikes (Jan 1994) 39830; (Feb 1994) 39873; (Mar 1994) 39928-9; (Jun 1994) 40074
Trade unions (Jan 1994) 39830; (Feb 1994) 39873; (Jun 1994) 40074
World Bank (May 1994) 40016
Foreign relations:
China (Jul 1994) 40101
European Union (EU) (May 1994) 40016; 40027; (Oct 1994) 40244
Hungary (Jul 1994) 40113; (Aug 1994) 40155; (Sep 1994) 40199
Iraq (Apr 1994) 39883
Moldova (Apr 1994) 39970; (Jul 1994) 40110
NATO partnerships for peace accord (Jan 1994) 39841
UK (Nov 1994) 40289
Yemen (Jun 1994) 40078
Government victory in no confidence vote: (Jun 1994) 40074
Homosexual law: (Nov 1994) 40288-9
Hungarian Democratic Union of Romania (HDUR): (Aug 1994) 40155; (Nov 1994) 40288
Hungarian minority: (Jul 1994) 40113; 40114; (Aug 1994) 40155; (Sep 1994) 40199
International conference on ethnic minorities: (Sep 1994) 40199
Media: (Jun 1994) 40074
Michael (ex-King): Barred from entry to country (Oct 1994) 40252
Minority rights:
see also Hungarian minority
Sentences for lying non-Romanian flags etc. (Nov 1994) 40288-9; (Dec 1994) 40344
National Peasants' Party - Christian Democratic Party (PNC-CD): (Jun 1994) 40074
Nuclear issues: Seizures of smuggled uranium (Oct 1994) 40259

ROMANIA (contd)

Obituary: Chief Rabbi (May 1994) 40016
Pardon for former member of communist politburo: (Mar 1994) 39928
Political parties: R120
President:
Assassination plot allegations (Jun 1994) 40074
Impeachment proceedings against Iliescu (Jun 1994) 40074; (Jul 1994) 40114
Religious affairs: Jewish community (May 1994) 40016
Romania Mare (Greater Romania Party): (Feb 1994) 39873; (Nov 1994) 40288
Romanian Communist Party (PCR): (May 1994) 40016; (Jun 1994) 40074
Romanian National Unity Party (RNU): (Feb 1994) 39873; (Mar 1994) 39928; (Jul 1994) 40114; (Aug 1994) 40155-6; (Nov 1994) 40288
Security: Intelligence Service report on December 1989 revolution (Jul 1994) 40114
Social Democracy Party of Romania (SDPR): (Feb 1994) 39873; (Mar 1994) 39928; (Aug 1994) 40155
Social and economic data: R101
Socialist Party of Labour: (Feb 1994) 39873
Supreme Court: Communist Party banned (Jun 1994) 40074
Transylvania: Archaeological excavation in Cluj (Jul 1994) 40114; (Aug 1994) 40155
Trials: British couple for baby smuggling (Nov 1994) 40289

ROSS DEPENDENCY, Basic data:

R96
RUSHDIE AFFAIR
Egypt: (Jan 1994) 39837
Iran: (Mar 1994) 39935; (May 1994) 40032; (Sep 1994) 40206
Morocco: (Feb 1994) 39888
Norway: (Mar 1994) 39935
UK: (May 1994) 40032; (Sep 1994) 40206

RUSSIA

see also COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
1993 basic data and overview: R121-2
Agrarian Party: (Jan 1994) 39825; (Apr 1994) 39968; (May 1994) 40019; (Oct 1994) 40250
Alania: see North Ossetia
Amnesty for Yeltsin opponents: (Feb 1994) 39874
Appointments:
Conciliation Commission for Implementing the Treaty on Civil Accord (CCITCA) (Jun 1994) 40070
Deputy Prime Minister (Apr 1994) 39968
Federal Counterintelligence Service chief (Mar 1994) 39930
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39824-5; (May 1994) 40019; (Jul 1994) 40109; (Oct 1994) 40250; (Nov 1994) 40289
Parliamentary leaders (Jan 1994) 39825
Rybkin to Security Council (May 1994) 40019
Security Council (May 1994) 40019; (Jun 1994) 40070
Arms deals with:
Hungary (Apr 1994) 39972
Iran (Sep 1994) 40199-200
Kuwait (Aug 1994) 40162
Malaysia (Jun 1994) 40059
Aviation:
Air crashes (Jan 1994) 39843; (Mar 1994) 39939; (Apr 1994) 39987;

(Jun 1994) 40083; (Aug 1994) 40163; (Sep 1994) 40211; (Oct 1994) 40259
Hijacking of Russian aircraft to Estonian capital (Nov 1994) 40291
Safety standards (Jan 1994) 39843; (Apr 1994) 39987; (Oct 1994) 40259
Bashkortostan (Urals) republic:
Semi-autonomy treaty (Aug 1994) 40156
Buryatia: Election of President (Jul 1994) 40109
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39824-5; (May 1994) 40019; (Nov 1994) 40289
Chechnya:
Appeal to Russia to recognize Chechen Provisional Council (Jul 1994) 40109
Argun
Fall to Chechen opposition forces (Jul 1994) 40109
Recaptured by Dudayev forces (Sep 1994) 40200
Assassination attempt on President (May 1994) 40019
Casualty figures (Dec 1994) 40325
Curfew (May 1994) 40019
Defection of elite army unit to Chechen opposition (Jul 1994) 40109
Dudayev forces crackdown on opposition forces (Jun 1994) 40070-1
Grozny
Air raids on (Nov 1994) 40289-90; (Dec 1994) 40325
Airport attacked by Russians (Nov 1994) 40289-90
Dudayev air fleet reportedly destroyed (Sep 1994) 40200
Fighting (Jun 1994) 40071; (Oct 1994) 40251; (Nov 1994) 40289-90
Rival rallies by Dudayev and Khasbulatov (Aug 1994) 40156
Khasbulatov
Grozny rally (Aug 1994) 40156
Ordered to leave Chechnya (Jun 1994) 40070-1
Ultimatum to Dudayev (Sep 1994) 40200
Kidnappings (Jul 1994) 40109
Maps 40200; 40325
Marital law (Oct 1994) 40251
Nuclear explosion allegations by President (May 1994) 40019
President Dudayev
Assassination attempt (May 1994) 40019
Grozny rally (Aug 1994) 40156
"Illegitimate" regime denounced by Russians (Jul 1994) 40109
Marital law imposed (Oct 1994) 40251
Nuclear explosion allegations (May 1994) 40019
Ultimatum from Khasbulatov (Sep 1994) 40200
Refugees (Dec 1994) 40325
Roublies from Estonia (Sep 1994) 40202
Russian troops
Captured (Nov 1994) 40289-90
Caucasus military exercises (Sep 1994) 40200
Fighting against pro-Dudayev forces (Oct 1994) 40251; (Nov 1994) 40289-90
Harassed by peaceful demonstrators and armed groups (Dec 1994) 40325
Invasion official (Dec 1994) 40325-6
Sealing of Russo-Chechen border (Sep 1994) 40200
Warnings of Russo-Caucasian war (Jul 1994) 40109; (Aug 1994) 40156; (Oct 1994) 40251; (Dec 1994) 40325
Chemical weapons: (Apr 1994) 39987
Cholera: (Sep 1994) 40198

Chuvash Republic: President (Jan 1994) 39826
Civil Accord treaty: (Apr 1994) 39968; (Jun 1994) 40070
Communist Party of Russia: (Apr 1994) 39968; (May 1994) 40019; (Oct 1994) 40250
Constitutional affairs: (May 1994) 40019
Corruption:
see also Elections: Vote-rigging allegations
Grachev allegations (Dec 1994) 40326
Military (Oct 1994) 40250; (Nov 1994) 40289
MMM investment fund (Jul 1994) 40108; (Aug 1994) 40156; (Oct 1994) 40250
Murder of anti-corruption journalist (Oct 1994) 40250; (Nov 1994) 40289
Ruski Dom Selenga (Aug 1994) 40156
Rutskoi allegations dismissed (Jan 1994) 39826
Vladivostok mayor (Dec 1994) 40326
Crime:
see also Security
Campaign against organized crime (Jun 1994) 40070
Crackdowns
Moscow (Jun 1994) 40070
St Petersburg (Jul 1994) 40108-9
Rising crime rates (Nov 1994) 40289
Vladivostok (Dec 1994) 40326
Death rate increase: (Feb 1994) 39874
Defence:
see also Nuclear issues
Agreements with
China (Jul 1994) 40101
India (Nov 1994) 49281
Armed forces
Caucasus military exercises (Sep 1994) 40200
Chechnya
see also Chechnya
Dissent within military over invasion (Dec 1994) 40325
Corruption (Oct 1994) 40250; (Nov 1994) 40289
Joint military exercises with USA (Jun 1994) 40070; (Sep 1994) 40200
Killing of Chinese fishermen off Kurile islands (Sep 1994) 40181
Kozyrev statement on troops in "near abroad" (Jan 1994) 39825
Latvia (Jan 1994) 39835; (Apr 1994) 39969; 39973; (Aug 1994) 40153; (Nov 1994) 40292
Map 40153
Peacekeeping troops
Armenia (Apr 1994) 39969
Azerbaijan (May 1994) 40020
Central Asian states (Apr 1994) 39969
Georgia (Jan 1994) 39826; (Apr 1994) 39969; (May 1994) 40020; (Jun 1994) 40071; (Jul 1994) 40110; (Sep 1994) 40201; (Oct 1994) 40252
Tajikistan (Jun 1994) 40055; (Dec 1994) 40321
UN rejection of request for UN status (Apr 1994) 39969
Troop withdrawals
Baltic States (Feb 1994) 39877; (Apr 1994) 39973; (Aug 1994) 40153
Georgia (Sep 1994) 40201
Germany (May 1994) 40019; (Jun 1994) 40066; (Aug 1994) 40150
Latvia (Jan 1994) 39835; (Apr 1994) 39969; 39973; (Aug 1994) 40153; (Nov 1994) 40292
Moldova (Feb 1994) 39876; (Jul 1994) 40110; (Aug 1994) 40157; (Oct 1994) 40252; (Nov 1994) 40300
Poland (Sep 1994) 40198

Bases
Estonia (Feb 1994) 39877; (Aug 1994) 40153-4
Foreign military bases decree (Apr 1994) 39969
Georgia (Feb 1994) 39876
Latvia (Jan 1994) 39835; (Apr 1994) 39969; 39973; (Aug 1994) 40153; (Nov 1994) 40292
CSCE role (Feb 1994) 39875; (Jun 1994) 40081
Deputy Minister dismissed (Oct 1994) 40250
Military budget and spending cuts (Jun 1994) 40070
Missile targeting agreement with USA (Jan 1994) 39842; (May 1994) 40034
Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) (Jan 1994) 39820
NATO
Enlargement fears (Jan 1994) 39841; (Dec 1994) 40338; 40339
Partnerships for peace programme Accession (Jun 1994) 40081
Anxieties over (Jan 1994) 39841; (Feb 1994) 39875
Launch of programme (Jan 1994) 39841
Membership question (Feb 1994) 39890; (Mar 1994) 39938; (Apr 1994) 39986; (May 1994) 40034
Non-participation in military exercises (Sep 1994) 40210
US talks (Jan 1994) 39825
Warning over revanchist Russian foreign policy (Jan 1994) 39825
Pacific Fleet (May 1994) 40019
Power out at nuclear command centre (Sep 1994) 40200
Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START)
START I (Dec 1994) 40339
START II (Sep 1994) 40199-200; 40210
Democratic Alternative Party: (Jul 1994) 40109
Democratic Choice: see Russia's Democratic Choice
Democratic Party of Russia (DPR): (May 1994) 40019; (Jul 1994) 40109; (Oct 1994) 40250
Dismissals:
Deputy Defence Minister (Oct 1994) 40250
Finance Minister (Oct 1994) 40250
Pacific Fleet commander (May 1994) 40019
Vladivostok mayor (Dec 1994) 40326
Duma:
Addressed by Solzhenitsyn (Oct 1994) 40250-1
Boycott (Oct 1994) 40250
By-election (Oct 1994) 40250
Chechnya invasion reaction (Dec 1994) 40326
Leadership elections (Jan 1994) 39825
Murders of deputies (Apr 1994) 39968; (Nov 1994) 40289
No confidence debate (Oct 1994) 40250
Earthquake in Kurile islands: (Oct 1994) 40229
Economy:
Agriculture (Nov 1994) 40289
Budget (Mar 1994) 39929; (Jun 1994) 40070; (Oct 1994) 40250
Byelarus
Economic union (Jan 1994) 39826; (Mar 1994) 39930-1; (Apr 1994) 39970; (Sep 1994) 40201
Monetary union ruled out (Sep 1994) 40201; (Oct 1994) 40251
Cabinet posts reshuffled (Nov 1994) 40289
Central Bank (Oct 1994) 40250; (Nov 1994) 40289
Collapse of rouble (Oct 1994) 40250; (Nov 1994) 40289
Debt to Kuwait (Nov 1994) 40303

RUSSIA (contd)

Decline in industrial production (May 1994) 40018
 Energy Charter signed (Dec 1994) 40334
 Exchange rates (Jan 1994) 39824
 Fisheries (Aug 1994) 40141-2
 G-7 industrialized countries' support for reforms (Feb 1994) 39889
 Gold market (Sep 1994) 40211
 IMF
 Agreement (Mar 1994) 39929
 Approval of loan (Apr 1994) 39969
 Criticism (Jan 1994) 39825; (Apr 1994) 39985
 G-7 consideration of (Feb 1994) 39889; (Apr 1994) 39985; (Oct 1994) 40258
 Industrial decline statistics (Dec 1994) 40326
 London Club agreement on debt (Oct 1994) 40250
 MMM investment company losses (Jul 1994) 40108
 Petrol exchange for Cuban sugar (Nov 1994) 40272
 Privatization (Jan 1994) 39825; (Jul 1994) 40108
 Reform process (Jan 1994) 39825; (Mar 1994) 39929; (May 1994) 40018
 Resignation of Gaidar (Jan 1994) 39824
 Uzbekistan economic integration treaty (Mar 1994) 39918
 World Bank (Jan 1994) 39825
Elections:
 Buryatia President (Jul 1994) 40109
 Duma by-election (Oct 1994) 40250
 Legislative, Postponement proposed (Jun 1994) 40070
 Republic Presidents (Jan 1994) 39826
 St Petersburg (Apr 1994) 39968
 Vote-rigging allegations in December 1993 elections (May 1994) 40019; (Jul 1994) 40109
Environment:
 see also Nuclear issues
 Oil leak in Russian tundra (Oct 1994) 40259
Federal Assembly:
 Building plans (Jan 1994) 39825
 Inaugural session (Jan 1994) 39825
Federation Council: Federal Prosecutor's resignation refused (Apr 1994) 39968
Foreign relations:
 Afghanistan (May 1994) 40009; (Sep 1994) 40185
 Algeria (Jul 1994) 40121
 Azerbaijan (Mar 1994) 39930; (May 1994) 40020; (Jun 1994) 40071; (Oct 1994) 40251; (Nov 1994) 40290
 Bosnia-Herzegovina
 Air strike question (Jan 1994) 39827; (Nov 1994) 40287
 Anger with Serbs (Apr 1994) 39966-7
 Arms embargo question (Jun 1994) 40072; (Sep 1994) 40195; 40199; (Nov 1994) 40287
 Geneva foreign ministers' meeting (May 1994) 40017
 International peace role (Feb 1994) 39875
 NATO disagreements (Apr 1994) 39986
 Sarajevo peace initiative (Feb 1994) 39870-1
 Welcome to peace proposal (Jul 1994) 40110-11
 Byelarus
 Economic union (Jan 1994) 39826; (Mar 1994) 39930-1; (Apr 1994) 39970; (Sep 1994) 40201
 Monetary union ruled out (Sep 1993) 30201; (Oct 1994) 40251
 Summit (Aug 1994) 40157
 China (Jan 1994) 39817; (May 1994) 40007; (Jun 1994) 40054; (Jul 1994) 40101; (Sep 1994) 40181

Croatia (Mar 1994) 39927; (Oct 1994) 40248
 Czech Republic (Feb 1994) 39875
 Estonia
 Appointment of chief Estonian negotiator for talks with Russia (Jan 1994) 39830
 Attack on Russian air base (Feb 1994) 39877
 Citizenship rights (Aug 1994) 40153
 Ecological compensation question (Aug 1994) 40154
 Illegal Russian military personnel remaining in Estonia claims (Oct 1994) 40245-6
 Paldiski base agreement (Aug 1994) 40153-4
 Roubles sold to Chechnya (Sep 1994) 40202
 Threat of Russian troop reinforcements (May 1994) 40021
 Withdrawal of Russian troops (Aug 1994) 40153
 Yeltsin's border decree (Jun 1994) 40075; (Aug 1994) 40153; (Nov 1994) 40291
 European Union (EU) (May 1994) 40027; 40028; (Jun 1994) 40060-1
 Finland (Feb 1994) 39877; (Nov 1994) 40300
 Georgia
 Abkhazia
 Efforts to broker peace (Mar 1994) 39931; (Apr 1994) 39970
 Peacekeeping troops (Jan 1994) 39826; (Apr 1994) 39969; (May 1994) 40020; (Jun 1994) 40071; (Jul 1994) 40110; (Sep 1994) 40201; (Oct 1994) 40252
 Withdrawal of troops (Sep 1994) 40201
 Yeltsin/Shevardnadze meetings (Feb 1994) 39876; (Sep 1994) 40201
 Summit meetings (Feb 1994) 39876; (Sep 1994) 40201
 Germany
 Arrest of suspected German spy (Mar 1994) 39930
 Berlin troops departure (May 1994) 40019; (Jun 1994) 40066; (Aug 1994) 40150
 Clinton/Kohl talks (Jan 1994) 39832
 Kohl's comments on Russian foreign policy (Feb 1994) 39875
 Plutonium seizures (Aug 1994) 40162-3
 Yeltsin/Kohl talks (May 1994) 40019
 Group of Seven (G-7) annual summit (Jul 1994) 40124
 Hungary (Feb 1994) 39875; (Apr 1994) 39972
 India (Jan 1994) 39820; (Mar 1994) 39915; (Jul 1994) 40103-4; (Nov 1994) 40281
 Iran (Sep 1994) 40199-200
 Iraq (Oct 1994) 40255; 40255-6; (Nov 1994) 40303
 Ireland (Sep 1994) 40200
 Israel (Apr 1994) 39980
 Italy (Oct 1994) 40243
 Japan (Aug 1994) 40141-2; (Sep 1994) 40181; (Oct 1994) 40229
 Kazakhstan (Mar 1994) 39913-14; 39939; (May 1994) 40009
 Korea, North (Jun 1994) 40054
 Korea, South (Apr 1994) 39958; (Jun 1994) 40054
 Kuwait (Nov 1994) 40303
 Latvia
 Citizenship rights (Aug 1994) 40153
 Detention of Russian generals (Jan 1994) 39835
 Restrictions on Russian TV (Jul 1994) 40114
 Russian military bases (Jan 1994) 39835; (Apr 1994) 39969; 39973; (Aug 1994) 40153; (Nov 1994) 40292
 Withdrawal of Russian troops (Apr 1994) 39969; 39973; (Aug 1994) 40153; (Nov 1994) 40292
 Lithuania (Jan 1994) 39841

Macedonia (Feb 1994) 39872
 Malaysia (Jun 1994) 40059
 Middle East peace process (Mar 1994) 39933
 Moldova
 Language question (Jul 1994) 40110
 Troop withdrawal question (Feb 1994) 39876; (Jul 1994) 40110; (Aug 1994) 40157; (Oct 1994) 40252; (Nov 1994) 40300
 Unification question (Feb 1994) 39876
NATO
 see also Defence: NATO
 partnerships for peace programme
 Christopher's warning on a revanchist Russian foreign policy (Jan 1994) 39825
 Poland (Feb 1994) 39875; (Mar 1994) 39928; (Oct 1994) 40155; (Sep 1994) 40198-9; (Nov 1994) 40288
 Spain (Apr 1994) 39969
 Tajikistan
 Economic issues (Jan 1994) 39824
 Peacekeepers (Jun 1994) 40055; (Dec 1994) 40321
 Pressure for opposition participation in (Tajik) presidential elections (Aug 1994) 40143
 UN status for CIS peacekeepers called for (Mar 1994) 39914
 Turkmenistan (Dec 1994) 40322
UK
 Caspian Sea oil project (Jun 1994) 40071; (Sep 1994) 40200; (Nov 1994) 40290
 Espionage dispute (Mar 1994) 39930
 Missile retargeting (May 1994) 40034
 Visits by
 Queen (Oct 1994) 40239; 40250
 UK Prime Minister (Feb 1994) 39875
 Yeltsin's visit to UK (Sep 1994) 40200
Ukraine
 Black Sea Fleet (Apr 1994) 39971
 Crimea question (Feb 1994) 39877
 Gas dispute (Mar 1994) 39932
 Kuchma's election campaign (Jul 1994) 40107-8
 Nuclear weapons disarmament agreement (Jan 1994) 39842
 Referendums (in Ukraine) on closer ties (Mar 1994) 39932
 Reunification question (Jan 1994) 39827
 Sevastopol declaration (Aug 1994) 40157-8
USA
 Bosnia-Herzegovina (Apr 1994) 39966-8; (May 1994) 40017; (Jun 1994) 40072
 Chechnya invasion (Dec 1994) 40236
 Chemical weapons issue (Apr 1994) 39987
 CIA spy affair (Ames) (Feb 1994) 39853; 39874-5; (Mar 1994) 39930
 FBI Moscow office (Jul 1994) 40108
 German Chancellor's meeting with President Clinton (Jan 1994) 39832
 Joint military exercises (Jun 1994) 40070; (Sep 1994) 40200
 Missile targeting agreement (Jan 1994) 39842; (May 1994) 40034
NATO
 Enlargement question (Dec 1994) 40338
 Partnerships for peace programme (Jun 1994) 40081-2
 President Clinton's visit (Jan 1994) 39825
 START I brought into force (Dec 1994) 40339
 START II (Sep 1994) 40199-200
 Strategic nuclear cuts proposals (Sep 1994) 40210

Washington summit (Sep 1994) 40199-200
 Zhirinovskiy Jewish descent alleged (Apr 1994) 39968
 Uzbekistan (Mar 1994) 39918
 Vietnam (Jun 1994) 40058
 Yemen (Jun 1994) 40078
Foreign trade:
 Azerbaijan (Nov 1994) 40290
 Cuba (Nov 1994) 40272
 Egypt (Nov 1994) 40305
 European Union (EU) (Jun 1994) 40060-1
 India (Jan 1994) 39820; (Mar 1994) 39915
 Iraq (Sep 1994) 40207
 Kuwait (Nov 1994) 40303
 Malaysia (Jun 1994) 40059
 Oman (Nov 1994) 40303
 Poland (Mar 1994) 39928; (Nov 1994) 40288
 Saudi Arabia (Nov 1994) 40303
 South Africa (Sep 1994) 40168
 USA (Sep 1994) 40199
Fund for Assisting the Renewal of Military and Patriotic Traditions (ultra-Right): (Jul 1994) 40109
Ingushetia:
 Accused of declaring war on Russian president (Dec 1994) 40325
 Map 40200
 State of emergency (May 1994) 40019
Kurile Islands: (Aug 1994) 40141-2; (Sep 1994) 40181; (Oct 1994) 40229
Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR):
 Annual congress (Apr 1994) 39968
 Boycott of State Duma (Oct 1994) 40250
 Duma leadership elections (Jan 1994) 39825
 Great Power faction (Jun 1994) 40070
 Legislative committee elections (Jan 1994) 39825
 Vote-rigging allegations at December 1993 elections (May 1994) 40019
 Zhirinovskiy
 Assassination attempt claim (Jun 1994) 40070
 Chair of State Duma elections (Jan 1994) 39825
 Chechnya invasion welcomed (Dec 1994) 40325-6
 Incitement to inter-ethnic strife prosecution rejected (Jul 1994) 40109
 Jewish descent allegations (Apr 1994) 39968
 KGB link allegations (Jan 1994) 39826
 Libel damages ordered from Gaidar (Nov 1994) 40289
 Pro-Serb sentiment (Feb 1994) 39871
 Welcome for amnesty for Yeltsin's opponents (Feb 1994) 39874
Liberal Democratic Union: (Apr 1994) 39968
Maps: 39969; 40200
Media: (May 1994) 40019; (Oct 1994) 40250; (Nov 1994) 40289
Moscow:
 Bomb explosions (Sep 1994) 40200
 Crime crackdown (Jun 1994) 40070
 Murder of Duma deputy (Nov 1994) 40289
National holiday: (Aug 1994) 40156
National Salvation Front (NSF): (Feb 1994) 39874
New Regional Policy (parliamentary bloc): (Jan 1994) 39825
North Ossetia:
 Map 40200
 President (Jan 1994) 39826
 Renamed Alania (Nov 1994) 40289
 State of emergency (May 1994) 40019

RUSSIA (contd)

Northern Territories: see Kurile Islands

Nuclear Issues:

- Chechenya allegations (May 1994) 40019
- Dumping of nuclear waste at sea ban to continue (Feb 1994) 39891
- Energy problems (Mar 1994) 39938
- Paldiski base in Estonia (Aug 1994) 40153-4
- Plutonium agreement with USA (Mar 1994) 39938
- Seizures of radioactive material (Aug 1994) 40162-3; (Sep 1994) 40210; (Oct 1994) 40259
- Sino-Russian agreement on strategic nuclear weapons (Sep 1994) 40181
- Sole nuclear power in CIS (Dec 1994) 40339
- Stand down of missiles aimed at UK (Feb 1994) 39875
- Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START) see Defence
- Weapons, Power cut at nuclear command centre (Sep 1994) 40200
- Yeltsin's call for international strategic stability treaty for nuclear powers (Sep 1994) 40209-10

Police: (Jun 1994) 40070

Political parties: R121; (Jan 1994) 39825; (Jul 1994) 40109

President:

- Address to the nation (Feb 1994) 39874
- Address to UN General Assembly (Sep 1994) 40209-10
- Alcoholism claims (Oct 1994) 40250
- Bosnia-Herzegovina peace efforts (Feb 1994) 39871
- Chechenya statements (Nov 1994) 40290; (Dec 1994) 40325-6
- Civil Accord treaty (Apr 1994) 39968
- Commission of inquiry into collapse of rouble (Oct 1994) 40250

Decrees

- Co-ordination of government and presidency (Jun 1994) 40070
- Estonian border (Jun 1994) 40075
- National holiday (Aug 1994) 40156
- Police powers (Jun 1994) 40070
- False coup plot report (Mar 1994) 39929-30

Federal Assembly inaugural session (Jan 1994) 39825

Health (Dec 1994) 40326

Meetings with

- Byelarus President (Aug 1994) 40157
- Shevardnadze (Sep 1994) 40201
- Solzhenitsyn (Nov 1994) 40289
- US President (Sep 1994) 40199-200

"Power ministries" direct control (Jan 1994) 39825

Reaction to amnesty for opponents (Feb 1994) 39874

Reform commitment (Jan 1994) 39824-5

Visits to

- Georgia (Feb 1994) 39876
- Germany (May 1994) 40019
- Spain (Apr 1994) 39969
- UK (Sep 1994) 40200

Prime Minister:

- Cancellation of visit to Poland (Nov 1994) 40288
- Doubt over future (Oct 1994) 40250
- Reform position (Jan 1994) 39824-5

Visits to

- China (May 1994) 40007
- Poland (Sep 1994) 40198-9
- Yeltsin backing for Chernomyrdin (Jun 1994) 40070

Resignations:

- Central bank chair (Oct 1994) 40250
- DPR leader (Oct 1994) 40250
- Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39824
- Prosecutor General (Feb 1994) 39874

Russian Social Democratic People's Party: (May 1994) 40019

Russia's Choice (pro-reform bloc): (Jan 1994) 39825; (Feb 1994) 39874

Russia's Democratic Choice:

- Gaidar convicted of libelling Zhirinovsky (Nov 1994) 40289
- Inaugural congress (Jun 1994) 40070; (Jul 1994) 10109
- Warning to Yeltsin over Chechenya invasion (Dec 1994) 40325-6

Rutskoi: Renaming of party (now Russian Social Democratic People's Party) (May 1994) 40019

St Petersburg:

- Crime crackdown (Jul 1994) 40108
- Elections (Apr 1994) 39968

Security: see also Chechenya; Crime

Arrests

- In Glazov in connection with seizures of radioactive material (Sep 1994) 40210
- Turkmenistan dissidents (Dec 1994) 40322

- Chechenya allegations of nuclear explosion plans (May 1994) 40019
- Expulsion of British diplomat (Mar 1994) 39930
- Federal Counterintelligence Service Appointment of Stepashin (Mar 1994) 39930
- Dismissal of Golushko (Feb 1994) 39874

"Mafia" organized crime

- Assassination of Moscow Mafia leader (Apr 1994) 39968
- Murder of Duma deputy (Apr 1994) 39968

Moscow bombings (Sep 1994) 40200

Murders

- Anti-corruption journalist (Oct 1994) 40250; (Nov 1994) 40289
- Duma deputies (Apr 1994) 39968; (Nov 1994) 40289
- Plot against St Petersburg mayor (Feb 1994) 39874

Presidential control of security services (Jan 1994) 39825

Russian-German intelligence co-operation agreement (Aug 1994) 40163

Security Council appointments (May 1994) 40019; (Jun 1994) 40070

State Security Committee (KGB)

- Arrest of Sintsov (Mar 1994) 39930
- Zhirinovskiy link allegations (Jan 1994) 39826

Social and economic data: R101

Solzhenitsyn:

- Address to Duma (Oct 1994) 40250-1
- Arrival in Moscow (Jul 1994) 40109
- Meeting with President Yeltsin (Nov 1994) 40289
- Return (May 1994) 40018-19

Space research:

- Docking success (Sep 1994) 40211
- India agreement over cryogenic space rocket engines (Jan 1994) 39820; (Mar 1994) 39915
- Leasing of Kazakh space station (Mar 1994) 39914
- Mir flights (Jan 1994) 39843; (Sep 1994) 40211
- New cosmodrome (Mar 1994) 39939
- Russian/US co-operation (Feb 1994) 39891; (Mar 1994) 39939
- Satellite launch (Dec 1994) 40339

Tatarstan: Constitutional compromise (Feb 1994) 39874

Trials:

- Coup plotter (Aug 1994) 40156
- Failed Moscow "coup" leaders (Mar 1994) 39930
- Zhirinovskiy libel case (Nov 1994) 40289

UN:

- Membership of Security Council (Mar 1994) 39939
- Rejection of special UN status for Russian peacekeepers in former Soviet republics (Apr 1994) 39969

Security Council presidency (Aug 1994) 40163

United Democratic Centre group: (Jul 1994) 40109

Vladivostok: Mayor dismissed (Dec 1994) 40326

War crimes: Katyn massacre (Sep 1994) 40198-9

Yabloko bloc (reformist): (Apr 1994) 39968; (Jul 1994) 40109; (Dec 1994) 40325-6

Yeltsin: see President

Zhirinovskiy: see Liberal Democratic Party of Russia

RWANDA

1993 basic data and overview: R21-2

Aid from:

- Belgium (Oct 1994) 40214
- European Union (EU) (Nov 1994) 40265
- USA (Jul 1994) 40087; (Dec 1994) 40312
- World Bank (Dec 1994) 40312

Appointments: Ministerial (Apr 1994) 39943-4; (Jul 1994) 40086

Cabinet: (Jul 1994) 40086

Christian Democratic Party (PDC): (Jan 1994) 39805

Civil war: see also Rwandan Patriotic Front (FPR)

- Ceasefire efforts (Jun 1994) 40038; (Jul 1994) 40125
- Evacuation of expatriate community (Apr 1994) 39944
- Fears of renewed fighting (Sep 1994) 40167
- French peacekeeping troops (Jun 1994) 40038; (Jul 1994) 40086-7; (Aug 1994) 40126

Killings

- Carnage following President's death (Apr 1994) 39943-4
- Genocide/massacres (May 1994) 39992-3; (Jun 1994) 40038
- Hutus returning home by FPR troops (Sep 1994) 40166
- PSD leader (Feb 1994) 39851
- Mass graves discovery (Sep 1994) 40167
- UN inquiry into genocide (Aug 1994) 40126; (Sep 1994) 40166-7; (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40264

Coalition for the Defence of the Republic (CDR) (Hutu extremists): (Feb 1994) 39851

Corruption: Foreign Minister Ndagijimana (Oct 1994) 40214

Death penalty: (Aug 1994) 40126

Economy:

- Crisis (Aug 1994) 40126
- Food shortages (Apr 1994) 39949

Ethnic violence: see Civil war

Foreign relations:

- Belgium (Apr 1994) 39944; (Oct 1994) 40214; (Dec 1994) 40311
- Burundi (Jan 1994) 39805; (Apr 1994) 39944-5; (Jun 1994) 40039; (Oct 1994) 40214
- France
- Criticism of French policy (Nov 1994) 40264-5
- Evacuation of French nationals (Apr 1994) 39944
- Franco-African conference (Nov 1994) 40268
- French military operation (Jun 1994) 40038
- French security area established (Jul 1994) 40096
- Withdrawal of French troops (Aug 1994) 40126
- Israel (Oct 1994) 40257
- Tanzania (May 1994) 39993; (Jun 1994) 40043; (Aug 1994) 40132; (Oct 1994) 40214
- Uganda (May 1994) 39993; (Jun 1994) 40038
- USA (May 1994) 39992; (Dec 1994) 40312

Zaire (Jul 1994) 40087; (Aug 1994) 40126; (Sep 1994) 40167; (Oct 1994) 40214

Health statistics: (May 1994) 40035

Human rights: see also Civil war; UN

- Amnesty International (Oct 1994) 40214

Genocide

- Investigations (Aug 1994) 40126; (Sep 1994) 40166-7
- Tribunal (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40264; (Dec 1994) 40312
- UN report (Dec 1994) 40312
- Human Rights Watch - Africa reports (Jun 1994) 40038; (Nov 1994) 40264-5

Hutu post-Habyarimana government flight to Zaire: (Jul 1994) 40086

Hutus: see Civil war; Refugees

Maps: 39943; 40086

National Republican Movement for Democracy and Development (MRND):

- Accused of encouraging violence (Feb 1994) 39851
- Exclusion from Transitional National Assembly (Dec 1994) 40312
- Membership of transitional government (Apr 1994) 39944
- Threat of armed offensive (Oct 1994) 40214

Operation Turquoise (French forces): (Jun 1994) 40038; (Jul 1994) 40086-7; (Aug 1994) 40126

Organization of African Unity (OAU): (Apr 1994) 39944; (Jun 1994) 40038; 40043

Political parties: R22; (Jul 1994) 40086

President:

- Address to UN General Assembly (Oct 1994) 40214
- Bizimungu (Jul 1994) 40086; (Oct 1994) 40214
- Habyarimana
- Killed in air crash (Apr 1994) 39943-4
- Massacres planned (UN report) (Dec 1994) 40312
- Swearing-in (Jan 1994) 39805
- Warnings from FPR (Jan 1994) 39805; (Feb 1994) 39851
- Sindikubango (Apr 1994) 39944

Prime Minister:

- Twagiramungu appointed (Jul 1994) 40086

Visits to

- Belgium (Oct 1994) 40214
- Zaire (Oct 1994) 40214

Refugees:

- Atrocities in camps (Sep 1994) 40166-7; (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40264; (Dec 1994) 40311
- Crisis in camps (Aug 1994) 40126
- Hutu extremists (Dec 1994) 40311
- Mass exodus (Apr 1994) 39944; (May 1994) 39992-3; (Jul 1994) 40086-7
- OAU aid offer (Jun 1994) 40043
- Revenge killings of returning refugees (Oct 1994) 40214
- Zairean troops driving refugees out (Nov 1994) 40264

Republican Democratic Movement (MDR): (Jan 1994) 39805; (Apr 1994) 39943

Rwandan Patriotic Front (FPR):

- Advances against government forces (May 1994) 39992; (Jun 1994) 40038
- Capture of airport (May 1994) 39992
- Criticism of delays in inauguration of transitional government (Jan 1994) 39805
- Death penalty for members carrying out reprisals (Aug 1994) 40126
- End to peace moves following President's death (Apr 1994) 39943
- Killings and fighting (Apr 1994) 39943-4; (Sep 1994) 40166

RWANDA (cont'd)

Massacres of returning Hutu refugees allegations (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40264
OAU summit (Jun 1994) 40043
Talks with government (May 1994) 39992
Victory claims (Jul 1994) 40086-7; (Aug 1994) 40126; (Nov 1994) 40264
Warnings to Habyarimana (Jan 1994) 39805; (Feb 1994) 39851
Social Democratic Party (PSD): (Jan 1994) 39805; (Feb 1994) 39851
Social and economic data: R4-5
Transitional government:
Appointment of new government (Apr 1994) 39943-4
Inauguration postponed (Jan 1994) 39805; (Feb 1994) 39851
Transitional National Assembly: First session (Dec 1994) 40311-12
Tutsis: see Civil war; Rwandan Patriotic Front (PFR)
UN:
Anti-government destabilization attempts reported (Dec 1994) 40311
Concern over delays in inauguration of transitional government (Jan 1994) 39805
Human rights:
Genocide report (Dec 1994) 40312
Genocide tribunal (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40264; (Dec 1994) 40312
Inquiries (Aug 1994) 40126; (Sep 1994) 40166-7
Special Rapporteur (May 1994) 39992-3; (Jun 1994) 40038; (Aug 1994) 40126
Inability to quell violence (Apr 1994) 39944
Lack of international support (Sep 1994) 40166-7
President Bizimungu's address to General Assembly (Oct 1994) 40214
Refugees aid appeal (Jul 1994) 40087
Security Council:
Presidency passed over (Aug 1994) 40163; (Sep 1994) 40209
Resolutions (May 1994) 39992; (Jun 1994) 40038; (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40264
Troop deployment called for by Boutros-Ghali (Nov 1994) 40264
Uganda-Rwanda Observer Mission (UNOMUR) (Jun 1994) 40038
UN Assistance Mission to Rwanda (UNAMIR) (Jan 1994) 39805; (Apr 1994) 39944; (May 1994) 39992
UNAMIR II:
Deployment (Aug 1994) 40126
Disarmament operation in two camps in UN protected zone (Dec 1994) 40311
Failure to deploy (Jun 1994) 40038; (Jul 1994) 40086
Mass graves discovery (Sep 1994) 40167
Problems in formation of (Aug 1994) 40126
UNHCR:
France called on to delay withdrawal of troops (Aug 1994) 40126
Investigation of alleged massacres of returning refugees (Sep 1994) 40166-7
Voluntary repatriation agreement (Oct 1994) 40214
Withdrawal of UNAMIR forces (Apr 1994) 39944
War crimes: see Human rights: Genocide

S

SAARC see SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION

SADC see SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY

ST CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS

1993 basic data and overview: R52
Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40276
GATT membership: (Mar 1994) 39937
Political parties: R52
Resignations: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40276
Social and economic data: R32-3

ST LUCIA

1993 basic data and overview: R52-3
Political parties: R52-3
Social and economic data: R32-3

ST PIERRE AND MIQUELON

1993 basic data and overview: R43
Fisheries agreement with Canada: (Dec 1994) 40315-16
Political parties: R43

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

1993 basic data and overview: R53
Elections:
Results (Feb 1994) 39856
Timetable (Jan 1994) 39811
New Democratic Party (NDP): (Feb 1994) 39856
Political parties: R53; (Jan 1994) 39811; (Feb 1994) 39856; (Oct 1994) 40227
Resignations: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39811
Social and economic data: R32-3
Unity Labour Party (ULP): (Oct 1994) 40227

SAMOA see AMERICAN SAMOA; WESTERN SAMOA

SAN MARINO

1993 basic data and overview: R122
Political parties: R122

SÃO TOMÉ AND PRÍNCIPE

1993 basic data and overview: R22
Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40089-90; (Oct 1994) 40217
Cabinet: (Jul 1994) 40089-90; (Oct 1994) 40217
Elections: (Oct 1994) 40217
Political parties: R22; (Jul 1994) 40089-90; (Oct 1994) 40217
Principle autonomy question: (Apr 1994) 39949
Social and economic data: R4-5

SAUDI ARABIA

1993 basic data and overview: R143-4
Aid to: Palestinian reconstruction programme (Jan 1994) 39838
Appointments: Higher Council for Islamic Affairs (Oct 1994) 40256
Arms deals with:
France (Jan 1994) 39840; (Nov 1994) 40303
UK (Al-Yamamah) (Oct 1994) 40239
USA (Jan 1994) 39840; (Feb 1994) 39887
Yemen (south) (Jun 1994) 40078
Corruption: (Jun 1994) 40079; (Aug 1994) 40162
Defections of diplomats: (Jun 1994) 40079; (Jul 1994) 40123; (Aug 1994) 40162
Defence: Co-operation discussions with France (Nov 1994) 40303
Economy:
Budget (Jan 1994) 39840
Privatization (May 1994) 40033
Foreign relations:

Afghanistan (Jan 1994) 39819
China (May 1994) 40033
Egypt (Dec 1994) 40336
France (Jan 1994) 39840; (Nov 1994) 40303
India (Sep 1994) 40186
Iran (Mar 1994) 39935; (May 1994) 40033
Iraq (Jul 1994) 40122; 40123
Israel (Nov 1994) 40301; (Dec 1994) 40336
Japan (May 1994) 40033
Kuwait (Jul 1994) 40123
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jan 1994) 39837-8; (Aug 1994) 40158
Philippines (May 1994) 40033
Qatar (Dec 1994) 40338
Syria (Dec 1994) 40336
Thailand (Sep 1994) 40187
UK (Jul 1994) 40123; (Oct 1994) 40239
USA (Apr 1994) 39980; (Jun 1994) 40079; (Aug 1994) 40162
Yemen (Feb 1994) 39887; (May 1994) 40029; (Jun 1994) 40078; (Jul 1994) 40123; (Dec 1994) 40338
Foreign trade:
China (May 1994) 40033
Japan (May 1994) 40033
Philippines (May 1994) 40033
Russia (Nov 1994) 40303
USA (Jan 1994) 39840; (Feb 1994) 39887
Haj deaths: (May 1994) 40033
Higher Council for Islamic Affairs: (Oct 1994) 40256
Human rights: (May 1994) 40033; (Jun 1994) 40079; (Jul 1994) 40123; (Sep 1994) 40207
Islamists: (Apr 1994) 39984
King Fahd:
Meetings with
PLO leader (Jan 1994) 39837
Presidents of Egypt and Syria (Dec 1994) 40336
Talks with Yemen President (Dec 1994) 40338
Petroleum: (Mar 1994) 39938; (May 1994) 40033
Refugees from Iraq: Amnesty
International allegations of ill treatment (May 1994) 40033
Security:
Arrests and release of dissidents (Sep 1994) 40207; (Oct 1994) 40256
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) security agreement (Dec 1994) 40338
Social and economic data: R133
Usama Binladin stripped of citizenship: (Apr 1994) 39984
World population conference boycott: (Sep 1994) 40208

SENEGAL
1993 basic data and overview: R22-3
African Party for Democracy and Socialism (PADS): (Feb 1994) 39848; (Mar 1994) 39897; (Jul 1994) 40090; (Sep 1994) 40171
Arrests: Opposition leaders (Feb 1994) 39848
Death penalty: (Sep 1994) 40171
Economy:
Devaluation of CFA franc (Jan 1994) 39798; (Feb 1994) 39852
IMF agreement (Mar 1994) 39897
Education: (Aug 1994) 40132
Foreign relations: Israel (Aug 1994) 40159
Islamic group banned: (Feb 1994) 39848; (Jul 1994) 40090
Islamic youth movement: (Jan 1994) 39807
Locust infestation threat: (Jan 1994) 39807
Movement for Socialism and Unity (MSU): (Sep 1994) 40171

Political parties: R23
Security:
Arrests of opposition leaders and Islamists (Feb 1994) 39848
Continuing detention of Islamists (Jul 1994) 40090
Demonstrations and violence (Feb 1994) 39848; 39852
Student strikes (Aug 1994) 40132
Senegalese Democratic Party (PDS): (Jan 1994) 39807; (Feb 1994) 39848; (Mar 1994) 39897; (May 1994) 39998; (Jul 1994) 40090; (Sep 1994) 40171
Social and economic data: R4-5
Trials:
Islamic activists (Jan 1994) 39807; (Sep 1994) 40171
Opposition leaders (Mar 1994) 39897; (May 1994) 39998; (Jul 1994) 40090; (Sep 1994) 40171

SEYCHELLES

1993 basic data and overview: R23
Political parties: R23
Social and economic data: R4-5

SIERRA LEONE
1993 basic data and overview: R23-4
Appointments: Ministerial (Aug 1994) 40129
Armed forces: (Jan 1994) 39800-1; (Nov 1994) 40266-7
Cabinet: (Aug 1994) 40129
Civil war: Fighting between army and RUF (Jan 1994) 39800-1; (Nov 1994) 40266-7
Economy:
IMF agreement (Mar 1994) 39901
Reform programme (Mar 1994) 39901
Foreign relations:
Guinea (Nov 1994) 40266
Liberia (Nov 1994) 40267
Media: (Jan 1994) 39800-1
Political parties: R23-4
Refugees to Guinea: (Nov 1994) 40266
Revolutionary United Front (RUF): (Jan 1994) 39800-1; (Nov 1994) 40266-7
Security: Liberian mercenaries arrested (Nov 1994) 40267
Social and economic data: R4-5
Trials: Alleged mercenaries (Jan 1994) 39801

SINGAPORE
1993 basic data and overview: R83-4
Aid to: Burma (Mar 1994) 39916
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39823
Arms deals with: USA (Jul 1994) 40107
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39823
Constitutional change: (May 1994) 40013
Death penalty: (Sep 1994) 40189
Drugs: Execution of convicted trafficker (Sep 1994) 40189
Foreign relations:
Burma (Mar 1994) 39916
China (Nov 1994) 40278
India (Jan 1994) 39820
Japan (Aug 1994) 40141
USA (May 1994) 40013
Vietnam (Mar 1994) 39916
Foreign trade:
USA (Jul 1994) 40107
Vietnam (Mar 1994) 39916
Human rights: Caning controversy (May 1994) 40013
Media: (Jan 1994) 39823; (Apr 1994) 39965
Political parties: R83
Prime Minister:
Visits to
Burma (Mar 1994) 39916
Vietnam (Mar 1994) 39916
Social and economic data: R62-3

SINGAPORE (contd)

Trials: Official secrets verdict (Apr 1994) 39965
Voting system changes proposed by Lee Kuan Yew: (May 1994) 40013

SLOVAKIA

see also EUROPE, Visegrad Group
1993 basic data and overview: R122-3

Appointments:

Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39929; (Dec 1994) 40329
National Council chair (Nov 1994) 40288

Association of Workers of Slovakia (ZRS): (Sep 1994) 40199; (Oct 1994) 40246-7; (Nov 1994) 40288; (Dec 1994) 40329

Bilingual road signs bill: (Jun 1994) 40074; (Jul 1994) 40113

Cabinet: (Feb 1994) 39873; (Mar 1994) 39929; (Nov 1994) 40288; (Dec 1994) 40329

Christian Democratic Movement (KDH): (Sep 1994) 40199; (Nov 1994) 40288

Coalition crisis: (Feb 1994) 39873-4

Common Choice: (Sep 1994) 40199

Corruption:

National Property Fund members (Apr 1994) 39973
Privatization referendum invalidated by low turnout (Oct 1994) 40247

Defence:

NATO partnerships for peace programme (Feb 1994) 39890
Western European Union (WEU) associate partner (May 1994) 40027

Democratic Union of Slovakia (DUS):

(Mar 1994) 39929; (Apr 1994) 39973; (Sep 1994) 40199; (Oct 1994) 40246-7

Economy:

Arms industry (May 1994) 40017
Cancellation of privatization contracts (Nov 1994) 40288
IMF loan (Jul 1994) 40113
OECD membership question (Jun 1994) 40082
Privatization (Feb 1994) 39873; (Mar 1994) 39929; (Apr 1994) 39973; (Oct 1994) 40247; (Nov 1994) 40288; (Dec 1994) 40329
Transition to market economy (May 1994) 40017; (Sep 1994) 40199

Elections:

Failure to agree on date for (Feb 1994) 39874
General (Sep 1994) 40199
Timetable (Mar 1994) 39929

Foreign relations:

Central European Presidents' meeting (Apr 1994) 39979
Czech Republic, Radio Free Europe (RFE) (Jan 1994) 39829
European Union (EU) (May 1994) 40027; (Oct 1994) 40244
Hungary (Mar 1994) 39932; (Jul 1994) 40113
USA (Jan 1994) 39829; (Feb 1994) 39874

Green party: (May 1994) 40017

Hungarian Democratic Forum (MDF): Visit to Komarno area (Jan 1994) 39829

Hungarian minority:

Assembly (Jan 1994) 39829
Bilingual road signs (Jun 1994) 40074; (Jul 1994) 40113
Central European Initiative summit dispute over minority rights with Hungary (Mar 1994) 39932
Mediar government's calming of relations with (Sep 1994) 40199
Names legislation (May 1994) 40017

Language: see Bilingual road signs

Mayors:

Dismissal (Apr 1994) 39973
Reinstated (Dec 1994) 40329

Media:

Attacks on RFE journalists (Mar 1994) 39929

Broadcasting politicization controversy (Nov 1994) 40288
Pro-Mediar newspaper transferred to private company (from state news agency) (May 1994) 40017

Radio Free Europe (RFE) (Jan 1994) 39829; (Feb 1994) 39874
State news agency (TASR) director Dismissed (Apr 1994) 39973
Reinstated (Dec 1994) 40329

Movement for a Democratic Slovakia (HZDS):

Allegations against Democratic Union of Slovakia (Oct 1994) 40246-7
Alternative of Political Realism (APR) faction (Feb 1994) 39873
Cabinet appointments (Dec 1994) 40329

Coalition plans (Nov 1994) 40288
Defection of senior ministers and others (Feb 1994) 39873

Difficulties in forming new government (Oct 1994) 40246

Election results (Sep 1994) 40199
Mediar

Resignation (Mar 1994) 39929
Sworn in as Prime Minister (Dec 1994) 40329

Privatization anxieties (Oct 1994) 40247

Supporters attack journalists (Mar 1994) 39929

Nuclear issues: Seizure of radioactive material (Sep 1994) 40210

Party of the Democratic Left (SDL):

(Sep 1994) 40199; (Nov 1994) 40288

Police: (Mar 1994) 39929

Political parties: R122; (Mar 1994) 39929; (Apr 1994) 39973; (May 1994) 40017; (Sep 1994) 40199; (Dec 1994) 40329

President:

Criticized by local government officials (Apr 1994) 39973
Opposition to Hungarian assembly (Jan 1994) 39829

Referendum on "corrupt" privatization invalidated: (Oct 1994) 40247

Resignations:

Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39873
Prime Minister Mediar (Mar 1994) 39929

Slovak National Party (SNS):

Allegations against Democratic Union of Slovakia (Oct 1994) 40246-7
Chair (Feb 1994) 39874
Coalition with HZDS (Nov 1994) 40288; (Dec 1994) 40329
Defection of National Democratic faction (Feb 1994) 39874
Election results (Sep 1994) 40199
Ethnic bar (May 1994) 40017
Support for Mediar cabinet (Oct 1994) 40246

Social and economic data: R101

SLOVENIA

1993 basic data and overview: R123

Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39927; (Jun 1994) 40075; (Jul 1994) 40112; (Sep 1994) 40197

Cabinet: (Mar 1994) 39927; (Jun 1994) 40075; (Jul 1994) 40112

Christian Democrats (SKD): (Mar 1994) 39927

Corruption: Housing loans (Jun 1994) 40075

Defence:

Dismissal of Defence Minister (Mar 1994) 39927

NATO partnerships for peace programme (Mar 1994) 39938

Economy: GATT membership (Oct 1994) 40258

Foreign relations:

Austria (May 1994) 40028

Central European Presidents' meeting (Apr 1994) 39979

Croatia (Feb 1994) 39872; (Oct 1994) 40249

European Union (EU) (Jul 1994)

40112; (Nov 1994) 40287

Italy (May 1994) 40027; (Jul 1994)

40112; (Oct 1994) 40249; (Nov 1994) 40287

Liberal Democracy of Slovenia (LDS):

(Mar 1994) 39927; (Sep 1994) 40197

Local government reorganization: (Oct 1994) 40249

Maps: 40112; 40249

Nuclear energy: Krsko power station (Feb 1994) 39872

Political parties: R123; (Mar 1994) 39927

Resignations:

Ministerial (May 1994) 40028; (Jun 1994) 40075; (Sep 1994) 40197

Party officials (Sep 1994) 40197

Security: Slovene Interior Ministry

Special Unit (May 1994) 40028

Slovene People's Party: (Jul 1994) 40112

Social Democratic Party of Slovenia (SDSS):

(Mar 1994) 39927

Social and economic data: R101

SOLOMON ISLANDS

1993 basic data and overview: R96-7

Appointments: Prime Minister (Oct 1994) 40236; (Nov 1994) 40285

Cabinet: (Sep 1994) 40189; (Oct 1994) 40236

Constitutional crisis: (Oct 1994) 40236

Corruption: (Sep 1994) 40189

Environment: Logging (Aug 1994) 40148; (Oct 1994) 40236; (Nov 1994) 40285

Foreign relations:

Australia (Aug 1994) 40148
Papua New Guinea (Sep 1994) 40188; (Nov 1994) 40285

Political parties: R96-7

Prime Minister:

Billy Hilty removed from office (Oct 1994) 40236

Mamalon (Oct 1994) 40236; (Nov 1994) 40285

Resignations:

Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40189
Prime Minister Billy Hilty (Oct 1994) 40236

Social and economic data: R92

SOMALIA

1993 basic data and overview: R24-5

Arab League: (Sep 1994) 40207

Cholera epidemic: (Mar 1994) 39899

Civil war:

Kismayu fighting (Feb 1994) 39851
Mogadishu fighting (Jun 1994)

40043; (Oct 1994) 40220

National conference postponed (Oct 1994) 40220

Peace talks

see also UN

Abgal clan (Ali Mahdi) and Habr Gedir clan (Aydid) agreement (Jan 1994) 39806

Aydid/"Group of Twelve" Agreement (Mar 1994) 39898-9

Delays in implementation of peace agreement (Apr 1994) 39947-8; (May 1994) 39997

Secret talks (Jan 1994) 39806
Lack of progress (Nov 1994) 40267

Postponement of peace conference (May 1994) 39997

Reconciliation conference (Oct 1994) 40220; (Nov 1994) 40267

Southern peace treaty (Jun 1994) 40043

Food crisis: (Apr 1994) 39949

Foreign relations:

Italy (Feb 1994) 39851

Kenya (Jan 1994) 39806

USA

Pressure on UN to end UNOSOM II mandate (May 1994) 39997; (Sep 1994) 40171-2; (Oct 1994) 40220

Withdrawal of troops (Sep 1994) 40172

Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39843

Map: 40043

Political parties: R24-5

Relief operations:

Aid workers attacked (Jan 1994) 39807

Kidnappings (Feb 1994) 39851

Social and economic data: R4-5

Somali National Alliance (SNA):

Aydid

Agreement with Ali Mahdi's Abgal clan (Jan 1994) 39806

"Group of Twelve"

Peace agreement with (Mar 1994) 39898-9; (Apr 1994) 39947-8

Secret talks with (Jan 1994) 39806
Intention to form interim government in Mogadishu (Jan 1994) 39806

Kidnappings promise (Feb 1994) 39851

Meeting with Somali National Movement (SNM) (Mar 1994) 39899; (Apr 1994) 39948

Mogadishu fighting (Jun 1994) 40043; (Oct 1994) 40220

National reconciliation conference Opened (Nov 1994) 40267

Postponed (Oct 1994) 40220

Release of prisoners by UNOSOM-II (Jan 1994) 39806

Southern peace treaty (Jun 1994) 40043

Somali National Movement (SNM):

Divisions within (Apr 1994) 39948

Meeting with Aydid see Somali National Alliance (SNA)

Somaliand position (Jun 1994) 40043

Somali Patriotic Movement (SPM):

(Jun 1994) 40043

Somali Salvation Alliance (SSA):

(Jun 1994) 40043; (Oct 1994) 40220; (Nov 1994) 40267

Somaliland:

see also Somali National Movement (SNM)

Divisions within SNM over independent position (May 1994) 39948; (Jun 1994) 40043

Fighting in Hargeisa (Nov 1994) 40267

UNOSOM expelled (Aug 1994) 40131

UN:

Human rights breaches alleged (Jan 1994) 39843

Peace efforts (Mar 1994) 39898-9; (May 1994) 39997

Secretary-General's Special Representative (Feb 1994) 39851; (Mar 1994) 39898-9; (May 1994) 39997; (Jul 1994) 40091

UNDP and UNHCR offices abandoned following attacks (Jan 1994) 39806

UNOSOM II

Attacked by unidentified gunmen (May 1994) 39997

Calls for withdrawal (Aug 1994) 40131

Deadline for withdrawal (Nov 1994) 40267

Killings

Indian doctors (Sep 1994) 40172
Indian peacekeepers (Aug 1994) 40131

Mandate (Feb 1994) 39851; (Jun 1994) 40043; (Aug 1994) 40131; (Sep 1994) 40171-2; (Oct 1994) 40220; (Nov 1994) 40267

Reductions (Jan 1994) 39806; (Feb 1994) 39851

Release of SNA members (Jan 1994) 39806

SOMALIA (contd)

US pressure to end mandate (May 1994) 39997; (Sep 1994) 40172; (Oct 1994) 40220
Withdrawals
Indian troops (Nov 1994) 40267
Western forces (Mar 1994) 39899; (Sep 1994) 40172; (Oct 1994) 40220
Worsening of relations with sections of Somali public (Jan 1994) 39806
Visit by UN official (Sep 1994) 40172
World Food Programme (WFP):
Attacks on compound and on workers (Jan 1994) 39807
Withdrawal of personnel (Oct 1994) 40220

SOUTH AFRICA

1993 basic data and overview:

R25-6
African Christian Democratic Party (ACDP): (May 1994) 39991
African National Congress (ANC):
see also Constitutional reform
49th conference (Dec 1994) 40311
Concessions to Freedom Alliance (Feb 1994) 39846
Condemnation of Buthelezi (Sep 1994) 40168
Conflict with Inkatha (Jan 1994) 39803; (Mar 1994) 39894; (Aug 1994) 40127
Durban march (Mar 1994) 39894
Election results (Apr 1994) 39942-3; (May 1994) 39990
Government reform programme (May 1994) 39991-2; (Aug 1994) 40127
Kwazulu-Natal
Capital question (Jun 1994) 40040; (Aug 1994) 40128
Legislative Assembly (Aug 1994) 40128
Leadership elections (Dec 1994) 40311
Mandela
see also President
Agreement with De Klerk to end rent boycott (Jan 1994) 39803
Inauguration as President (Apr 1994) 39990
Re-elected ANC president (Dec 1994) 40312
Support for Natal clampdown (Mar 1994) 39894
Voting in elections (Apr 1994) 39943
Mandela, Winnie, Appointment as Deputy Arts Minister (May 1994) 39991
Pretoria-Witwatersrand-Vereeniging (PWV) regional congress (Nov 1994) 40263
Privatization policy (Nov 1994) 40263-4
Protest by former guerrillas (Sep 1994) 40168
Registration for elections (Feb 1994) 39846
Rent boycott ended (Jan 1994) 39803
Truth and Reconciliation
Commission on human rights abuses (Jun 1994) 40039; (Aug 1994) 40127
Umkhonto we Sizwe (MK) (Jan 1994) 39803; (Oct 1994) 40215; (Nov 1994) 40263
Afrikaner Volksfront (AVF - Afrikaner National Front):
Arrests of leaders following pre-election violence (Apr 1994) 39942
Bophuthatswana crisis (Mar 1994) 39894
Registration question (Feb 1994) 39846
Resignation of Viljoen (Mar 1994) 39894
Afrikaner Volksunie (AVU - Afrikaner National Union):
Registration question (Feb 1994) 39846

Aid from:

Commonwealth (Sep 1994) 40168
European Union (EU) (Sep 1994) 40168
Appointments:
African National Congress leadership (ANC) (Dec 1994) 40311
Intelligence committee (Sep 1994) 40168
Military (Jan 1994) 39803; (Jun 1994) 40039
Ministerial (May 1994) 39990-1; (Jun 1994) 40039; (Jul 1994) 40088; (Dec 1994) 40311
Armed forces see Defence
Aviation: International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO) restrictions lifted (Jun 1994) 40040
Azanian People's Liberation Army (APLA):
Integration problems for South African National Defence Force (SANDF) (Oct 1994) 40215
Suspension of activities (Jan 1994) 39802
Bophuthatswana:
Mangoes removed from power (Mar 1994) 39894
Violence (Mar 1994) 39894
Cabinet: (May 1994) 39990-1; (Jun 1994) 40039; (Jul 1994) 40088; (Sep 1994) 40168; (Oct 1994) 40215; (Dec 1994) 40311
Ciskei:
Elections (Apr 1994) 39943
Withdrawal from Freedom Alliance to join TEC (Jan 1994) 39802
Civil service reconstruction: (Nov 1994) 40264
Commonwealth re-entry: (Jul 1994) 40088; (Sep 1994) 40168; 40211
Conservative Party (CP):
Registration question (Feb 1994) 39846
Constitutional reform:
ANC amendments (Feb 1994) 39846
Constitutional Committee (Aug 1994) 40128
Interim constitution amended (Jul 1994) 40088
Local government (Jan 1994) 39803
Monitoring (Dec 1994) 40311
Ramaphosa elected to chair Constitutional Assembly (May 1994) 39991
Talks, ANC/Government/Freedom Alliance (FA) (Jan 1994) 39802; (Feb 1994) 39846
Transitional Executive Council (TEC) (Jan 1994) 39802; (Feb 1994) 39846; (Mar 1994) 49894; (Apr 1994) 39943
Corruption: see Goldstone Commission
De Klerk:
see also President
Appointment to intelligence committee (Sep 1994) 40168
Defence:
National Peacekeeping Force (NPKF) (Jan 1994) 39802-3
South African Defence Force (SADF)
Bophuthatswana crisis (Mar 1994) 39894
Kwazulu-Natal state of emergency (Apr 1994) 39942
South African National Defence Force (SANDF)
Air exercises over Lesotho (Sep 1994) 40168-9
Appointments (Jun 1994) 40039
Dismissal of Umkhonto we Sizwe members (Nov 1994) 40263
Grievances of former guerrillas (Jun 1994) 40039; (Sep 1994) 40168; (Oct 1994) 40215; (Nov 1994) 40263
Democratic Party (DP): (May 1994) 39991
Registration for elections (Feb 1994) 39846
Economy:

see also Land legislation

Aid (Jul 1994) 40088
Budget (Jun 1994) 40039
Cabinet salary cuts (Oct 1994) 40215
Civil service restructuring (Oct 1994) 40215
Gold reserves sale by Commonwealth fears (Sep 1994) 40211
Housing (Oct 1994) 40215-16
International investment announcements (Nov 1994) 40264
Namibia debt written off (Dec 1994) 40310-11
Privatization (Oct 1994) 40215; (Nov 1994) 40263-4; (Dec 1994) 40311
Rand bond issue (Dec 1994) 40311
Reconstruction and Development Programme (RDP) (Sep 1994) 40168; (Nov 1994) 40264; (Dec 1994) 40311
Rent strikes action (Oct 1994) 40215-16
Resignation of Finance Minister (Jul 1994) 40088
Strikes (Jul 1994) 40088; (Sep 1994) 40168
White Paper on development (Sep 1994) 40168
Elections:
Fraud allegations (May 1994) 39990
Preparations for (Jan 1994) 39802
Results (Apr 1994) 39942-3; (May 1994) 39990-1
Timetable (Feb 1994) 39846
Environment: Elephants (Nov 1994) 40307
Foreign relations:
Angola (Jun 1994) 40040; (Jul 1994) 40089
European Union (EU) (Jan 1994) 39802; (Sep 1994) 40168
France (Jul 1994) 40088
Indonesia (Sep 1994) 40188
Japan (Jul 1994) 40088
Lesotho (Jan 1994) 39803; (Aug 1994) 40127; (Sep 1994) 40168-9
Mozambique (Jul 1994) 40088
Namibia (Feb 1994) 39846; (Jun 1994) 40040; (Aug 1994) 40128; (Dec 1994) 40310-11
Nigeria (Nov 1994) 40266
Southern African Development Community (SADC) membership (Aug 1994) 40131
Tanzania (Jan 1994) 39802
UK (Jul 1994) 40088; (Sep 1994) 40168
Zimbabwe (Jan 1994) 39802
Foreign trade:
European Union (EU) (Aug 1994) 40128; (Oct 1994) 40245
Germany (Nov 1994) 40264
Preferential Trade Area for Eastern and Southern African States (PTA) (Sep 1994) 40168
Russia (Sep 1994) 40168
USA (Nov 1994) 40264
Freedom Alliance (FA):
Collapse of coalition (Mar 1994) 39894
Refusal to register for elections (Feb 1994) 39846
Talks with ANC and government over constitution (Jan 1994) 39802
Withdrawal of Ciskei (Jan 1994) 39802
Freedom Front (FF):
Land legislation opposed (Nov 1994) 40263
Participation in elections (May 1994) 39991
Gazankulu: (Apr 1994) 39943
Goldstone Commission: (Mar 1994) 39895
Health: (Aug 1994) 40127
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 40039; (Aug 1994) 40127
Inkatha:
see also African National Congress (ANC): Conflict with Inkatha

Buthelezi

Agreement to participate in elections (Mar 1994) 39942-3
Appointment as Home Affairs Minister (May 1994) 39991
Boycott election call (Jan 1994) 39802
Dispute with King Goodwill Zwelithini (Sep 1994) 40168; (Nov 1994) 40264
Rejection of ANC/government concessions (Feb 1994) 39846
Resentment at Natal clampdown (Mar 1994) 39894
Conditional registration (Mar 1994) 39894
Conference of Inkatha Freedom Party (official name) (Jan 1994) 39802
Election results (Apr 1994) 39942-3; (May 1994) 39990-1
Electoral fraud allegations (May 1994) 39990
Implication in "Third Force" conspiracy (Mar 1994) 39895
Johannesburg violence (Mar 1994) 39894
Kwazulu-Natal capital question (Jun 1994) 40040; (Aug 1994) 40128
Land legislation opposed (Nov 1994) 40263
Johannesburg:
Bomb attack on ANC offices (Apr 1994) 39942
Inkatha anti-election demonstration (Mar 1994) 39894
Township violence (Jan 1994) 39803
Kwazulu-Natal:
Capital question (Jun 1994) 40040; (Aug 1994) 40128
Elections (Apr 1994) 39943; (May 1994) 39990-1
House of Traditional Leaders Act (Nov 1994) 40264
Land deal with King Goodwill Zwelithini (May 1994) 39992; (Jun 1994) 40039-40
Legislative Assembly (Aug 1994) 40128
State of emergency (Mar 1994) 39894; (Apr 1994) 39942
State of emergency lifted (Aug 1994) 40128
Land legislation: (Nov 1994) 40263
Lebowa: Elections (Apr 1994) 39943
Mandela: see African National Congress (ANC); President
Map: 39991
Media: (Sep 1994) 40168
Natal:
see also Kwazulu-Natal
Durban ANC march (Mar 1994) 39894
National Party (NP):
Cabinet membership (Jul 1994) 40088; (Dec 1994) 40311
Cracks in coalition with ANC (Aug 1994) 40128
Registration for elections (Feb 1994) 39846
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) membership: (Jun 1994) 40083
Organization of African Unity (OAU):
Membership (Jun 1994) 40040
Summit (Jun 1994) 40043
Pan-Africanist Congress (PAC):
see also Azanian People's Liberation Army (APLA)
Election results (May 1994) 39991
Pressurized to participate in elections (Jan 1994) 39802
Registration for elections (Feb 1994) 39846
Police:
see also Goldstone Commission
Suspension of officers (Mar 1994) 39895
Political parties: R25-6; (Feb 1994) 39846; (May 1994) 39990-1
President:
De Klerk

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)

Agreement with Mandela to end rent boycott (Jan 1994) 39803
Concession of defeat (May 1994) 39990
Mandela
"100 days" policy speech (Aug 1994) 40127
Address to OAU Tunis summit (Jun 1994) 40043
Appeals to mutinous troops (Oct 1994) 40215; (Nov 1994) 40263
Election (May 1994) 39990
Government reform programme (May 1994) 39991-2
Inauguration (May 1994) 39990
Namibia debt write off (Dec 1994) 40310-11
Salary cut (Oct 1994) 40215
Visits to
Mozambique (Jul 1994) 40088
Namibia (Aug 1994) 40128
Nigeria (Nov 1994) 40266
Public works programme: (Aug 1994) 40128
Reconstruction and Development Programme (RDP): (Aug 1994) 40127; (Oct 1994) 40215; (Dec 1994) 40311
Registration of political parties: (Feb 1994) 39846
Religious affairs: Dutch Reformed Church (NGK) former leader killed (Nov 1994) 40264
Resignations: Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40088
Security:
see also African National Congress (ANC); Conflict with Inkatha; Bophuthatswana; Inkatha; Violence
Civil Co-operation Bureau (CCB) (Jun 1994) 40040
Firearms amnesty (Oct 1994) 40216
Intelligence committee (Sep 1994) 40168
Killing of Dutch Reformed Church leader (Nov 1994) 40264
Kwazulu-Natal state of emergency (Mar 1994) 39894; (Apr 1994) 39942; (Aug 1994) 40128
Right-wing demonstrations and violence (Jan 1994) 39802; (Apr 1994) 39942
Social and economic data: R4-5
South African Communist Party (SACP): Condemnation of Buthelezi (Sep 1994) 40168
South Atlantic Peace and Co-operation Zone membership: (Sep 1994) 40211
Trade unions: Congress of South African Trade Unions (COSATU) (Jul 1994) 40088; (Sep 1994) 40168; (Nov 1994) 40264; (Dec 1994) 40311
Transkei: Elections (Apr 1994) 39943
Truth and Reconciliation Commission: (Jun 1994) 40039; (Aug 1994) 40127
UN:
Arms embargo lifted (May 1994) 39992
Observer Mission in South Africa (UNOMSA) (Jan 1994) 39802; (Apr 1994) 39943
UNESCO membership: (Dec 1994) 40039
Venda:
Elections (Apr 1994) 39943
Withdrawal of Brig. Ramushwana from leadership (Jan 1994) 39803
World Health Organization (WHO): (May 1994) 40035

SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION

(SAARC), 1993 basic data and overview: R89-90

SOUTH ATLANTIC PEACE AND CO-OPERATION ZONE, Third meeting: (Sep 1994) 40211

SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION, Basic data: R99

SOUTH PACIFIC FORUM
Annual summit: (Aug 1994) 40148
Basic data: R99
UN observer status: (Oct 1994) 40258

SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY (SADC)

1993 basic data and overview: R31
Annual summit: (Aug 1994) 40131
Defence ministers' meeting: (Nov 1994) 40268
Dissolution of frontline states: (Aug 1994) 40132
Foreign trade: European Union (EU) (Sep 1994) 40203
Membership: (Aug 1994) 40131
Peacekeeping force formation agreed: (Nov 1994) 40268
South Africa membership: (Aug 1994) 40131

SPACE RESEARCH

1993 basic data and overview: R155
China: Space centre explosion (Apr 1994) 39987
Europe: Ariane setbacks (Jan 1994) 39843; (Apr 1994) 39987; (Dec 1994) 40339
India:
Agreement with Russia (Jan 1994) 39820; (Mar 1994) 39915
Espionage scandal (Dec 1994) 40323
Japan: (Feb 1994) 39891
Jupiter collisions: (Jul 1994) 40125
Kazakhstan: Russian leasing of Baikonur space station (Mar 1994) 39914; 39939
Moon landing anniversary: (Jul 1994) 40125
Russia:
see also USA: Russian/US co-operation below
Docking success (Sep 1994) 40211
India agreement over cryogenic space rocket engines (Jan 1994) 39820; (Mar 1994) 39915
Leasing of Kazakh Baikonur space station (Mar 1994) 39914
Mir flights (Jan 1994) 39843; (Sep 1994) 40211
New cosmodrome (Mar 1994) 39939
Satellite launch (Dec 1994) 40339
USA:
Deep Space Program Science Experiment lunar probe (Jan 1994) 39843
Hubble telescope (Jan 1994) 39843
Russian/US co-operation (Feb 1994) 39891; (Mar 1994) 39939
Shuttle flights (Feb 1994) 39891; (Mar 1994) 39939; (Apr 1994) 39987; (Jul 1994) 40125; (Aug 1994) 40163; (Sep 1994) 40211
Space walk test (Sep 1994) 40211

SPAIN

1993 basic data and overview: R123-4
Andalucia:
Legislative elections (Jun 1994) 40065; (Jul 1994) 40117
Regional elections (May 1994) 40023
Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE) defeat in regional parliament (Aug 1994) 40151
Anti-Fascist Resistance Groups (GRAPO): (Jan 1994) 39831
Anti-Terrorist Liberation Groups (GAL): (Jul 1994) 40117; (Dec 1994) 40330

Appointments:

Military (Feb 1994) 39880
Ministerial (May 1994) 40022
Aviation: Iberia strikes (Nov 1994) 40295
Barcelona opera house destroyed by fire: (Jan 1994) 39831
Basque region:
Basque Nationalist Party (PNV) (Sep 1994) 40193; (Oct 1994) 40242; (Dec 1994) 40330
Basque Socialist Party (PSE-EE) (Jan 1994) 39831; (Oct 1994) 40242; (Dec 1994) 40330
Coalition government agreed (Dec 1994) 40330
Elections, Legislative (Oct 1994) 40242
ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna)
Arrests (Jun 1994) 40065; (Aug 1994) 40151; (Nov 1994) 40295
Blamed for killing of colonel in Barcelona (Feb 1994) 39880-1
Bombings (Jan 1994) 39831
Extradition of separatists from Uruguay (Aug 1994) 40139
French seizure of explosives (Sep 1994) 40193
Government policy towards (Jan 1994) 39831; (Sep 1994) 40193
Hunger strike by prisoners (Aug 1994) 40151
Killings
ETA members by Anti-Terrorist Liberation Group (GAL) (Dec 1994) 40330
Generals (Jun 1994) 40065; (Jul 1994) 40117
Ransom paid for Zamora (Jan 1994) 39831
Renunciation of violence by some prisoners (Aug 1994) 40151
Sentences (Mar 1994) 39920
Third-grade prison status (Jul 1994) 40117
Eusko Alkartasuna (EA) (Dec 1994) 40330
Herri Batasuna (HB) (Jan 1994) 39831; (Oct 1994) 40242
Popular Party (PP) (Sep 1994) 40193
Cabinet: (May 1994) 40022
Canaries: Split in ruling coalition (Sep 1994) 40193
Cantabria: President (Jan 1994) 39831; (Oct 1994) 40242; (Nov 1994) 40295
Catalan language ruling: (Dec 1994) 40330
Catalan Nationalist Convergence and Union (CiU): (Feb 1994) 39880; (May 1994) 40022; (Jun 1994) 40065; (Sep 1994) 40193
Ceuta and Melilla: (Sep 1994) 40193
Constitutional Court: Catalan language ruling (Dec 1994) 40330
Corruption:
Anti-corruption measures (Apr 1994) 39975; (May 1994) 40023; (Oct 1994) 40242; (Nov 1994) 40295; (Dec 1994) 40330
Banesto (Nov 1994) 40295; (Dec 1994) 40330
Cantabrian president (Oct 1994) 40242; (Nov 1994) 40295
Conde (May 1994) 40022; (Nov 1994) 40295
De la Concha (former stock exchange chief) (May 1994) 40022
De la Rosa (Catalonian businessman) (Oct 1994) 40242
Fleisa affair (Apr 1994) 39975
González accused (Nov 1994) 40295; (Dec 1994) 40330
Police (Jun 1994) 40065; (Dec 1994) 40330
Roldan (May 1994) 40022; (Jun 1994) 40065
Rubio (Apr 1994) 39975; (May 1994) 40022
Spanish Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE) (Apr 1994) 39975; (May 1994) 40022; (Nov 1994) 40295

Defence:

Appointments (Feb 1994) 39880
Armed forces
European manoeuvres (Nov 1994) 40300
Reorganization (Feb 1994) 39880
Withdrawal of air force from Equatorial Guinea (Mar 1994) 39896
Demonstrations: *see* Security
Deportation of foreign prisoners: (Mar 1994) 39920
Drugs: (Jan 1994) 39831; (May 1994) 40022
Economy:
see also European Union (EU)
Bank of Spain (Mar 1994) 39920; (Apr 1994) 39975; (May 1994) 40023
Banking (Apr 1994) 39975; (May 1994) 40022; (Nov 1994) 40295; (Dec 1994) 40330
Budget (Sep 1994) 40193; (Dec 1994) 40330
Iberia rescue package (Nov 1994) 40295
Interest rates (Feb 1994) 39889; (Mar 1994) 39920
OECD report (Jan 1994) 40065
Property collective collapse (Feb 1994) 39880; (Jul 1994) 40117
Social pact (Jan 1994) 39831
Strikes (Jan 1994) 39831; (Nov 1994) 40295
Telecommunications deregulation (Oct 1994) 40242
Trade unions (Jan 1994) 39831; (Feb 1994) 39880; (Jul 1994) 40117; (Nov 1994) 40295
Elections:
Andalucia legislative assembly (Jun 1994) 40065; (Jul 1994) 40117
Basque region legislature (Oct 1994) 40242
European Parliament (Apr 1994) 39978; (May 1994) 40023; (Jun 1994) 40061-3; (Jul 1994) 40119
Environment: Disclosure of 1970 nuclear accident (Oct 1994) 40242-3
ETA: *see* Basque region
European Union (EU):
see also Elections
Enlargement objections (Mar 1994) 39924-5
Fine for milk overproduction (Oct 1994) 40245
Fisheries dispute (Aug 1994) 40152; (Dec 1994) 40334
Multi-speed Europe proposals (Sep 1994) 40203
Steel company fined (Feb 1994) 39882
Fisheries:
Dispute over drift nets (Aug 1994) 40152
EU integration (Dec 1994) 40334
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Feb 1994) 39888; (Nov 1994) 40304
Bolivia (Feb 1994) 39859
Cuba (Feb 1994) 39855-6; (Sep 1994) 40176; (Dec 1994) 40317
Equatorial Guinea (Mar 1994) 39896
France (Aug 1994) 40151; 40152; (Sep 1994) 40193
Italy (May 1994) 40022
Latin America (Jun 1994) 40051
Morocco, Ceuta and Melilla (Sep 1994) 40193
Russia (Apr 1994) 39969
UK (Aug 1994) 40152; (Dec 1994) 40330
Uruguay (Aug 1994) 40139
Foreign trade:
Algeria (Oct 1994) 40257
Cuba (Mar 1994) 39905
Iran (Apr 1994) 39982
Forest fires: (Jul 1994) 40117
Gypsy conference: EU member countries: (May 1994) 40028
Human rights: (Mar 1994) 39920
Labour law: (Mar 1994) 39920

SPAIN (contd)

Nuclear issues: Disclosure of 1970 nuclear accident (Oct 1994) 40242-3
Police: (Jan 1994) 40065; (Jul 1994) 40117; (Dec 1994) 40330
Political parties: R123-4; (Jun 1994) 40063; 40065; (Jul 1994) 40117; (Aug 1994) 40151
Popular Party (PP): (Jan 1994) 39831; (Mar 1994) 39920
Prime Minister:
Conde allegations by Roldan (May 1994) 40022
González
Corruption accusations (Nov 1994) 40295; (Dec 1994) 40330
State-of-the-nation debate (Apr 1994) 39975
Resignations:
Cantabrian president (Nov 1994) 40295
Ministerial (May 1994) 40022
Security:
see also **Anti-Fascist Resistance Groups (GRAPO); Anti-Terrorist Liberation Groups (GAL)**
Interior Ministry divided (Jan 1994) 39831
Killings of generals (Jun 1994) 40065; (Jul 1994) 40117
Strikes and demonstrations (Jan 1994) 39831
Third-grade prison status (Jul 1994) 40117
Senate: Regions' status debate (Sep 1994) 40193
Social pact: (Jan 1994) 39831
Spanish Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE):
Alleged past government links with Anti-Terrorist Liberation Groups (GAL) (Dec 1994) 40330
Andalucía
Parliament (Aug 1994) 40151
President (Jul 1994) 40117
Basque region legislative elections (Oct 1994) 40242
Cantabrian President censure motion (Jan 1994) 39831
Congress (Mar 1994) 39920
Corruption (Apr 1994) 39975; (May 1994) 40022; (Nov 1994) 40295
European elections (Jun 1994) 40061-3; 40064-5
UN: Security Council presidency (Aug 1994) 40163; (Sep 1994) 40209
Water shortages: (Jul 1994) 40117

SRI LANKA

1993 basic data and overview: R84-5
Appointments: Ministerial (Aug 1994) 40145
Cabinet: (Aug 1994) 40145
Colombo: Bombing campaign (Apr 1994) 39963
Constitutional change: (Feb 1994) 39867
Dissolution of Parliament: (Jun 1994) 40057
Economy:
Central Bank report (May 1994) 40011
Foreign investment (Dec 1994) 40323
IMF loan (Mar 1994) 39915
Industrial unrest (Dec 1994) 40323
Relief package for low-income groups (May 1994) 40011
Elections:
Legislative
Results (Aug 1994) 40145
Timetable (Jun 1994) 40057
Local council (Mar 1994) 39915
Presidential
Candidates (Sep 1994) 40186; (Oct 1994) 40233
Results (Nov 1994) 40281
Southern provincial council (Mar 1994) 39915
Foreign relations:
India (Sep 1994) 40186
USA (Jan 1994) 39820
Guerrilla groups: R84

Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39820
Janatha Vimukti Peramuna (JVP-People's Liberation Front): (Jan 1994) 39820
Map: 40145
Media: (Jan 1994) 39821
People's Alliance: (Mar 1994) 39915; (Aug 1994) 40145; (Sep 1994) 40186; (Nov 1994) 40281
Political parties: R84; (Mar 1994) 39915; (Aug 1994) 40145; (Nov 1994) 40281
President:
Absence from commemoration of first anniversary of Premadasa's assassination (May 1994) 40011
Election of Kumaratunga (Nov 1994) 40281
Prime Minister:
Bandaranaike (mother of Kumaratunga) (Nov 1994) 40281
Kumaratunga (Aug 1994) 40145-6
Resignations: UNP general secretary (May 1994) 40011
Security:
see also **Tamil Tigers (LTTE)**
Bombing campaign in Colombo (Apr 1994) 39963
Election violence (Aug 1994) 40145
Emergency regulations relaxed (Jan 1994) 39821
Killings
Mass graves discovered (Jan 1994) 39820
UNP candidate and others (Oct 1994) 40233
Peace efforts by government (Aug 1994) 40146; (Sep 1994) 40186
Relaxation of economic blockade of LTTE-occupied region (Sep 1994) 40186
State of emergency ended (Sep 1994) 40186
Social conditions: (Jun 1994) 40083
Social and economic data: R62-3
Sri Lanka Freedom Party (SLFP): (Feb 1994) 39867; (Mar 1994) 39915; (Aug 1994) 40145
Tamil group Eelam Force: (Apr 1994) 39963
Tamil Tigers (LTTE):
Boycott of elections (Aug 1994) 40145
Cancellation of peace talks (Oct 1994) 40233
Ceasefire to mark inauguration of Kumaratunga (Nov 1994) 40282; (Dec 1994) 40323
Clashes with government forces (Sep 1994) 40186
Denial of involvement in killing of UNP presidential candidate (Oct 1994) 40233
Peace talks (Aug 1994) 40146; (Sep 1994) 40186
Sentencing of former leader (Jan 1994) 39820-1
Suicide attack on naval patrol boat (Sep 1994) 40186
United National Party (UNP):
Assassination of presidential candidate (Oct 1994) 40233
Constitutional change possibility (Feb 1994) 39867
Differences within party (May 1994) 40011
Dissolution of parliament (Jun 1994) 40057
Legislative election defeat (Aug 1994) 40145
Presidential candidate (Sep 1994) 40186; (Nov 1994) 40281
Provincial council elections (Mar 1994) 39915
Resignation of general secretary (May 1994) 40011
STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS
Bangladesh: (May 1994) 40011
China: (Jun 1994) 40054; (Aug 1994) 40142
Egypt: (Nov 1994) 40305
Haiti: (Nov 1994) 40272

India:
Cyclone deaths (Nov 1994) 40281
Monsoon rains (Jul 1994) 40104
Italy: (Nov 1994) 40295
Moldova: (Sep 1994) 40201
Niger: (Aug 1994) 40132
USA: (Mar 1994) 39904; (Jul 1994) 40094
Vietnam: (Oct 1994) 40234
SUDAN
1993 basic data and overview: R26
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40091
Peace council (Nov 1994) 40267
State governors (Feb 1994) 39850
Armed forces: Build-up of forces in southern Sudan (Jan 1994) 39806; (Feb 1994) 39849-50
Cabinet: (Jul 1994) 40091
Constitutional change: Re-division of country (Feb 1994) 39850
Death penalty: (Mar 1994) 39898
Defection of MP: (Jan 1994) 39806
Economy:
Debt repayments (Oct 1994) 40219
Devaluation (Mar 1994) 39898
IMF
Membership withdrawn (Feb 1994) 39850
Suspension of withdrawal proceedings (Sep 1994) 40171; (Oct 1994) 40219
OPEC loan (Oct 1994) 40219
Elections: Legislation for (Apr 1994) 39947
Food shortages: (Apr 1994) 39949; (Jul 1994) 40091
Foreign relations:
Central African Republic (CAR) (Jan 1994) 39838
Chad (Feb 1994) 39850; (Sep 1994) 40171
Egypt (Jun 1994) 40042; (Sep 1994) 40171
Eritrea (Dec 1994) 40313
Ethiopia (Feb 1994) 39850
France (Feb 1994) 39880; (Aug 1994) 40150-1
Kenya (Jan 1994) 39806; 39838
Libya (Feb 1994) 39850; (Sep 1994) 40205
Uganda (Jan 1994) 39806
UK (Jan 1994) 39806
USA (Apr 1994) 39947; (Aug 1994) 40151
Yemen (May 1994) 40029; (Dec 1994) 40313
Zaire (Jan 1994) 39838
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39806; (Mar 1994) 39898; (Apr 1994) 39947
Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development (IGADD): see **Peace negotiations:** IGADD
Juba conference: (May 1994) 39997
Peace negotiations:
IGADD
Ceasefire (Jan 1994) 39806
Nairobi meetings (May 1994) 39997 9403.39898; (Jul 1994) 40091
President's commitment to (Nov 1994) 40267
Unilateral ceasefire by government (Jul 1994) 40091
Peace council (Sep 1994) 40171; (Nov 1994) 40267
Unilateral ceasefire declared by government (Jul 1994) 40091
Political parties: R26
President: Inauguration of peace council (Nov 1994) 40267
Refugees:
Repatriation to Ethiopia (Feb 1994) 39850
To Uganda (Feb 1994) 39849-50
Religious affairs: Archbishop of Canterbury's visit to southern Sudan (Jan 1994) 39806
Security:
Arrests

"Carlos the Jackal" (Aug 1994) 40150-1
Mahdi (former Prime Minister) and aides (Jun 1994) 40042
Attack on mosque (Feb 1994) 39850
Release of Mahdi (Jul 1994) 40091
Sharia: (Mar 1994) 39898
Social and economic data: R4-5
Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA):
see also **Peace negotiations**
Government offensive against (Feb 1994) 39849-50
Torit faction (Jan 1994) 39806; (Jul 1994) 40091
Truce agreement between Torit and United factions (Jan 1994) 39806
United faction (Jan 1994) 39806; (Jul 1994) 40091
Transitional National Assembly: (Jan 1994) 39806
Umma opposition party: (Jun 1994) 40042
UN:
Human rights report (Mar 1994) 39858
Humanitarian aid appeal (Feb 1994) 39849-50
World Food Programme warning on starvation threat (Jul 1994) 40091
SURINAM
1993 basic data and overview: R53-4
Association of Caribbean States (ACS) membership: (Jul 1994) 40098
Guerrilla groups: R53
Political parties: R53
Refugees from Haiti: (Jul 1994) 40094
Social and economic data: R32-3
SWAZILAND
1993 basic data and overview: R26-7
Political parties: R27
Social and economic data: R4-5
SWEDEN
1993 basic data and overview: R124-5
Aid to: Tanzania (suspended) (Nov 1994) 40265
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40069; (Sep 1994) 40190; (Oct 1994) 40241
OECD interim head (Sep 1994) 40211
Cabinet: (Sep 1994) 40190; (Oct 1994) 40241
Defence:
NATO partnerships for peace programme (May 1994) 40034
UN stand-by brigade (Oct 1994) 40241
Ecology Party (MpG): (Sep 1994) 40189
Economy:
Austerity measures (Nov 1994) 40297
Election issue (Sep 1994) 40189-90
Interest rates (Feb 1994) 39889; (Sep 1994) 40189
Stock exchange reaction to EU referendum (Nov 1994) 40297
Elections: General (Sep 1994) 40189-90
Environment:
Acid rain protocol (Jun 1994) 40083
Oresund link fears (Jun 1994) 40069
European Union (EU) membership:
Accession treaty signed (Jun 1994) 40061
Conclusion of negotiations (Mar 1994) 39924-5
European Parliament approval (May 1994) 40027
New government's priority (Sep 1994) 40190
Ratification process (Oct 1994) 40241
Referendum (Nov 1994) 40297

SWEDEN (cont'd)

Foreign relations:
Bangladesh (Aug 1994) 40146
Denmark (Jun 1994) 40069
Tanzania (Nov 1994) 40265
Foreign trade: Taiwan (Aug 1994) 40143
Left Party (Vp): (Sep 1994) 40189; (Nov 1994) 40297
Liberal Party (Fp): (Sep 1994) 40189-90
Life expectancy: (May 1994) 40035
Oresund link (road and rail) to Denmark approved: (Jun 1994) 40069
Political parties: R124; (Sep 1994) 40189-90
Prime Minister: (Sep 1994) 40190; (Oct 1994) 40241
Referendum for European Union (EU) membership: (Nov 1994) 40297
Resignations:
Liberal Party leader (Sep 1994) 40190
Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40069
Prime Minister (Sep 1994) 40190
Swedish Social Democratic Labour Party (SAP): (Sep 1994) 40189-90; (Oct 1994) 40241; (Nov 1994) 40297
UN: (Oct 1994) 40241

SWITZERLAND

1993 basic data and overview: R125
Amnesty International report on police: (Apr 1994) 39977
Appointments: President and Vice-President (Dec 1994) 40333
Armed forces: Peacekeeping troops for UN turned down (Jun 1994) 40067
Arms trade: Super-gun affair (Sep 1994) 40192
Christian Democratic People's Party of Switzerland (CVP/PDC): (Apr 1994) 39977
Civilian service for conscientious objectors: (Jun 1994) 40067
Drugs: (Dec 1994) 40333
Economy:
Absence from European Economic Area (EEA) agreement (Jan 1994) 39835
Bread subsidy (Sep 1994) 40192
Interest rates (Feb 1994) 39889
Environment: Road freight transit ban (Feb 1994) 39879
European Union (EU) membership question: (Mar 1994) 39924
Foreign relations:
Canada (Oct 1994) 40238
European Union (EU) (Feb 1994) 39879; (Mar 1994) 39924
Germany (Feb 1994) 39879
Iran (Jan 1994) 39839; (Mar 1994) 39935
Iraq (Sep 1994) 40192
Italy (Feb 1994) 39879; 39881
Health: (Dec 1994) 40333
Immigration:
Legislation against illegal immigrants (Dec 1994) 40333
Naturalization laws (Jun 1994) 40067
Life expectancy: (May 1994) 40035
Police: (Mar 1994) 39932; (Apr 1994) 39977
Political parties: R125
President: Villiger elected (Dec 1994) 40333
Race issues: Laws against racism approved (Sep 1994) 40192
Referendums: (Feb 1994) 39879; (Jun 1994) 40067; (Sep 1994) 40192; (Dec 1994) 40333
Security:
see also Police
Deaths of religious sect members (Oct 1994) 40238
Iranian dissident's murder inquiry (Jan 1994) 39839
Police powers of arrest of foreigners (Mar 1994) 39932

Trials: Super-gun affair (Sep 1994) 40192
UN: Ratification of Convention against Racial Discrimination (Sep 1994) 40192
SYRIA
1993 basic data and overview: R144-5
Amnesty International statement: (Nov 1994) 40302
Appointments:
Intelligence (Nov 1994) 40302
Military (Aug 1994) 40160
Armed forces: (Aug 1994) 40159-60
Arms trade with: European Union (EU) (Dec 1994) 40338
Ba'ath Party: (Feb 1994) 39885; (Aug 1994) 40159
Dismissals:
Electricity Minister (Jun 1994) 40077
Military (Aug 1994) 40159-60
Economy:
Debt (Oct 1994) 40254
Energy (Jun 1994) 40077
Reforms (Nov 1994) 40302
Elections: General (Aug 1994) 40159
Foreign relations:
Egypt (Aug 1994) 40159; (Dec 1994) 40336
European Union (EU) (Dec 1994) 40338
France (Feb 1994) 39880; (Mar 1994) 39934
Iraq (Feb 1994) 39887; (Jul 1994) 40122
Israel
see also MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Golan Heights (Apr 1994) 39980; (Dec 1994) 40336
MIAs in Lebanon (Jan 1994) 39839
Reaction to Israel/Jordan declaration (Jul 1994) 40120
Visit by Israeli Arabs (Feb 1994) 39884
Jordan (Jul 1994) 40120; (Oct 1994) 40253
Lebanon (Feb 1994) 39885; (May 1994) 40031; (Sep 1994) 40205; (Dec 1994) 40336-7
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (May 1994) 40029
Saudi Arabia (Dec 1994) 40336
Turkey (Jan 1994) 39834; (Nov 1994) 40299
USA (Jan 1994) 39834; 39837; (Apr 1994) 39980; (Aug 1994) 40159; (Oct 1994) 40254
Yemen (Feb 1994) 39887
Foreign trade:
Belgium (Oct 1994) 40254
France (Oct 1994) 40254
Germany (Oct 1994) 40254
Japan (Oct 1994) 40254
Lebanon (Sep 1994) 40205
Soviet Union (former) (Oct 1994) 40254
Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC): (Sep 1994) 40204
Human rights: (Feb 1994) 39891; (Nov 1994) 40302
International terrorism links allegations: (Aug 1994) 40160
Jews: Exit visas granted (Feb 1994) 39885
Obituary: President's son (Jan 1994) 39838
Political parties: R144
President:
Death of son in car crash (Jan 1994) 39838
Meetings with
Egyptian President (Aug 1994) 40159; (Dec 1994) 40336
King Fahd of Saudi Arabia (Dec 1994) 40336
US President (Jan 1994) 39837; (Oct 1994) 40254
US Secretary of State (Aug 1994) 40159
Prime Minister: Economic policy speech (Nov 1994) 40302

Security:
Appointments (Nov 1994) 40302
Release of political prisoners (Feb 1994) 39885
Social and economic data: R133

T

TAIWAN

1993 basic data and overview: R85-6
Appointments: Ministerial (Dec 1994) 40321
Arms deals with: France (Sep 1994) 40181
Aviation: Hijackings (Feb 1994) 39862; (Apr 1994) 39961; (May 1994) 40007; (Jun 1994) 40055
Cabinet: (Jul 1994) 40101; (Dec 1994) 40321
Constitutional reform: (Jul 1994) 40101
Corruption:
Generals impeached (Jun 1994) 40055
Telecommunications officials imprisoned (Aug 1994) 40143
Defence:
Armed forces, Impeachment of generals (Jun 1994) 40055
Shelling of mainland during practice exercise (Nov 1994) 40279; (Dec 1994) 40321
Democratic Progressive Party (DPP): (May 1994) 40007; (Nov 1994) 40279; (Dec 1994) 40321
Economy:
Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) (Oct 1994) 40230
Stock market crisis (Oct 1994) 40230
Elections: Local (Nov 1994) 40279; (Dec 1994) 40321
Foreign relations:
Brunei (Mar 1994) 39916
Burkina (Feb 1994) 39862
China
see also Straits Exchange Foundation (SEF)
Agreements (Aug 1994) 40142-3
Appointment of Chair for Taiwan's Mainland Affairs Council (Dec 1994) 40321
Asian Games (Sep 1994) 40181; (Oct 1994) 40230
Chinese diplomatic pressure on other countries for relations with Taiwan (Oct 1994) 40230
Chinese hijackers' sentences (Apr 1994) 39961; (May 1994) 40007
Condemnation of Taiwan President's south-east Asia tour (Feb 1994) 39862
Hijackings (Feb 1994) 39862; (Apr 1994) 39961; (Jun 1994) 40055
Policy document (Jul 1994) 40101
Qiandao Lake incident (murder of Taiwan tourists in China) (Apr 1994) 39960-1; (May 1994) 40007; (Jun 1994) 40054-5; (Jul 1994) 40101
Reunification talks possibility (Nov 1994) 40279
Shelling of mainland (accidental) (Nov 1994) 40279; (Dec 1994) 40321
Spratly Islands dispute (Mar 1994) 39916
Hong Kong (Oct 1994) 40230
Indonesia (Feb 1994) 39862
Japan (Oct 1994) 40230
Malaysia (Mar 1994) 39916
Mexico (Jun 1994) 40055
Philippines (Feb 1994) 39862; (Mar 1994) 39916
Spratly Islands dispute (Mar 1994) 39916
Thailand (Feb 1994) 39862
USA (Sep 1994) 40181-2; (Oct 1994) 40230; (Dec 1994) 40321
Vietnam (Mar 1994) 39916
Foreign trade:

France (Sep 1994) 40181
Sweden (Aug 1994) 40143
USA (Aug 1994) 40143
Kuomintang (KMT): Local election results (Dec 1994) 40321
Political parties: R85; (Dec 1994) 40321
President: Tour of south-east Asia (Feb 1994) 39862
Prime Minister: Visit to Mexico (Jun 1994) 40055
Resignations: Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40101
Straits Exchange Foundation (SEF):
Agreements (Aug 1994) 40142-3
ARATS Vice Chair's visit to Taiwan (Aug 1994) 40142-3
Qiandao Lake incident off agenda (Apr 1994) 39961; (Jun 1994) 40055
Talks (Feb 1994) 39862; (Mar 1994) 39918; (Apr 1994) 39961; (Jul 1994) 40101; (Aug 1994) 40142-3; (Nov 1994) 40279
Tourist boycott of China (May 1994) 4007; (Jun 1994) 40055
Trials: Chinese hijacker (Apr 1994) 39961; (May 1994) 40007
UN: Membership bid (Sep 1994) 40182
TAJIKISTAN
see also COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
1993 basic data and overview: R86
Appointments:
Deputy Prime Minister (Apr 1994) 39962
Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39864; (Jul 1994) 40102; (Dec 1994) 40321
Cabinet: (Feb 1994) 39864; (Dec 1994) 40321
Civil war:
see also Security
Breach of ceasefire agreement (Oct 1994) 40231
Ceasefire monitoring commission (Nov 1994) 40279-80
CIS peacekeeping forces (Mar 1994) 39914; (Apr 1994) 39961; (Aug 1994) 40143
Disarmament (nationwide) ordered (Dec 1994) 40321
Peace talks
Agreement (Apr 1994) 39961
Ceasefire (Sep 1994) 40184; (Nov 1994) 40280; (Dec 1994) 40321
Postponed (Mar 1994) 39914
Tehran (Jun 1994) 40055
Rebel offensive in eastern Tajikistan (Sep 1994) 40184-5
State of emergency
Expiry (Aug 1994) 40143
Extended (Jul 1994) 40102
Tajik-Afghanistan border clashes (Aug 1994) 40143; (Dec 1994) 40321
Co-ordinating Centre for the Democratic Forces of Tajikistan: (Apr 1994) 39961
Communist Party: One-party state commitment renounced (Dec 1994) 40322
Constitution: (Apr 1994) 39962; (Jul 1994) 40102; (Sep 1994) 40184; (Nov 1994) 40279
Democratic Party: (Sep 1994) 40184
Drugs: (Feb 1994) 39864
Economy: Currency (Jan 1994) 39824
Elections:
Presidential
Postponed (Aug 1994) 40143; (Sep 1994) 40184
Results (Nov 1994) 40279
Vote-rigging allegations (Nov 1994) 40279
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Aug 1994) 40143; (Nov 1994) 40279
China (Jun 1994) 40054

TAJIKISTAN (contd)

Iran (Jan 1994) 40055; (Sep 1994) 40184
Pakistan (Nov 1994) 40279-80
Russia
Economic issues (Jan 1994) 39824
Peacekeepers (Jun 1994) 40055; (Dec 1994) 40321
Pressure for opposition participation in (Tajik) presidential elections (Aug 1994) 40143
UN status for CIS peacekeepers called for (Mar 1994) 39914
Islamic opposition: (Sep 1994) 40184
Language question: (Jul 1994) 40102
Map: 40231
Media: (Feb 1994) 39864; (Apr 1994) 39962; (Nov 1994) 40280
Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC): (Oct 1994) 40259
Party of Popular Unity and Justice: (Nov 1994) 40279
People's Party of Tajikistan: (Apr 1994) 39961-2
Political parties: R86
President:
Media takeover (Feb 1994) 39864
Nationwide disarmament ordered (Dec 1994) 40321
Referendum on constitution: (Nov 1994) 40279
Security:
see also Civil war
Arrests in connection with killing of Deputy Prime Minister Nazriev (Nov 1994) 40279
Banning of demonstrations (Apr 1994) 39962
Killings
Deputy Defence Minister (Jun 1994) 40055
Deputy Prime Minister
Nazarshoyev (Mar 1994) 39914; (Apr 1994) 39961
Deputy Prime Minister Nazriev (Oct 1994) 40231; (Nov 1994) 40279
Leader of armed opposition group (Dec 1994) 40321-2
Russian officers (Jun 1994) 40055
Social and economic data: R62-3
Tajik Communist Party: Criticism of draft constitution (Jul 1994) 40102
Tajikistan Party of Economic Freedom and Political Renewal: (Apr 1994) 39961-2
UN:
Observer Mission established (Dec 1994) 40321
Welcome to ceasefire extension (Nov 1994) 40280
Union of Progressive Forces of Tajikistan: (Jul 1994) 40103

TANZANIA

1993 basic data and overview: R27
Appointments:
Ministerial (Dec 1994) 40314
Prime Minister (Dec 1994) 40314
Revolutionary Party of Tanzania (CCM) secretary-general (Dec 1994) 40314
Cabinet: (Dec 1994) 40314
Constitution: (Dec 1994) 40314
Corruption: Anti-corruption measures (Nov 1994) 40265
Economy:
Aid threats from foreign donors (Nov 1994) 40265
Embassy closures (Aug 1994) 40132
Salary rise for government employees (Jul 1994) 40091
Environmental problems resulting from carnage in Rwanda: (May 1994) 39993
Famine danger: (Jan 1994) 39807; (Apr 1994) 39949
Foreign relations:
Burundi (Nov 1994) 40265
Canada (Aug 1994) 40132
Italy (Aug 1994) 40132

Netherlands (Aug 1994) 40132
Nigeria (Aug 1994) 40132
Norway (Nov 1994) 40265
Rwanda (May 1994) 39993; (Jun 1994) 40043; (Aug 1994) 40132; (Oct 1994) 40214
South Africa (Jan 1994) 39802
Sweden (Nov 1994) 40265
UK (Nov 1994) 40265
Zaire (Aug 1994) 40132
Impeachment regulations: (Nov 1994) 40265
Political parties: R27
President:
Appointment of new Prime Minister (Dec 1994) 40314
Impeachment permission for MPs (Nov 1994) 40265
Prime Minister: Malecela dismissed (Dec 1994) 40314
Refugee crisis: (May 1994) 39993; (Jun 1994) 40043; (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40265
Revolutionary Party of Tanzania (CCM): (Dec 1994) 40314
Social and economic data: R4-5
Zanzibar:
Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) (Dec 1994) 40339
President (Dec 1994) 40314

THAILAND

1993 basic data and overview: R86-7
Appointments:
Military (Sep 1994) 40187
Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40105; (Oct 1994) 40233-4; (Dec 1994) 40323-4
Arms deals with: Australia (Nov 1994) 40283
Cabinet: (Jul 1994) 40105; (Oct 1994) 40233-4; (Dec 1994) 40323-4
Chart Pathana party: (May 1994) 40012; (Dec 1994) 40323-4
Chart Thai party: (May 1994) 40012
Constitution: (Apr 1994) 39964
Corruption:
see also Drugs
Land reform programme (Dec 1994) 40323
MP found in illegal gambling den (May 1994) 40012
Saudi gem scandal (Sep 1994) 40187
Defence:
Armed forces, Appointments (Sep 1994) 40187
US request to station ships in Gulf of Thailand rejected (Nov 1994) 40283
Democrat Party (DP):
Ministerial appointments (Oct 1994) 40233-4; (Dec 1994) 40324
Withdrawal of New Aspiration Party from coalition (Dec 1994) 40323
Drugs:
Conference with Laos and Burma (Feb 1994) 39867-8
MPs in trafficking scandal (May 1994) 40012; (Jul 1994) 40105; (Aug 1994) 40148
Economy:
Financial liberalization package (Jan 1994) 39821
Land reform programme (Dec 1994) 40323
Elections: By-election (Aug 1994) 40148
Foreign relations:
Australia (Nov 1994) 40283
Burma (Feb 1994) 39867-8; (Apr 1994) 39964
Cambodia
Arrest of Thais at Phnom Penh airport (Jul 1994) 40105
Closure of border following discovery of Thai bodies (Nov 1994) 40283
Mekong Basin development (Dec 1994) 40324
Refugees forcibly returned to Cambodia (Mar 1994) 39916

Sin Song arrested in Thailand (Nov 1994) 40283
Thai Premier's visit to Cambodia (Jan 1994) 39821-2
Thai support for Khmers Rouges (Jan 1994) 39822; (Apr 1994) 39964; (Nov 1994) 40283
Laos (Feb 1994) 39867-8; (Apr 1994) 39964; (Dec 1994) 40324
Malaysia (Sep 1994) 40187
Saudi Arabia (Sep 1994) 40187
Taiwan (Feb 1994) 39862
USA (Jan 1994) 39821; (May 1994) 40012; (Jul 1994) 40105; (Nov 1994) 40283
Vietnam (Mar 1994) 39916; (Dec 1994) 40324
Foreign trade: Burma (Sep 1994) 40187
Human rights: (Mar 1994) 39916
Nam Thai (Dynamic Thai): (Jul 1994) 40105
New Aspiration Party (NAP): (Jan 1994) 39821; (Jul 1994) 40105; (Aug 1994) 40148; (Oct 1994) 40233-4; (Dec 1994) 40323
Palang Dharma: (Sep 1994) 40187; (Oct 1994) 40233-4; (Dec 1994) 40323
Police: (Sep 1994) 40187
Political parties: R86-7
Prime Minister: Visit to Vietnam (Mar 1994) 39916
Resignations:
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39821; (Dec 1994) 40323
MP following drug allegations (Aug 1994) 40148
Police chief (Sep 1994) 40187
Security:
Arrest of Cambodia coup leader Sin Song (Nov 1994) 40283
Killings, Thai workers inside Cambodia (Nov 1994) 40283
Social and economic data: R62-3
Trials: Acquittal of "Young Turk" (Jan 1994) 39821

THIRD WORLD see DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

TIBET

1993 basic data and overview: R68
Dalai Lama: Statements (Mar 1994) 39913; (Sep 1994) 40181
Demonstrations: (Jan 1994) 39817
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39817; (Feb 1994) 39891; (Aug 1994) 40142; (Nov 1994) 40278
Imprisonment of Tibetans campaigning for Tibetan independence: (Aug 1994) 40142
International parliamentary conference in New Delhi: (Mar 1994) 39913
Releases of dissidents: (Jan 1994) 39817; (Nov 1994) 40278

TOGO

1993 basic data and overview: R27-8
Action Committee for Renewal (CAR): (Feb 1994) 39848; (Mar 1994) 39897; (Apr 1994) 39946; (May 1994) 39995-6; (Nov 1994) 40266
Aid from France: (Sep 1994) 40170
Amnesty: (Dec 1994) 40314
Appointments: Ministerial (May 1994) 39995
Cabinet: (May 1994) 39995
Coup attempt: (Jan 1994) 39800
Death penalty: (Jan 1994) 39800
Economy:
Devaluation of CFA franc (Jan 1994) 39798
IMF loan (Sep 1994) 40170
Elections:
Legislative
Controversy (Apr 1994) 39946; (May 1994) 39996; (Nov 1994) 40266
Postponed (Jan 1994) 39800

Results (Feb 1994) 39848; (Mar 1994) 39897

Foreign relations:

Benin (Nov 1994) 40266
France (Sep 1994) 40170
Ghana (Jan 1994) 39800; (Feb 1994) 39848; (Nov 1994) 40266
Nigeria (Nov 1994) 40266
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39800
Media: (Sep 1994) 40170
New Force Co-ordination: (Feb 1994) 39848; (Mar 1994) 39897
Olympic:
see also Union of the Forces of Change (URC)
Amnesty for (Dec 1994) 40314
Call for round table conference to reverse national disintegration (Jan 1994) 39800
Political parties: R27-8
Prime Minister: Koffiogh's failure in elections (Feb 1994) 39848
Rally of the Togolese People (RPT): (Feb 1994) 39848; (Mar 1994) 39897; (Apr 1994) 39946
Refugees:
Flee violence in Lomé (Jan 1994) 39900
From Ghana (Feb 1994) 39848
Security:
see also Amnesty
Gun battles in Lomé (Jan 1994) 39800
Violence during second round of elections (Feb 1994) 39848
Social and economic data: R4-5
Togolese Union for Democracy (UTD): (Feb 1994) 39848; (Mar 1994) 39897; (Apr 1994) 39946; (May 1994) 39995-6
Trials: Journalists (Sep 1994) 40170
Union of the Forces of Change (URC): (Feb 1994) 39848

TOKELAU, 1993 basic data and overview: R96

TONGA

1993 basic data and overview: R97
Foreign relations: Papua New Guinea (Sep 1994) 40188; (Oct 1994) 40235
Political parties: R97

TORRES STRAIT ISLANDS

Basic data: R91
Land rights: (May 1994) 40014

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

1993 basic data and overview: R54
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39811
Armed forces: (Jan 1994) 39811
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39811
Crime prevention measures: (Jan 1994) 39811
Death penalty: (Jul 1994) 40095
Drugs: (Jul 1994) 40095
National Alliance for Reconstruction (NAR): (Aug 1994) 40140
Political parties: R54; (Aug 1994) 40140
Social and economic data: R32-3

TUAREGS

Mail:
Algeria peace help offered (Jun 1994) 40267
Peace agreement jeopardized (Jun 1994) 40041
Peace talks (Apr 1994) 39947; (May 1994) 39996
Repatriation of refugees (Apr 1994) 39947
Unified Movements and Fronts of Azawad (MFUA) (Apr 1994) 39947; (May 1994) 39996; (Jun 1994) 40041
Violence (Jun 1994) 40041; (Nov 1994) 40267
Niger:

TUAREGS (contd)

Co-ordination of Armed Resistance (CRA) (Feb 1994) 39849; (Jun 1994) 40042
Front for the Liberation of Air and Azawad (FLAA) (Jan 1994) 39800
Front for the Liberation of Tamoust (FLT) (Jan 1994) 39800; (Jun 1994) 40042
Peace agreement (Oct 1994) 40219
Peace talks (Feb 1994) 39849; (Jun 1994) 40041-2
Popular Front for the Liberation of the Sahara (FPLS) (Jan 1994) 39800
Revolutionary Army of the Liberation of Northern Niger (ARLN) (Jan 1994) 39800

TUNISIA

1993 basic data and overview: R145-6
Arab Maghreb Union summit conference: (Apr 1994) 39984
Communist Workers' Party (banned): (Apr 1994) 39981
Elections: Results (Mar 1994) 39936
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jan 1994) 39836; (Apr 1994) 39984
Israel (Sep 1994) 40204
Pakistan (Jan 1994) 39819
Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39836; (Apr 1994) 39981; (Jul 1994) 40122
Political parties: R145; (Mar 1994) 39936
President: Re-election of Ben Ali (Mar 1994) 39936
Rassemblement Constitutionnel Democratique (RCD): (Mar 1994) 39936
Security: Formation of radical Islamic group (Front Islamique du Salut (FIS)) (Aug 1994) 40161
Social and economic data: R133
Trials: Communist Workers' Party leader sentenced (Apr 1994) 39981

TURKEY

see also CENTRAL ASIAN STATES
1993 basic data and overview: R125-6
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39882; (Jul 1994) 40118; (Aug 1994) 40153; (Oct 1994) 40244; (Dec 1994) 40333
Arms deals with: Germany (Apr 1994) 39978; (May 1994) 40026-7
Bosphorus closed following accident: (Mar 1994) 39924
Cabinet: (Jul 1994) 40118; (Aug 1994) 40153
Cholera: (Aug 1994) 40153; (Sep 1994) 40198
Defence:
see also KURDS, Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK): Turkish operations against
Armed forces
Cutbacks reversed (Jan 1994) 39834
Cyprus military exercises (Oct 1994) 40244
National service (Nov 1994) 40299
UN peacekeeping forces
Bosnia-Herzegovina (Mar 1994) 39926; (Jul 1994) 40111
Somalia (Jan 1994) 39806
Bases used by Allied forces to protect Kurds in Iraq (Jun 1994) 40080
Military co-operation agreement with Azerbaijan (Feb 1994) 39875
Dev-Sol (Revolutionary Left):
Arrest of leader in France (Sep 1994) 40195
Drugs: Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK) (Jan 1994) 39834
Economy:
Austerity package (Apr 1994) 39978
Budget (Jan 1994) 39834; (May 1994) 40027
Central Bank (Jan 1994) 39834

Crisis (Feb 1994) 39881-2; (May 1994) 40027
Currency (Apr 1994) 39978
IMF loan (Jul 1994) 40118
Privatization (Feb 1994) 39882; (May 1994) 40027; (Oct 1994) 40244; (Nov 1994) 40299
Wealth tax (May 1994) 40027
Elections:
By-elections, Postponed (Nov 1994) 40298-9
Local (Mar 1994) 39923-4
Electoral law: (Nov 1994) 40298-9
Environment: Hydroelectric/irrigation project (South-east Anatolia Project - GAP) (Nov 1994) 40299
European Union (EU) membership question: (Mar 1994) 39924
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Sep 1994) 40185
Armenia (Feb 1994) 39875; (Jun 1994) 40071
Azerbaijan (Feb 1994) 39875; (Jun 1994) 40071
Cyprus, Turkish Republic of
Northern (TRNC) (Sep 1994) 40194-5; (Oct 1994) 40244
Egypt (Feb 1994) 39888; (Nov 1994) 40301
European Union (EU) (Jun 1994) 40069; (Dec 1994) 40333; 40334
France (Sep 1994) 40195; (Dec 1994) 40333
Germany (Apr 1994) 39978; (May 1994) 40026; 40026-7; (Jul 1994) 40116
Greece (Feb 1994) 39882; (Mar 1994) 39926; (Jul 1994) 40118; (Oct 1994) 40244; (Nov 1994) 40298
Iran (Jan 1994) 39834; (Feb 1994) 39882
Iraq (Jan 1994) 39834; (Feb 1994) 39887; (Aug 1994) 40161; (Oct 1994) 40255; (Nov 1994) 40299
Israel (Jan 1994) 39838; (Nov 1994) 40301
Syria (Jan 1994) 39834; (Nov 1994) 40299
UK (Aug 1994) 40153
USA (May 1994) 40026; (Nov 1994) 40298
Foreign trade:
Georgia (Nov 1994) 40290
Iraq (Jun 1994) 40079; (Sep 1994) 40206
Human rights:
see also KURDS; Minority rights; Trials
Arrest of DEP deputies (Jun 1994) 40069; (Jul 1994) 40118
EU Essen summit (Dec 1994) 40334
Islamic fundamentalists:
see also Trials
Welfare Party (RP) (Mar 1994) 39923-4; (Nov 1994) 40298
Kurds: see KURDS
Maps: 39882; 40299
Media: (Apr 1994) 39978; (Nov 1994) 40299
Minority rights: (Nov 1994) 40299
Motherland Party (ANAP): Local elections (Mar 1994) 39923-4
New Democracy Movement (YDH): (Dec 1994) 40333
Political parties: R125-6; (Mar 1994) 39923-4
President:
Inauguration of Sanliurfa water tunnel (Nov 1994) 40299
Summit of Central Asian States (Oct 1994) 40231
Prime Minister:
Cancellation of attendance at world population conference (Sep 1994) 40208
Clashes with Foreign Minister Soysal (Nov 1994) 40298
Pressure to hold fresh elections (Feb 1994) 39881-2
Television address on economic austerity package (Apr 1994) 39978
Visits to

Egypt (Nov 1994) 40301
Israel (Nov 1994) 40301-2
Resignations:
Central Bank governor (Jan 1994) 39834
Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40195; (Oct 1994) 40244; (Nov 1994) 40298
Security:
see also KURDS
Bomb attacks
Holiday resorts (Jun 1994) 40069
Istanbul (Aug 1994) 40153
Social Democratic Populist Party (SHP): (Mar 1994) 39923-4; (Jul 1994) 40118; (Oct 1994) 40244; (Nov 1994) 40333
Telecommunications: Ariane failure (Jan 1994) 39843
Trials:
DEP deputies (Aug 1994) 40153; (Dec 1994) 40333
Islamist rioters (Dec 1994) 40333
Journalists (Nov 1994) 40299
True Path Party (DYP):
Electoral law (Nov 1994) 40298
Local elections (Mar 1994) 39923-4
Ministerial reshuffle (Aug 1994) 40153
Turkish Democracy Party (DEP):
Arrests of deputies (Mar 1994) 39924; (Jul 1994) 40118
Banned (Jun 1994) 40069
Trial of deputies (Aug 1994) 40153; (Dec 1994) 40333
Vacancies resulting from expulsion of deputies from parliament (Nov 1994) 40299
UN: (Jul 1994) 40111
Welfare Party: see Islamic fundamentalists
TURKMENISTAN
see also CENTRAL ASIAN STATES;
COMMONWEALTH OF
INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
1993 basic data and overview: R87
Appointments:
Chair of People's Council (Dec 1994) 40322
Deputy Prime Minister (Dec 1994) 40322
Ministerial (Mar 1994) 39918; (Sep 1994) 40189; (Nov 1994) 40280
Cabinet: (Nov 1994) 40280
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS): Refusal to sign economic agreement (Sep 1994) 40199
Defence: NATO partnerships for peace programme (May 1994) 40034
Dismissals: Deputy Prime Minister (Dec 1994) 40322
Elections: Legislative (Dec 1994) 40322
Foreign relations:
China (Apr 1994) 39965
Russia (Dec 1994) 40322
Ukraine (Mar 1994) 39932
Foreign trade: Georgia (Nov 1994) 40290; (Dec 1994) 40326
Media: Closure of Russian-language newspaper (Oct 1994) 40231
National holiday instituted: (Feb 1994) 39869
Political parties: R87; (Dec 1994) 40322
President:
Alleged assassination attempt (Dec 1994) 40322
Referendum supports extension of Presidential term (Jan 1994) 39818
Referendum: (Jan 1994) 39818
Security: Alleged assassination attempt on president (Dec 1994) 40322
Social and economic data: R62-3
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS
1993 basic data and overview: R55-6
Political parties: R55-6

US application to moor floating screening centres for Haitian refugees: (May 1994) 40002

TUVALU

1993 basic data and overview: R97-8
Asian Development Bank (ADB) membership: (May 1994) 40014

U

UGANDA
1993 basic data and overview: R28-9
Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40265
Armed forces: Cutbacks (Apr 1994) 39948
Cabinet: (Nov 1994) 40265
Constitution: (Mar 1994) 39899-900; (Nov 1994) 40265
Democratic Party: (Apr 1994) 39948
Economy: IMF loans (Oct 1994) 40220
Elections: Constituent Assembly (Mar 1994) 39899-900; (Apr 1994) 39948
Environmental problems resulting from carnage in Rwanda: (May 1994) 39993
Foreign relations:
Burundi (Jan 1994) 39805
Iran (Jan 1994) 39838
Israel (Jul 1994) 40121
Rwanda (May 1994) 39993; (Jun 1994) 40038
Sudan (Jan 1994) 39806; 39838
National Resistance Movement (NRM): (Nov 1994) 40265
Political parties: R28
President: Karamojong rebels' surrender offer (Feb 1994) 39853
Pro-democracy movement: (Nov 1994) 40265
Refugees from:
Rwanda (May 1994) 39993
Zaire (Jan 1994) 39801
Security:
Karamojong rebels ordered to surrender (Feb 1994) 39853
Rebels' (Lord's Army) surrender offer (Jan 1994) 39805
Social and economic data: R4-5
Uganda People's Congress: (Apr 1994) 39948
UN: Uganda-Rwanda Observer Mission (UNOMUR) (Jun 1994) 40038
UK see UNITED KINGDOM
UKRAINE
see also COMMONWEALTH OF
INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
1993 basic data and overview: R126-7
Aid from:
G-7 countries (Jun 1994) 40061
USA (Feb 1994) 39877; (Mar 1994) 39932; (Nov 1994) 40291
Appointments:
Chair (Speaker) of Supreme Council (May 1994) 40021
First Deputy Prime Minister (Oct 1994) 40252
Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40108; (Aug 1994) 40157; (Sep 1994) 40201; (Nov 1994) 40291
Prime Minister (Jun 1994) 40071
Arms deals with: Yemen (south) (Jun 1994) 40078
Cabinet: (Dec 1994) 40108; (Aug 1994) 40157
Cholera: (Sep 1994) 40198
Communist Party: (Apr 1994) 39971; (Oct 1994) 40252; (Nov 1994) 40291
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (CSCE): Criticism of elections (Apr 1994) 39971

UKRAINE (contd)

Corruption:

Deputy Industry Minister (Nov 1994) 40291

Disappearance of Rukh leader (Feb 1994) 39877

Zvyagilsky (former prime minister) (Nov 1994) 40291

Crimea:

Appointments (Feb 1994) 39877; (Apr 1994) 39971; (May 1994) 40020

Christian Liberal Party of Crimea (CLPC) (Aug 1994) 40158

Constitution (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39877; (May 1994) 40020; (Jun 1994) 40071; (Sep 1994) 40201

Elections

Presidential (Jan 1994) 39826-7

Supreme Council of Crimea (Mar 1994) 39932

Independence legislation approved by Crimean legislature (May 1994) 40020

Invalidation of Crimean legislation by Supreme Council (Nov 1994) 40291

Joint Crimea/Ukraine working group (May 1994) 40020; (Jun 1994) 40071

Map

39827

Murder of politicians (Aug 1994) 40158

President Meshkov

Confrontation with Supreme Council (Sep 1994) 40201; (Oct 1994) 40252

Stripped of executive powers (Oct 1994) 40252

Visit to Russia (Feb 1994) 39877

Referendum on independence (Jan 1994) 39827; (Mar 1994) 39932

Security issues dispute with Ukraine federal authorities (May 1994) 40020

Sevastopol, Russian legal status declaration (Aug 1994) 40157-8

Tensions over cancellation of Crimean leader's decrees (Apr 1994) 39971

Ukrainian troop deployments (Apr 1994) 39971; (May 1994) 40020

Defence:

see also Nuclear issues

Armed forces

Crimean deployment (Apr 1994) 39971; (May 1994) 40020

Reorganization needed (Aug 1994) 40157

UN troops in Bosnia-Herzegovina (Jan 1994) 39828; (Apr 1994) 39966-7

Black Sea Fleet (Apr 1994) 39971

Military co-operation talks with China (Sep 1994) 40201-2

Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) (May 1994) 40034

NATO partnerships for peace programme (Jan 1994) 39842; (Feb 1994) 39890

Disasters: Coal mine explosion (Sep 1994) 40201

Dismissals: Ministerial (Aug 1994) 40157

Donetsk: Referendums (Mar 1994) 39932

Economy:

Clampdown on local authorities for failing to implement price deregulation (Nov 1994) 40291

Energy supplies (Mar 1994) 39932

G-7 aid programme (Jun 1994) 40061

IMF (Jul 1994) 40108; 40125; (Oct 1994) 40252

Price controls lifted (Oct 1994) 40252; (Nov 1994) 40291

Privatization (Aug 1994) 40158; (Oct 1994) 40252

Reform package (Oct 1994) 40252

World Bank loan (Dec 1994) 40334

Elections:

International criticism (Apr 1994) 39971

Legislative (Mar 1994) 39932; (Apr 1994) 39971; (Aug 1994) 40157; (Nov 1994) 40291

Presidential

Candidates (Apr 1994) 39971

First round (Jun 1994) 40071

Results (Jul 1994) 40107-8

Timetable (Apr 1994) 39971

Foreign relations:

China (Sep 1994) 40181; 40201-2

European Union (EU) (Mar 1994) 39925; (Jun 1994) 40060-1

Georgia (Jul 1994) 40110

Russia

Black Sea Fleet (Apr 1994) 39971

Crimea question (Feb 1994) 39877

Gas supplies (Mar 1994) 39932

Kuchma's election campaign (Jul 1994) 40107-8

Nuclear weapons disarmament agreement (Jan 1994) 39842

Referendums on closer ties (Mar 1994) 39932

Reunification question (Jan 1994) 39827

Sevastopol declaration (Aug 1994) 40157-8

Turkmenistan (Mar 1994) 39932

USA

Aid from USA (Feb 1994) 39877; (Mar 1994) 39932; (Nov 1994) 40291

CIA report (Jan 1994) 39827

Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) undertaking (May 1994) 40034

Nuclear disarmament (Jan 1994) 39842; (Feb 1994) 39877; (Mar 1994) 39932

Ratification of NPT treaty by Ukraine (Nov 1994) 40291

Vietnam (Jun 1994) 40058

Yemen (Jun 1994) 40078

Foreign trade: European Union (EU) (Jun 1994) 40060-1

International Maritime Organization (IMO) membership: (Apr 1994) 39987

Lugansk: Referendums (Mar 1994) 39932

Map: 40108

Nuclear issues: Chernobyl (Jun 1994) 40061; (Jul 1994) 40125

Disarmament agreement (Jan 1994) 39842

Nuclear energy (Jun 1994) 40061

Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) question (Jan 1994) 39842; (Feb 1994) 39890; (Jun 1994) 40061; (Nov 1994) 40291; (Dec 1994) 40338-9

START I

Approval (Feb 1994) 39890

Conditions (Jan 1994) 39842

US aid for disarmament (Feb 1994) 39877; (Mar 1994) 39932; 39938

Obituary: Ivashko (senior communist) (Nov 1994) 40291

Political parties: R126; (Mar 1994) 39932; (Apr 1994) 39971; (Nov 1994) 40291

President:

see also Elections: Presidential

Decreases on concentration of power (Aug 1994) 40157

Economic reform programme (Oct 1994) 40252

Kravchuk's decision not to seek re-election (Feb 1994) 39876-7

Kuchma appointed (Jul 1994) 40107-8

Opposition over nuclear disarmament agreement (Jan 1994) 39842

Visit to USA (Nov 1994) 40291

Prime Minister: Masol appointed (Jun 1994) 40071

Referendums on closer ties with Russia and Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS): (Mar 1994) 39932

Resignations: Ministerial (May 1994) 40021

Rukh: (Feb 1994) 39877; (Mar 1994) 39932; (Apr 1994) 39971; (Aug 1994) 40157

Security:

Assassination plot against Kuchma claimed (Jul 1994) 40108

Attempted murder of deputy (Oct 1994) 40252

CIA report on fears of Ukrainian civil war (Jan 1994) 39827

Disappearance of Rukh politician (Feb 1994) 39877

Social and economic data: R101

Socialist Party: (May 1994) 40021; (Oct 1994) 40252

Supreme Council: see also Elections

Constitutional curb on Crimean autonomy (Sep 1994) 40201

Invalidation of Crimean legislation (Nov 1994) 40291

Leftist domination of (May 1994) 40020-1

Ukrainian National Assembly: (Mar 1994) 39932

UN: (Apr 1994) 39971

UN see UNITED NATIONS

UNESCO see UNITED NATIONS

EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

UNICEF see UNITED NATIONS

INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S EMERGENCY FUND

UNIDO see UNITED NATIONS

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)

1993 basic data and overview: R146

Aid to: Palestinian reconstruction programme (Jan 1994) 39838

Economy: GATT membership (Mar 1994) 39937

Foreign relations: India (Sep 1994) 40186

Iran see Gulf islands dispute with Iran

Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jan 1994) 39838

Yemen (Feb 1994) 39887

Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC): (Dec 1994) 40338

Gulf islands dispute with Iran: (Jan 1994) 39841; (Jul 1994) 40124; (Dec 1994) 40338

Petroleum: (Feb 1994) 39887

Resignations: Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39887

Sharia: (Feb 1994) 39887

Social and economic data: R133

UNITED KINGDOM

1993 basic data and overview: R127-8

Aid to: Kurds (Jun 1994) 40079

Malaysia

Pergau dam controversy

Exclusion of British companies from Malay government contracts (Feb 1994) 39877

High Court ruling (Nov 1994) 40284; 40296

House of Commons inquiry (Jan 1994) 39833; (Feb 1994) 39877; (Mar 1994) 39921-2; (May 1994) 40025; (Jul 1994) 40114-15

Trade package offered by UK (May 1994) 40025

Warning of legal action by Malaysia (Nov 1994) 40284

Rwandian refugees (Jul 1994) 40087

South Africa (Jul 1994) 40088; (Sep 1994) 40168

Tanzania (Nov 1994) 40265

Aid and trade provision (ATP) guidelines: (Jul 1994) 40115

Anguilla: see ANGUILLA

Anti-Racist Alliance: (May 1994) 40025

Appointments:

M16 chief (Mar 1994) 39922

Military (Mar 1994) 39922

Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40114

Arms trade:

Iraq (Scott Inquiry) (Jan 1994) 39833; (Mar 1994) 39921

Israel (May 1994) 40031

Lebanon (Jan 1994) 39839

Malaysia (Feb 1994) 39877

Saudi Arabia (Al-Yamamah defence contract) (Oct 1994) 40239

Aviation:

see also AVIATION, Lockerbie

Helicopter crash in Scotland killing Northern Ireland security officers (Jun 1994) 40068

Baby-smuggling couple released from Romania: (Nov 1994) 40289

Bermuda: see BERMUDA

British National Party (BNP): (May 1994) 40025; (Jun 1994) 40067

British Virgin Islands: see BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39833; (Jul 1994) 40114

Cayman Islands: see CAYMAN ISLANDS

Channel Tunnel: Inauguration (May 1994) 40023

Rail link (Jun 1994) 40061

Church of England: see Religious affairs

Civil rights: (May 1994) 40025

Civil service restructuring plan: (Jul 1994) 40115

Conservative Party: see also Corruption: Cash for questions

Archer's Anglia TV shares controversy (Aug 1994) 40149-50

"Back to basics" campaign (Jan 1994) 39833; (Feb 1994) 39877-8

By-elections (Jun 1994) 40067; (Dec 1994) 40331

Death of government aide (Feb 1994) 39877-8

European elections (Jun 1994) 40067-8

European Union (EU) difficulties (Mar 1994) 39925; (Nov 1994) 40295-6

Local election losses (May 1994) 40025

Major's warning on potential leadership contest (May 1994) 40025

Portillo speech on European educational qualifications (Feb 1994) 39878

VAT defeat in parliamentary vote (Dec 1994) 40330-1

Westminster city council criticized (Jan 1994) 39833

Corruption:

see also Aid to: Malaysia

Archer's Anglia TV shares controversy (Aug 1994) 40149-50

Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) (May 1994) 40026; (Jun 1994) 40068; (Aug 1994) 40149; (Dec 1994) 40331

Cash for questions (Parliamentary scandal) (Jul 1994) 40115; (Oct 1994) 40239

Harrods' connections with MPs (Oct 1994) 40239

Inquiry into standards in public life (Oct 1994) 40239

Thatcher, Mark arms deals (Oct 1994) 40239

Westminster city council housing policy (Jan 1994) 39833

Court of Appeal and High Court rulings against ministers: (Nov 1994) 40296

Crime:

Criminal injuries compensation scheme (Nov 1994) 40296

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)

Criminal Justice bill protests (Oct 1994) 40239
Prime Minister's law and order speech (Sep 1994) 40190
D-Day celebrations controversy: (Apr 1994) 39976
Defence:
Armed forces
Bosnia-Herzegovina civil war (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39871; (Mar 1994) 39926
Chief of Defence Staff (Mar 1994) 39922
Compensation for British victims of US "friendly fire" in Iraq (Aug 1994) 40149
Cyprus murder (Sep 1994) 40195
Northern Ireland troop levels (Oct 1994) 40240
Withdrawal of troops from Berlin (Jun 1994) 40066; (Sep 1994) 40192
Expenditure review (Jul 1994) 40115
Military co-operation agreement with France (Nov 1994) 40299-300
Economy:
see also European Union (EU)
Bank of England (Sep 1994) 40190
Budget (Nov 1994) 40296; (Dec 1994) 40330-1
Building society purchase by bank controversy (Apr 1994) 39976; (Jun 1994) 40068
Homelessness (May 1994) 40025
Interest rates (Mar 1994) 39939; (Sep 1994) 40190
Labour Party consultative document on investment (Feb 1994) 39878
Lloyd's of London (Oct 1994) 40239
Privatization
Post Office withdrawn from programme (Nov 1994) 40295
Railways (Sep 1994) 40190
Share prices (Mar 1994) 39939
Strike of signal workers (Sep 1994) 40190
Taxation (Nov 1994) 40296; (Dec 1994) 40330-1
Trade unions (Sep 1994) 40190
VAT increases (Nov 1994) 40296
Education: (Jan 1994) 39833
Elections:
By-elections (Jun 1994) 40067; (Dec 1994) 40331
European Parliament (Jun 1994) 40061-3; 40067-8; (Jul 1994) 40119
Local (May 1994) 40025
Employment law: (Mar 1994) 39922; (Sep 1994) 40203
Environment:
see also Nuclear Issues
Acid rain protocol (Jun 1994) 40083
Biodiversity Convention ratified (Jun 1994) 40083
Environment Agency proposal (Oct 1994) 40239
Pollution (Oct 1994) 40239
Road traffic (Oct 1994) 40239
Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution report (Oct 1994) 40239
Ethical issues: In-vitro fertilization (Jun 1994) 39832
European Union (EU):
see also Elections
Beef ruling (Jul 1994) 40119
British Steel fined (Feb 1994) 39882
Budget (Oct 1994) 40245
Employment protection legislation (Mar 1994) 39922
Enlargement rules controversy (Mar 1994) 39921; 39924-5
Finance bill (Nov 1994) 40295-6
Fisheries dispute (Aug 1994) 40152
Gibraltar (Dec 1994) 40330
Multi-speed Europe proposals (Sep 1994) 40203
Opt-out of directive on works council (Sep 1994) 40203
Paternity leave veto (Sep 1994) 40203

Veto on Dehaene as Presidential candidate (Jun 1994) 40060; (Jul 1994) 40119
Falkland Islands: see FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
Foreign relations:
Albania (Mar 1994) 39932
Argentina
see also FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
Foreign ministers meet in UK (Oct 1994) 40226
Opposition to US arms sales to Argentina dropped (Feb 1994) 39860
Thatcher compared with war criminal by Menem (May 1994) 40005
Armenia (Feb 1994) 39875
Austria (Jan 1994) 39823; (Dec 1994) 40324
Azerbaijan (Feb 1994) 39875
Baltic States (Feb 1994) 39877
Bosnia-Herzegovina
Air strike question (Jan 1994) 39827-8
Arms embargo (Nov 1994) 40287
Contact Group (Apr 1994) 39967
Geneva foreign ministers' meeting (May 1994) 40017
Iranian criticism of policy (Jun 1994) 40080
Prime Minister's visit to Sarajevo (Mar 1994) 39926
Sarajevo massacre (Feb 1994) 39870
Bulgaria (Mar 1994) 39928
Burma (Nov 1994) 40283
Cambodia (Aug 1994) 40146; (Oct 1994) 40234
Chile (Jun 1994) 40050-1
China
see also HONG KONG
Snub to UK Trade Minister (Oct 1994) 40230
Taiwan national day celebrations in Hong Kong (Oct 1994) 40230
Cyprus, British troops in murder charge (Sep 1994) 40195
France (May 1994) 40023; 40027; (Jun 1994) 40060; (Nov 1994) 40300
Gambia (Jul 1994) 40091; (Oct 1994) 40218
Germany (May 1994) 40027; (Jun 1994) 40066; (Sep 1994) 40192
Greece (Apr 1994) 39978
India (Mar 1994) 39915; (Sep 1994) 40186
Iran
Anti-Muslim bias of UK's Bosnia policy alleged (Jun 1994) 40080
Bombing of Tehran embassy (Jan 1994) 39839
Bugging of London embassy alleged (May 1994) 40032
Cancellation of trade delegation to UK (Jul 1994) 40123
Expulsions of diplomats (May 1994) 40032; (Jun 1994) 40080
Foreign Ministers' talks (Sep 1994) 40206
IRA/Iran links alleged (Apr 1994) 39977; (May 1994) 40032
Lockerbie connection claims (Nov 1994) 40305
Rushdie affair (Sep 1994) 40206
Iraq (May 1994) 40032; (Sep 1994) 40206; (Oct 1994) 40255-6; (Nov 1994) 40303
Ireland, Prime Ministers' meetings (Feb 1994) 39878; (May 1994) 40026; (Jul 1994) 40115; (Oct 1994) 40240; (Dec 1994) 40331
Israel (Jan 1994) 39839; (May 1994) 40031
Italy (May 1994) 40022
Japan (Dec 1994) 40319
Jordan (Jan 1994) 39839; (Aug 1994) 40159
Kazakhstan (Mar 1994) 39913
Lebanon (Jan 1994) 39839
Libya (Oct 1994) 40257; (Nov 1994) 40305

Malaysia see Aid to: Malaysia
Malta (Jan 1994) 39839
Mozambique (Jan 1994) 39803; (Oct 1994) 40215
Romania (Nov 1994) 40289
Russia
Caspian Sea oil project (Jun 1994) 40071; (Sep 1994) 40200; (Nov 1994) 40290
Espionage dispute (Mar 1994) 39930
Missile retargeting (May 1994) 40034
Visits by
Queen (Oct 1994) 40239; 40250
UK Prime Minister (Feb 1994) 39875
Yeltsin's visit to UK (Sep 1994) 40200
Saudi Arabia (Jul 1994) 40123; (Oct 1994) 40239
South Africa (Jul 1994) 40088; (Sep 1994) 40168
Spain (Aug 1994) 40152; (Dec 1994) 40330
Sudan (Jan 1994) 39806
Tanzania (Nov 1994) 40265
Turkey (Aug 1994) 40153
USA
BCCI executive convicted (Aug 1994) 40149
Compensation for British victims of Gulf War "friendly fire" (Aug 1994) 40149
Extradition to USA of former Rajneeshi cult members (Jul 1994) 40094
Haiti refugees (May 1994) 40002
Northern Ireland (Feb 1994) 39878; (Aug 1994) 40149; (Sep 1994) 40191
US/Argentina arms deal (Feb 1994) 39860
Yugoslavia (May 1994) 40018
Foreign trade:
Azerbaijan (Jun 1994) 40071
Cuba (Sep 1994) 40176
Germany (Jul 1994) 40119
Iran (Jun 1994) 40080
Malaysia see Aid to: Malaysia
Gibraltar: see GIBRALTAR
Health service cuts: (Jul 1994) 40115
Homosexual age of consent: (Feb 1994) 39878
Hong Kong: see HONG KONG
House of Commons:
Disabled people's rights bill "killed" (May 1994) 40025
Foreign Affairs Select Committee report on Hong Kong (Apr 1994) 39960
Northern Ireland select committee approved (Mar 1994) 39922
VAT defeat for government (Dec 1994) 40330-1
House of Lords: Ruling on part-time workers' rights (Mar 1994) 39922
Human rights: Falklands conflict war crimes allegations (Apr 1994) 39955
Immigration and asylum: Charges in Gardner case (Apr 1994) 39976
Ireland, Northern: see IRELAND, NORTHERN
Labour Party:
Blair's election as leader (Jul 1994) 40115
By-elections (Jun 1994) 40067; (Dec 1994) 40331
Clause IV discussion (Oct 1994) 40239
Commission on Social Justice (Oct 1994) 40239
Criticism of Major over Europe (Jun 1994) 40060
Death of leader (May 1994) 40025
European elections (Jun 1994) 40067-8
Gould's forthcoming resignation announced (Feb 1994) 39878
Investment consultation document (Feb 1994) 39878

Leadership contest (May 1994) 40025
Local election successes (May 1994) 40025
Monklands East by-election (Jun 1994) 40068
Vote against renewal of Prevention of Terrorism act (Mar 1994) 39922
Liberal Democrat Party:
By-elections (Jun 1994) 40067
Lockerbie/French UTA bombing affair: see AVIATION, Lockerbie/French UTA bombing affair
Media: BBC Albanian service (Mar 1994) 39932
Monarchy:
Prince of Wales
Australia visit (Jan 1994) 39823
Biography (Oct 1994) 40239
Queen
Inauguration of Channel Tunnel (May 1994) 40023
Russia visit (Oct 1994) 40239; 40250
South Africa visit planned (Sep 1994) 40168
Montserrat: see MONTSERRAT
Nuclear issues:
Nuclear waste dumping at sea ban accepted (Feb 1994) 39891
Sellafield (Jun 1994) 40068
Thorp reprocessing plant (Mar 1994) 39939; (Jun 1994) 40068
Obituary: Labour leader (John Smith) (May 1994) 40025
Pitcairn Islands: see PITCAIRN ISLANDS
Police: Officers charged in Gardner case (Apr 1994) 39976
Political parties: R127; (Jun 1994) 40063; 40067-8
Prime Minister:
Beggars criticized (May 1994) 40025
D-Day celebrations controversy (Apr 1994) 39976
European Union (EU):
Corfu summit (Jun 1994) 40060
Enlargement difficulties (Mar 1994) 39921
Law and order speech (Sep 1994) 40190
Meetings with:
German Chancellor (May 1994) 40027
Irish Prime Minister (Feb 1994) 39898; (May 1994) 40026; (Jul 1994) 40115; (Oct 1994) 40240; (Dec 1994) 40331
Paisley (Sep 1994) 40191
Ulster Unionist Party (OUP) leader (Oct 1994) 40240
Response to IRA ceasefire (Aug 1994) 40149
Scott inquiry (arms to Iraq) (Jan 1994) 39833
Talks with Sinn Fein and loyalist paramilitaries planned (Nov 1994) 40296
Visits to:
Belfast (Oct 1994) 40240
Bosnia-Herzegovina (Mar 1994) 39926
Germany (Sep 1994) 40192
Russia (Feb 1994) 39875
South Africa (Sep 1994) 40168
USA (Feb 1994) 39875
Religious affairs:
Anglican/Roman Catholic relations (Jun 1994) 40083
Church of England women ordained (Mar 1994) 39922
Resignations:
Labour Party shadow cabinet member (Feb 1994) 39878
Military (Mar 1994) 39922
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39833
Rushdie affair: (May 1994) 40032; (Sep 1994) 40206
Scottish National Party (SNP): (Jun 1994) 40068
Security:

UNITED KINGDOM (cont'd)

Bomb attacks on Israeli targets (Jul 1994) 40120-1; (Aug 1994) 40160
Demonstrations and protests (May 1994) 40025; (Oct 1994) 40239
Helicopter crash in Scotland killing Northern Ireland security officers (Jun 1994) 40068
Irish Republican Army (IRA)
see also IRELAND, NORTHERN, Irish Republican Army (IRA)
Ceasefire declaration (Sep 1994) 40191; (Oct 1994) 40240
Islamic fundamentalists (Nov 1994) 40294
MI6 chief (Mar 1994) 39922
Social conditions: (May 1994) 40025
Thatcher:
Compared with war criminal by Argentina President (May 1994) 40005
Mark Thatcher controversy over Al-Yamamah defence contract (Oct 1994) 40239
Refusal to give evidence before Pergau Dam Select Committee (May 1994) 40025; (Jul 1994) 40114
Trials:
see also Corruption: Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) scandal
Appeal court disclosure ruling (Nov 1994) 40296
Court of Appeal, Hill appeal ("Guildford Four") (Apr 1994) 39977
Extradition to USA of former Rajneeshi cult members (Jul 1994) 40094
Kurdish separatists (Aug 1994) 40153
Lloyd's of London compensation award (Oct 1994) 40239
Police in Gardner manslaughter case (Apr 1994) 39976
Serbian businessman imprisoned for trade with former Yugoslavia (Jul 1994) 40120
Walker, George (Oct 1994) 40239
Turks and Caicos Islands: see TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS
War crimes: Gecas prosecution dropped (Feb 1994) 39891

UNITED NATIONS

1993 basic data and overview: R155-6

Afghanistan:

Acceptance of peace plan by pro-Rabbani factions (Nov 1994) 40280
Aid distribution crisis (Feb 1994) 39865; (Mar 1994) 39914
Appeal for emergency aid programmes (Nov 1994) 40280
Closure of Herat mission after attack by Dostam (Jul 1994) 40103
Condemnation of civil war (Aug 1994) 40143
Delegation's visit to Kabul (Nov 1994) 40280
Kabul siege lifted (Mar 1994) 39914
Peace envoy unlikely to return (May 1994) 40009
Peace negotiations (Mar 1994) 39914; (Apr 1994) 39962; (Jun 1994) 40056; (Sep 1994) 40185; (Oct 1994) 40232
Report of peace mission (Jul 1994) 40103

Angola:

Angola Verification Mission (UNAVEM II)
Mandate extended (Mar 1994) 39895; (Aug 1994) 40128; (Sep 1994) 40169; (Oct 1994) 40216; (Dec 1994) 40310
Responsibility for monitoring conditions for elections (Apr 1994) 39945; (May 1994) 39994
UNITA request for observers (Nov 1994) 40262
Appeal for humanitarian aid (Feb 1994) 39847

Humanitarian relief (May 1994) 39995
Sanctions against UNITA (Apr 1994) 39945; (Aug 1994) 40128; (Sep 1994) 40169
Security Council demand for end to fighting (Apr 1994) 39945
UNAVEM III possibility (Dec 1994) 40310

Bangladesh: Contribution to Bosnia-Herzegovina peacekeeping force (UNPROFOR) (Aug 1994) 40161; (Nov 1994) 40286; (Dec 1994) 40327

Basel Convention on the Transboundary Movement of Hazardous Wastes: (Mar 1994) 39939

Bosnia-Herzegovina:

see also Peacekeeping forces
Air strike threats (Sep 1994) 40195; (Nov 1994) 40287
Arms embargo question (May 1994) 40017; (Jun 1994) 40072; (Sep 1994) 40195; (Nov 1994) 40287
Boutros-Ghali's recommendation of UN troop withdrawal (Jul 1994) 40111
Cancellation of Papal visit (Sep 1994) 40196
Corruption investigations (Jan 1994) 39828
Investigation of Sarajevo massacre (Feb 1994) 39870
NATO see NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO)
No-fly zone (Jan 1994) 39827; (Feb 1994) 39871
Relief efforts
Harassment of aid convoys (Dec 1994) 40327
Killing of aid worker (Jan 1994) 39871
Robust aid policy (Feb 1994) 39871
Sarajevo flights resumed (Aug 1994) 40154
Suspension (Jan 1994) 39828; (Sep 1994) 40196
Tuzla airport reopened (Mar 1994) 39926; (May 1994) 40018
Vienna conference appeal for Sarajevo reconstruction (May 1994) 40018
Safe areas, NATO protection agreement (Apr 1994) 39967
Sanctions against Serbia and FR Y (Jul 1994) 40110; (Aug 1994) 40154
Serb detention of UN staff (Apr 1994) 39966; (Nov 1994) 40287
Special Envoy Akashi criticized (May 1994) 40017
Budget: (Jan 1994) 39843; (Oct 1994) 40258
Burma: Dialogue request to SLORC (Jul 1994) 40104
Burundi:
Fact-finding mission (Mar 1994) 39900
Special Representative (Dec 1994) 40312

Cameroon/Nigeria dispute:

(Mar 1994) 39896

Chad: Supervision of Aouzou Strip agreement (Jun 1994) 40042

Conference on Conventional Weapons: (Feb 1994) 39890
Convention against Racial Discrimination: Switzerland (Sep 1994) 40192
Corruption and bureaucracy: (Jan 1994) 39843

Croatia:
see also Peacekeeping forces
Warned over Bosnia-Herzegovina involvement (Feb 1994) 39871

Cyprus:
Criticism of Northern Republic Assembly's resolutions (Sep 1994) 40194-5

National Council's appeal to UN General Assembly (Nov 1994) 40299

Peace talks

Confidence-building talks (Feb 1994) 39883
European Court exports ruling (Jul 1994) 40118
Presidents' informal talks (Oct 1994) 40244; (Nov 1994) 40299
Security Council resolution (Jul 1994) 40118
Turkish Cypriots criticized (Jun 1994) 40069

Development Programme (UNDP): see UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME
Disarmament conference: (Jan 1994) 39842

Economic Commission for Africa (ECA): R30; (Mar 1994) 39900
Economic Commission for Europe: Acid rain protocol (Jun 1994) 40083

El Salvador:

Appointment of Special Representative (Mar 1994) 39906
Observer Mission in El Salvador (ONUSAL) (Mar 1994) 39906; (Apr 1994) 39953-4; (May 1994) 40002; (Nov 1994) 40273
Report on peace process (Sep 1994) 40177

Falkland (Malvinas) Islands: (Jul 1994) 40097

Financial situation precarious: (Oct 1994) 40258

Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO): see FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO)

France: Bosnian peacekeeping troops (Aug 1994) 40154

General Assembly:

49th session (Sep 1994) 40209
Addressed by
Croatian President (Sep 1994) 40197
Rwandan President (Oct 1994) 40214
Guatemala Human Rights Verification Mission (MINUGUA) (Sep 1994) 40177
Observer status for Sovereign Military Order of Malta (Sep 1994) 40209

Georgia:

Abkhazia

Endorsement of Russian peacekeepers (Jul 1994) 40110
Peace talks (2nd round) (Jan 1994) 39826
Request for peacekeeping troops (Feb 1994) 39876; (Apr 1994) 39970
Security Council's concern over sovereignty declaration (Dec 1994) 40326
Troops request turned down (May 1994) 40020

Germany: Peacekeeping forces (Jul 1994) 40115
Guatemala: (Jan 1994) 39811; (Jun 1994) 40048; (Sep 1994) 40177; (Nov 1994) 40273

Haiti:

Abandonment of peace effort (Aug 1994) 40135
Mission in Haiti (UNMIH) (Mar 1994) 39905; (Jul 1994) 40094; (Oct 1994) 40222; (Nov 1994) 40272
Sanctions (Jan 1994) 39810; (Feb 1994) 39856; (Mar 1994) 39905; (May 1994) 40001; (Sep 1994) 40175
Support for peace plan (Feb 1994) 39856
US military intervention (Sep 1994) 40174-5

High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR): see UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES

Human rights:

see also UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

Breaches alleged in UN operations (Jan 1994) 39843
Centre for Human Rights, Cambodia report (Aug 1994) 40146
Indonesia (Jul 1994) 40105-6; (Oct 1994) 40235

India: Somalia peacekeeping troops (Aug 1994) 40131

Indonesia: Human rights (Jul 1994) 40105-6; (Oct 1994) 40235

International Court of Justice: see INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)

Iraq:

see also Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM)

Attacks on relief workers in Iraqi Kurdistan (Apr 1994) 39983
Concern over attacks on foreign nationals in northern Iraq (Apr 1994) 39983
Gulf War compensation payments (Apr 1994) 39983; (May 1994) 40032; (Jun 1994) 40079
Killing of UNIKOM guard (Aug 1994) 40161
Kurds, Threat to pull out (Jun 1994) 40079
Sanctions
see also Weapons inspections

Conditions for lifting (Jan 1994) 39839-40

Diplomatic efforts to end (Mar 1994) 39935; (May 1994) 40032; (Aug 1994) 40161; (Sep 1994) 40206

Extended (Mar 1994) 39935; (May 1994) 40032

Individual countries' responses (Nov 1994) 40302-3

Iranian violations question (Dec 1994) 40337

Jordan and Aqaba inspections (Mar 1994) 39933; (Apr 1994) 39980; (Aug 1994) 40159

Medical Aid charity report on effects of (Jul 1994) 40122

President's warning over (Oct 1994) 40255

Rift on Security Council (Mar 1994) 39935

Turkish trade agreement (Jun 1994) 40079

Shooting down of UN helicopters by US warplanes (Apr 1994) 39982-3
Troops build-up on Kuwait border (Oct 1994) 40255

Weapons inspections

Chemical weapons (Mar 1994) 39935; (Apr 1994) 39983; (Jun 1994) 40079

Co-operation promised (Jan 1994) 39839-40

Disagreement over full compliance (Oct 1994) 40255

Long-term monitoring plans (Feb 1994) 39886; (May 1994) 40032; (Jun 1994) 40079; (Jul 1994) 40122

Surveillance cameras (Feb 1994) 39886

Technical talks (May 1994) 40032

Iraq-Kuwait Border Demarcation Commission: (Nov 1994) 40302

Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM): (Aug 1994) 40161

Japan:

Appeal for peacekeepers for Macedonia rejected (Jan 1994) 39816

Security Council membership question (Jul 1994) 40099-100; (Sep 1994) 40209

Jordan: (Mar 1994) 39933; (Apr 1994) 39980; (Aug 1994) 40159

Kenya: Drought appeal (Feb 1994) 39851

Korea, North:

see also Security Council

UNITED NATIONS (cont'd)

Sanctions question (Jun 1994) 40053-4

Kurds: Threat to pull out from Iraq (Jun 1994) 40079

Kuwait:
see also Iraq-Kuwait Observer Mission (UNIKOM)
Gulf War compensation claims (Jun 1994) 40079

Lebanon: Israeli use of "aerial dart" shells claimed (Oct 1994) 40254

Lesotho: (Jan 1994) 39803

Liberia:
Kidnap of UNOMIL members by NPFL supporters (Sep 1994) 40170
Observer Mission in Liberia (UNOMIL) (Mar 1994) 39898; (May 1994) 39996; (Jul 1994) 40090; (Oct 1994) 40218
Special Representative (Dec 1994) 40313

Libya: Sanctions (Apr 1994) 39981-2; 39984; (May 1994) 40033; (Aug 1994) 40162; (Dec 1994) 40338

Malawi: (Apr 1994) 39948

Membership questions: Belau (Nov 1994) 40286; (Dec 1994) 40339

Middle East peace process: (Mar 1994) 39933

Mozambique:
FADM criticized (Oct 1994) 40215
Monitoring of elections (Oct 1994) 40215; (Nov 1994) 40263
Slow confinement of armed forces criticized (Jan 1994) 39803; (May 1994) 39994; (Jul 1994) 40088

NATO Brussels summit: (Jan 1994) 39841

Nepal: Nepalese soldiers in Somalia (May 1994) 39997

Observer status: South Pacific Forum (Oct 1994) 40258

Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC): (Oct 1994) 40259

Pakistan: Somalia peacekeeping troops (Jan 1994) 39806; (Mar 1994) 39899; (Aug 1994) 40131

Palestinian refugees: Census called for by Arab League (Sep 1994) 40207

Peacekeeping forces:
Angola (Jan 1994) 39843
Bosnia-Herzegovina (UNPROFOR)
Arms embargo question (Aug 1994) 40154
Attack on Bosnian troops on Mount Igman (Oct 1994) 40247
Bangladeshi troops (Aug 1994) 40161; (Nov 1994) 40286
Ceasefire accord welcomed (Jun 1994) 40071-2
Corruption investigations (Jan 1994) 39828
Danish troops (May 1994) 40018
French peacekeepers' call for air strikes in Bihać (Mar 1994) 39926
French troops (May 1994) 40017; (Nov 1994) 40287
Gorazde debacle (Apr 1994) 39966-7
Harassment of troops (Jul 1994) 40111; (Aug 1994) 40154
NATO air strikes see NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO)
Request for more troops (Feb 1994) 39871; (Mar 1994) 39926
Resignations of Cot and Briquemont (Jan 1994) 39828; (Mar 1994) 39926
Rose
Call for "Sarajevo model" in Mostar (Feb 1994) 39871
Replacement announced (Oct 1994) 40248
Troop numbers (Mar 1994) 39926-7; (Apr 1994) 39967
Turkish contingent (Mar 1994) 39926
UK

Decision to send more troops (Mar 1994) 39926; (May 1994) 40017

Fears for safety of troops (Jan 1994) 39827; (Nov 1994) 40287

Resistance to request for more troops (Feb 1994) 39871

Withdrawal of troops possible (May 1994) 40017

Ukrainian peacekeepers (Jan 1994) 39828; (Apr 1994) 39966-7

US veto plan for more troops (Mar 1994) 39926-7

Withdrawal warning (Sep 1994) 40195-6; (Dec 1994) 40327; 40333

Croatia (UNPROFOR)
Krajina (Serb region) (Mar 1994) 39927; (Jul 1994) 40111; (Oct 1994) 40248
Mandate
Controversy (Sep 1994) 40197
Renewed (Oct 1994) 40248
General Assembly discussion of (Sep 1994) 40209

Haiti (UN Mission in Haiti - UNMIH) (Sep 1994) 40174

Lebanon (UNIFIL) (Jun 1994) 40078

Macedonia (Apr 1994) 39968; (Jun 1994) 40073

Mozambique (UNOMOZ)
Demobilization of FPLM and Renamo troops (Aug 1994) 40127
Italian troops allegations (Feb 1994) 39847
Mandate extensions (May 1994) 39994; (Nov 1994) 40263
Police component (Feb 1994) 39847
Withdrawal of troops (Nov 1994) 40263

Rwanda (UNAMIR)
Deployment (Jan 1994) 39805
Recall of troops (Apr 1994) 39944

Rwanda (UNAMIR II)
Deployment (Aug 1994) 40126
Disarmament operation in two camps in UN protected zone (Dec 1994) 40311
Failure to deploy (Jun 1994) 40038; (Jul 1994) 40086
Problems in formation of (Aug 1994) 40126

Somalia (UNOSOM II)
Attacked by unidentified gunmen (May 1994) 39997
Deadline for withdrawal (Nov 1994) 40267
Expelled from Somaliland (Aug 1994) 40131
Human rights breaches alleged (Jan 1994) 39843
Killings
Indian doctors (Sep 1994) 40172
Indian peacekeepers (Aug 1994) 40131
Mandate (Feb 1994) 39851; (Jun 1994) 40043; (Aug 1994) 40131; (Sep 1994) 40171-2; (Oct 1994) 40220; (Nov 1994) 40267
Reductions (Jan 1994) 39806; (Feb 1994) 39851
Release of SNA prisoners (Jan 1994) 39806
US pressure to end mandate (May 1994) 39997; (Sep 1994) 40172; (Oct 1994) 40220
Withdrawals
Indian troops (Nov 1994) 40267
Western forces (Mar 1994) 39899; (Sep 1994) 40172; (Oct 1994) 40220
Worsening of relations with sections of Somali public (Jan 1994) 39806

Swedish stand-by brigade (Oct 1994) 40241

Western Sahara (Jan 1994) 39843

Yugoslavia (former) (Jan 1994) 39843

Resignations:
Under-Secretary-General (Jan 1994) 39842-3

Resolutions (General Assembly):
Cuba (Nov 1994) 40272

Resolutions (Security Council):
Angola (Sep 1994) 40169; (Oct 1994) 40216; (Dec 1994) 40310
Croatia (Oct 1994) 40248; (Nov 1994) 40287
Cyprus (Jul 1994) 40118
El Salvador (Nov 1994) 40273
Haiti (Mar 1994) 39905; (May 1994) 40001; (Jul 1994) 40094; (Sep 1994) 40175
Iraq (Jan 1994) 39840; (Feb 1994) 39886; (Jun 1994) 40079; (Oct 1994) 40255
Israel, Hebron massacre (Mar 1994) 39933
Liberia (Oct 1994) 40218
Mozambique (Feb 1994) 39847; (May 1994) 39994
Rwanda (Apr 1994) 39944; (May 1994) 39992; (Jun 1994) 40038; (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40264
Somalia (Feb 1994) 39851; (Oct 1994) 40220; (Nov 1994) 40267
South Africa (Jan 1994) 39802
Uganda-Rwanda Observer Mission (UNOMUR) (Jun 1994) 40038
Western Sahara (Mar 1994) 39937; (Apr 1994) 39981; (Jun 1994) 40080-1
Yemen (Jun 1994) 40078

Rwanda:
see also Peacekeeping forces
Anti-government destabilization attempts reported (Dec 1994) 40311
Concern over delays in inauguration of transitional government (Jan 1994) 39805
Human rights
Genocide report (Dec 1994) 40312
Genocide tribunal (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40264; (Dec 1994) 40312
Inquiries (Aug 1994) 40126; (Sep 1994) 40166-7
Special Rapporteur (May 1994) 39992-3; (Jun 1994) 40038; (Aug 1994) 40126
Inability to quell violence (Apr 1994) 39944
Investigation of alleged massacres of returning refugees (Sep 1994) 40166-7
Lack of international support (Sep 1994) 40166-7
Refugees aid appeal (Jul 1994) 40087
Security Council resolutions see Resolutions (Security Council)
Troop deployment called for by Boutros-Ghali (Nov 1994) 40264
Uganda-Rwanda Observer Mission (UNOMUR) (Jun 1994) 40038
Withdrawal of UNAMIR forces (Apr 1994) 39944

Secretary-General:
Afghanistan peace called for (Sep 1994) 40185
Bosnia-Herzegovina troop withdrawal recommended (Jul 1994) 40111
El Salvador peace process report (Sep 1994) 40177
Financial situation worries (Oct 1994) 40258
Rwanda, Troop deployment called for (Nov 1994) 40264
Western Sahara report (Nov 1994) 40305

Security Council:
Angola (Apr 1994) 39945
Iraq sanctions (Mar 1994) 39935; (Sep 1994) 40206
Japan permanent membership question (Jul 1994) 40099-100
Korea, North
Nuclear dispute with IAEA (Mar 1994) 39911; (Apr 1994) 39958; (May 1994) 40008

Replacement reactors (Oct 1994) 40228

Lebanon (May 1994) 40031

Liberia warned (May 1994) 39996

Membership (Mar 1994) 39939; (Sep 1994) 40209

Non-permanent members (Aug 1994) 40163; (Oct 1994) 40258

Presidency (Aug 1994) 40163; (Sep 1994) 40209

South Africa, Trust fund for election observers (Jan 1994) 39802

Somalia:
see also Peacekeeping forces
Secretary-General's Special Representative (Feb 1994) 39851; (Mar 1994) 39898-9; (May 1994) 39997; (Jul 1994) 40091

South Africa:
Arms embargo lifted (May 1994) 39952
Observer Mission (UNOMSA) (Jan 1994) 39802; (Apr 1994) 39943

Sudan: Humanitarian aid appeal (Feb 1994) 39849-50

Taiwan: Membership bid (Sep 1994) 40182

Tajikistan:
Observer Mission established (Dec 1994) 40321
UN status for CIS peacekeepers called for (Mar 1994) 39914
Welcome to ceasefire extension (Nov 1994) 40280

Turkey: (Jul 1994) 40111

Uganda: Uganda-Rwanda Observer Mission (UNOMUR) (Jun 1994) 40038

Ukraine: Elections criticized (Apr 1994) 39971

UNESCO: see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

UNICEF: see UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S EMERGENCY FUND

Western Sahara:
Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO) (Nov 1994) 40305
Peace proposals (Mar 1994) 39937; (Apr 1994) 39981
Secretary-General's report (Nov 1994) 40305
Voter identification operation (Jun 1994) 40080-1; (Aug 1994) 40161

World Food Programme see WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (WFP)

World Health Organization: see WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)

Yemen:
Fact finding mission (Jun 1994) 40078
Government assurances on cessation of military activity (Jul 1994) 40124

Yugoslavia:
Sanctions lifted (Sep 1994) 40195; (Oct 1994) 40248
Sanctions question (Jul 1994) 40110; 40120; (Aug 1994) 40154

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS (UNCHR)
1993 basic data and overview: R156

Addressed by Pakistan Prime Minister: (Feb 1994) 39865

Burma: (Nov 1994) 40283

Cuba: (Nov 1994) 40272

High Commissioner: (Feb 1994) 39890; (Nov 1994) 40272

Kashmir: (Mar 1994) 39914; 39915

Papua New Guinea: Bougainville (Mar 1994) 39918

Rwanda: (May 1994) 39992-3

Sudan report: (Mar 1994) 39898

Trinidad and Tobago: (Jul 1994) 40095

UNCHR (contd)

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT (UNCTAD)

1993 basic data and overview: R156
Appointments: (Apr 1994) 39987
Trade and Development Report: (Sep 1994) 40209

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (UNDP)

1993 basic data and overview: R156
Human Development report: (Jun 1994) 40083
Mekong River basin development agreement: (Dec 1994) 40324
Somalia: (Jan 1994) 39806

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO)

1993 basic data and overview: R156-7
Awards to Arafat, Rabin and Perez: (Aug 1994) 40158
Convention on Desertification: (Oct 1994) 40259
South Africa membership: (Dec 1994) 40339

UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME (UNEP)

1993 basic data and overview: R156
Global conference on sustainable development of small island developing states: (May 1994) 40035

UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES (UNFPA)

1993 basic data and overview: R157
International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD): (Sep 1994) 40208-9
World population map: 40208

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR)

1993 basic data and overview: R157
Afghanistan: (Jan 1994) 39818
Bangladesh: Burmese refugees (May 1994) 40011
Bosnia-Herzegovina: Aid deliveries (Jan 1994) 39828
Banja Luka ethnic cleansing (Mar 1994) 39926; (Jun 1994) 40072
Bihac (Nov 1994) 40286
Gorazde report (Apr 1994) 39966-7
Refugees to Zagreb (Jun 1994) 40072
Serbian conscripts (Jan 1994) 39827
Suspension of aid convoys to Serb-held areas (Sep 1994) 40196
Cambodia: (Mar 1994) 39916
Chad: (Aug 1994) 40130
Ethiopia: Repatriation agreement (Feb 1994) 39850
Kenya: (Jan 1994) 39806
Mali repatriation agreement: (Apr 1994) 39947
Rwanda: (Aug 1994) 40126; (Sep 1994) 40166-7; (Oct 1994) 40214
Somalia: (Jan 1994) 39806
Vietnamese boat people: (Feb 1994) 39861
Yemen: Somali refugees (May 1994) 40028

UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION (UNIDO), 1993 basic data and overview: R157-8

UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S EMERGENCY FUND (UNICEF)

1993 basic data and overview: R157

Annual report: (Dec 1994) 40339
Mozambique: (May 1994) 39994
Progress of Nations report: (Jun 1994) 40082-3

UNITED STATES

1993 basic data and overview: R56-8

Abortion:

Killings
Boston clinic (Dec 1994) 40315
Florida clinic (Jul 1994) 40093
Legislation to combat violence at abortion clinics (May 1994) 39999-40000
Supreme Court rulings (Jan 1994) 39808; (Jul 1994) 40093
Texas clinic damages award (May 1994) 40000
Trial of activist (Florida clinic killing) (Oct 1994) 40222; (Nov 1994) 40271; (Dec 1994) 40315

Aid to:

East Africa (Apr 1994) 39949
Kenya (Dec 1994) 40313
Kurds (Jun 1994) 40079
Latvia (Aug 1994) 40153
Mozambique (Sep 1994) 40167-8
Nicaragua (Aug 1994) 40137
Palestinians (Jan 1994) 39837-8; (Nov 1994) 40301
Papua New Guinea (Sep 1994) 40188
Rwanda (Jul 1994) 40087; (Dec 1994) 40312
Ukraine (Feb 1994) 39877; (Mar 1994) 39932; (Nov 1994) 40291

Alabama: Tomatoes (Mar 1994) 39904

Alcohol, Firearms and Tobacco bureau (AFT) see Trials: Waco case

American Samoa: see AMERICAN SAMOA

Anti-Semitism: (Feb 1994) 39854

Appointments:

Agriculture Secretary (Dec 1994) 40314
Congressional leadership (Nov 1994) 40270
Defence Secretary (Jan 1994) 39808; (Feb 1994) 39854
Federal Reserve Board (Apr 1994) 39950
Foreign affairs personnel (Jun 1994) 40044
Military (Mar 1994) 39904
Supreme Court judge (May 1994) 39999; (Aug 1994) 40135
Treasury Secretary (Dec 1994) 40314
White House personnel (Jun 1994) 40044; (Aug 1994) 40133; (Sep 1994) 40172

Arizona: Proposition 300 (Nov 1994) 40270

Arms deals with:

Argentina (Feb 1994) 39859-60
China (May 1994) 40006-7
Israel (Jan 1994) 39838; (Apr 1994) 39980; (May 1994) 40031
Korea, South (Mar 1994) 39911
Nicaragua see Iran-Contra affair
Pakistan, Arms embargo (Aug 1994) 40144; (Sep 1994) 40185
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1994) 39840; (Feb 1994) 39887
Singapore (Jul 1994) 40107

Asylum issues:

Cuba (Feb 1994) 39855-6; (Jul 1994) 40095; (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40175-6; (Oct 1994) 40223; (Nov 1994) 40272
Fee rules (Feb 1994) 39855
Haiti (Feb 1994) 39905; (Apr 1994) 39952-3; (May 1994) 40002; (Jun 1994) 40046-7; (Jul 1994) 40094
Saudi Arabian diplomat's application (Jun 1994) 40079; (Aug 1994) 40162

Aviation:
Air crashes

Charlotte (North Carolina) (Jul 1994) 40125
Chicago (Nov 1994) 40307
Pittsburgh (Sep 1994) 40211
White House grounds (Sep 1994) 40173

Air safety ban on landings in nine countries (Sep 1994) 40211
ATR aircraft regulations (Nov 1994) 40307
GATT talks (May 1994) 40034
Lockerbie
Court ruling (Feb 1994) 39891
Film blames Iran and Syria (Nov 1994) 40305

Bush: Iran-contra findings (Jan 1994) 39808

California:

Crime bill (Mar 1994) 39903
Federal court ruling on use of gas chamber (Oct 1994) 40222
Gun lobby defeated in election campaign (Apr 1994) 39951
Mid-term elections (Nov 1994) 40270
Orange County bankruptcy (Dec 1994) 40315
Proposition on illegal immigrants (Nov 1994) 40270
"Recovered memory" syndrome trial (May 1994) 40000
Sexual harassment case (Sep 1994) 40173
Supreme Court ruling on assessment of corporate income tax (Jun 1994) 40045-6

Central Intelligence Agency (CIA):

Ames case
Arrest of Ames and wife (Feb 1994) 39853
KGB arrest of Sintsov (Mar 1994) 39930
Reforms to CIA following sentencing of Ames (Jul 1994) 40092
Reopening of investigations into murder of CIA agent in Georgia (Feb 1994) 39876
Resignation of CIA Director (Dec 1994) 40314
Sentencing of Ames (Apr 1994) 39950
Sentencing of Mrs Ames (Oct 1994) 40222
Colby (former director) refused visa by Vietnam (Dec 1994) 40324
Georgia CIA agent's murder case (Feb 1994) 39876; (Mar 1994) 39931
Iran nuclear weapons allegations (Jan 1994) 39839
Japanese Liberal Democratic Party funding alleged (Oct 1994) 40228-9
Presidential directive to force co-operation with FBI (May 1994) 39999
Reforms (Jul 1994) 40092
Resignation of Director (Dec 1994) 40314
Ukraine civil war fears (Jan 1994) 39827

Chicago: Primary (Mar 1994) 39903
Colorado: Supreme Court ruling against anti-homosexuality initiative (Oct 1994) 40221-2

Congress:

see also House of Representatives; Senate
Adjourned (Oct 1994) 40221
Connecticut: Privatization of public education system (Oct 1994) 40222
Constitution:
Balanced budget amendment failure (Mar 1994) 39903
Colorado anti-homosexual laws (Oct 1994) 40221-2

Corruption:

see also President: Whitewater
Agriculture Secretary Espy investigation (Jun 1994) 40044-5; (Aug 1994) 40133; (Oct 1994) 40221
Anti-trust legislation (Oct 1994) 40221

BCCI case (Jul 1994) 40094; (Aug 1994) 40149; (Oct 1994) 40222
Commerce Secretary Brown cleared (Feb 1994) 39854
Housing and Urban Development (HUD) cases (Apr 1994) 39951
Independent Counsel legislation (Jun 1994) 40044-5
Office of Government Ethics (OGE) investigations (Aug 1994) 40133; (Oct 1994) 40221
Prohibition on gifts from lobbyists bill (May 1994) 39999
Rostenkowski (May 1994) 40000; (Jun 1994) 40046
Securities Exchange Commission (SEC) investigations (Mar 1994) 39902
White House travel office chief (Dec 1994) 40315

Crime:

see also Gun laws; Suicide law; Trials
Assault weapons legislation (May 1994) 39999
California crime bill (Mar 1994) 39903-4
Colorado anti-homosexual law ruling (Oct 1994) 40221-2
Crime bill (Apr 1994) 39950; (Aug 1994) 40134; (Sep 1994) 40173
President's state of the Union address (Jan 1994) 39807
Prisons (Mar 1994) 39903-4

Death penalty:

Amnesty International report (Jan 1994) 39843
California federal court ruling (Oct 1994) 40222
Executions (May 1994) 40001

Defence:

Armed forces
Bases, Guantánamo (Sep 1994) 40175-6
Compensation for British victims of US "friendly fire" in Iraq (Aug 1994) 40149
Gulf War veterans compensation agreement (Jun 1994) 40045
Haiti (Sep 1994) 40174-5; (Nov 1994) 40272
Iraq helicopter disaster report (Jul 1994) 40122
Japan (Jul 1994) 40100; (Sep 1994) 40183
Joint military exercises with Russia (Jun 1994) 40070; (Sep 1994) 40200
NATO forces appointments (Mar 1994) 39904
Panama (Jun 1994) 40049
Somalia (Sep 1994) 40172; (Oct 1994) 40220
Tailhook (Feb 1994) 39854; (Sep 1994) 40173
UN peacekeeping forces
Macedonia (Apr 1994) 39968
Somalia (Jan 1994) 39806
Withdrawal of troops from Berlin (Jun 1994) 40066; (Sep 1994) 40192
Budget (Feb 1994) 39853
Defence Secretary (Jan 1994) 39808; (Feb 1994) 39854
Korea, South, Team Spirit exercises (Feb 1994) 39862-3; (Mar 1994) 39911; (Apr 1994) 39958
Missile targeting agreement with Russia (Jan 1994) 39842; (May 1994) 40034
NATO (Jan 1994) 39827; 39841
Philippines draft logistical agreement rejected by Philippines government (Nov 1994) 40284
President's state of the Union address (Jan 1994) 39808
START II (Sep 1994) 40210
Thailand, US request to station ships in Gulf of Thailand rejected (Nov 1994) 40283

Democratic Party:

Death of Natcher (Mar 1994) 39904
Mid-term elections (Sep 1994) 40172-3; (Nov 1994) 40268-70

UNITED STATES (contd)

- National chairman (Aug 1994) 40134
Senate majority leader not to seek re-election (Mar 1994) 39904
Tax cutting plans (Dec 1994) 40314
Virginia Senate primaries (Jun 1994) 40045
Washington mayor nomination (Sep 1994) 40173
- Drugs:**
Colombia/US measures to combat trafficking (Jan 1994) 39812; (Mar 1994) 39907; (May 1994) 40003; (Oct 1994) 40225
Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Jun 1994) 40049; (Jul 1994) 40096; (Sep 1994) 40179; (Oct 1994) 40225; (Nov 1994) 40305
Indictment of Thai MP (May 1994) 40012
Nigeria castigated (Apr 1994) 39946
- Earthquake in Los Angeles:** (Jan 1994) 39809; (Feb 1994) 39854
- Economy:**
Budget (Feb 1994) 39853; (Mar 1994) 39903; (May 1994) 40000
Budget deficits since 1982 R58
Dollar crisis (Jul 1994) 40124-5; (Nov 1994) 40270
Energy, European Charter not signed (Dec 1994) 40334
Federal Reserve (Apr 1994) 39950; (May 1994) 40000; (Aug 1994) 40134
Inflation (Nov 1994) 40270
Interest rates (Feb 1994) 39889; (Mar 1994) 39939; (Apr 1994) 39950; 39985; (May 1994) 40000; (Aug 1994) 40134; (Nov 1994) 40270
Savings and loan industry bail-out (Mar 1994) 39902
Share prices (Mar 1994) 39939
Tax cut initiative (Dec 1994) 40314
Trade unions
Failure of Workplace Fairness bill (Jul 1994) 40093
Mineworkers (Jul 1994) 40093
Teamsters strike (Apr 1994) 39951
Unemployment (Nov 1994) 40270
Unfair international traders report (Mar 1994) 39912
World trade agreement (Oct 1994) 40221
- Education:**
Americorps national service programme (Sep 1994) 40172
Privatization in Connecticut (Oct 1994) 40222
Spending programme for deprived areas (Oct 1994) 40221
- Elections:**
Campaign finance bill abandoned (Oct 1994) 40221
Chicago nomination contest (Mar 1994) 39903
Congressional and gubernatorial Campaign (Sep 1994) 40172
Primaries (Jun 1994) 40045; (Sep 1994) 40172-3
Results (Nov 1994) 40268-70; (Dec 1994) 40315
New Orleans mayoral (Mar 1994) 39903
- Environment:**
Clean Air Act (Jun 1994) 40083
Desert protection bill (Oct 1994) 40221
Hazardous waste export ban opposed (Mar 1994) 39939
Sharks (Nov 1994) 40307
Superfund legislation abandoned (Oct 1994) 40221
- Espionage: see Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)**
- Euthanasia:**
Michigan (May 1994) 40000
Oregon (Nov 1994) 40270
Washington (May 1994) 40000
- Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI):**
Agriculture Secretary Espy (Jun 1994) 40044-5
- Moscow office protocol (Jul 1994) 40108
Presidential directive to force co-operation with CIA (May 1994) 39999
- Fires:** Forest fires in Western states (Jul 1994) 40094
- Floods:** Georgia, Florida and Alabama (Jul 1994) 40094
- Florida:**
Governor (Nov 1994) 40270
Killings outside abortion clinic (Jul 1994) 40093
Trial of abortion activist (Oct 1994) 40222; (Nov 1994) 40271; (Dec 1994) 40315
- Foreign relations:**
Angola (Aug 1994) 40128
Arab League (Jan 1994) 39838
Baltic States (Jul 1994) 40114
Belau (Oct 1994) 40236
Belize (Sep 1994) 40211
Bolivia (Jul 1994) 40097
Bosnia-Herzegovina
Air strike threat (Jan 1994) 39827; (Apr 1994) 39966
Arms embargo question (May 1994) 40017; (Jun 1994) 40072; (Aug 1994) 40154; (Sep 1994) 40195; (Nov 1994) 40287
Clinton's policy statement (May 1994) 39999
Contact Group (Apr 1994) 39967; (Jul 1994) 40110-11
Criticism of US policy at home (Dec 1994) 40327
Dispute with Russia over policy (Apr 1994) 39966-7; (May 1994) 40017
Division of land formula (May 1994) 40017
French criticism of US policy (Dec 1994) 40327
German/US talks (Jan 1994) 39832
Muslim-Croat federation accord (Mar 1994) 39925-6
Rose criticized (Oct 1994) 40248
Veto for UN plan for more troops (Mar 1994) 39926-7
- Visits of**
Carter (former President) (Dec 1994) 40327
Republican leader (Nov 1994) 40287
- Burma** (Feb 1994) 39867; (Mar 1994) 39916; (Nov 1994) 40282-3
- Cambodia** (May 1994) 40012; (Sep 1994) 40187
- Canada, Fisheries dispute** (Jul 1994) 40094
- China**
Arms talks (Nov 1994) 40307
Cancellation of visit by US cabinet member following Taiwan visit (Dec 1994) 40321
Human rights (Jan 1994) 39817; (Feb 1994) 39861; (Mar 1994) 39913; (Apr 1994) 39959; (May 1994) 40006-7; (Aug 1994) 40142
MFN agreement (Jan 1994) 39817; (Mar 1994) 39913; (Apr 1994) 39959; (May 1994) 40006; (Jul 1994) 40101; (Aug 1994) 40142
Missile accord (Oct 1994) 40230
Nuclear tests (Oct 1994) 40259
Support for China rejoining GATT (Mar 1994) 39937
Visit to US of Chinese military chief (Aug 1994) 40142
- Visits by**
US Secretary of State (Mar 1994) 39913
US Treasury Secretary (Jan 1994) 39817
- Colombia**
see also Drugs: Colombia; Drugs:
Drug Enforcement Agency
Aid conditional on anti-drug programmes (Jul 1994) 40096
Anti-drug trafficking measures controversy (Mar 1994) 39907
Human rights issues (Sep 1994) 40178
- Narco-cassette drugs scandal (Aug 1994) 40138
Troops controversy (Jan 1994) 39812; (Feb 1994) 39857
- Croatia**
Krajina
Ceasefire (Mar 1994) 39927
Mini-Contact Group (Oct 1994) 40248
Sanctions warning (Jan 1994) 39827-8
- Cuba**
Asylum issues (Feb 1994) 39855-6; (Jul 1994) 40095; (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40175-6; (Oct 1994) 40223; (Nov 1994) 40272
Conference of Cuban exiles (Feb 1994) 39855; (Apr 1994) 39952
Group of Rio (Sep 1994) 40180
Migration agreement (Sep 1994) 40175-6
Trade embargo (Aug 1994) 40135; (Sep 1994) 40175; (Oct 1994) 40223; (Nov 1994) 40272
Czech Republic (Jul 1994) 40113
Dominican Republic (May 1994) 40001; (Jun 1994) 40047; (Aug 1994) 40136; (Sep 1994) 40211
Egypt (Apr 1994) 39980
European Union (EU) (Jan 1994) 39835; (Feb 1994) 39883
France (Jan 1994) 39827; (Dec 1994) 40327
Gabon (Jan 1994) 39799-800
Gambia (Jul 1994) 40091; (Sep 1994) 40211; (Oct 1994) 40218
Georgia (Feb 1994) 39876; (Mar 1994) 39931
Germany (Jan 1994) 39832; (Jun 1994) 40066; (Jul 1994) 40115-16; (Sep 1994) 40192
Ghana (Sep 1994) 40211
Greece (Feb 1994) 39872; (Nov 1994) 40298
Guatemala (Mar 1994) 39906; (Oct 1994) 40224; (Nov 1994) 40273
- Haiti**
Action against FRAPH (Oct 1994) 40223
Aristide's rejection of peace plan (Feb 1994) 39856; (Mar 1994) 39905
Aristide's return (Oct 1994) 40222
Belligerent White House statements (May 1994) 40001
Cancellation of visas of new ministers (May 1994) 40001-2
Carter mission (Sep 1994) 40174
Clinton's policy statement (May 1994) 39999
Deployment of US troops (Sep 1994) 40174-5; (Nov 1994) 40272
Invasion approved by UN Security Council (Jul 1994) 40094
Lifting of sanctions (Oct 1994) 40223
Refugees issue (Mar 1994) 39905; (Apr 1994) 39952-3; (May 1994) 40002; (Jun 1994) 40046-7; (Jul 1994) 40094
Revised US plan (Mar 1994) 39905
Shift in policy (Apr 1994) 39952-3
Support for military intervention (Jun 1994) 40046-7; (Aug 1994) 40135
Withdrawal of troops (Nov 1994) 40272
- Honduras** (Apr 1994) 39954; (Jul 1994) 40096; (Sep 1994) 40211
- India**
Defence and security talks (Oct 1994) 40232
Human rights allegations by Clinton (Jan 1994) 39820
Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) (Oct 1994) 40232
Nuclear issues (Mar 1994) 39915; (Apr 1994) 39963; (May 1994) 40010; (Jun 1994) 40057
Plague fears (Sep 1994) 40186
Rao's visit to USA (May 1994) 40010
- Talks (Mar 1994) 39915; (Apr 1994) 39963
Union Carbide (Sep 1994) 40186
Visit of US Deputy Secretary of State (Apr 1994) 39963
Indonesia (Jan 1994) 39823; (Feb 1994) 39868; (Nov 1994) 40284
- Iran**
Lockerbie connection claims (Nov 1994) 40305
Nuclear weapons allegations (Jan 1994) 39839; (May 1994) 40032
US State Department report on MKO (Nov 1994) 40304
- Iraq**
Biological weapons (Feb 1994) 39887
Compliance with ceasefire resolutions (Sep 1994) 40206
Expulsion of envoy by USA (May 1994) 40032
Helicopter disaster (Apr 1994) 39982-3; 39983
Response to Kuwait border troops build-up (Oct 1994) 40254; 40255
Sanctions question (May 1994) 40032; (Jul 1994) 40122; (Aug 1994) 40161; (Oct 1994) 40255-6; (Nov 1994) 40303
Ireland, Northern (Feb 1994) 39878; (Aug 1994) 40149; (Oct 1994) 40240
- Israel**
Arms deal (Jan 1994) 39838; (Apr 1994) 39980; (May 1994) 40031
Lebanon MIAs (Jan 1994) 39839
President Clinton's visit (Oct 1994) 40253-4
Rabin's visit to USA (Nov 1994) 40302
Secretary of State's visit (Apr 1994) 39980
- Italy** (May 1994) 40022
- Japan**
CIA funding of Japan Liberal Democrat Party alleged (Oct 1994) 40228-9
Emperor's visit to USA (Jun 1994) 40053
Pearl Harbour apology (Nov 1994) 40277
Postage stamps commemorating atomic bombs dispute (Dec 1994) 40319
Security treaty on stationing of US troops (Jul 1994) 40100; (Sep 1994) 40183
Summit (Feb 1994) 39864
- Jordan**
Aqaba inspection procedure (Apr 1994) 39980
Debt forgiveness package (Aug 1994) 40159; (Oct 1994) 40254
Israel/Jordan peace treaty (Oct 1994) 40253
King Hussein's visits to USA (Jan 1994) 39837; (Jun 1994) 40076
Kazakhstan (Feb 1994) 39864-5; (Nov 1994) 40307
Kenya (Dec 1994) 40313
Korea, North
see also INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA), Korea, North
Cancellation of talks (Mar 1994) 39911
Clinton's policy statement (May 1994) 39999
Nuclear accord (Aug 1994) 40140; (Oct 1994) 40227; (Nov 1994) 40277; 40307
Sanctions question (Jun 1994) 40053-4
Shooting down of US helicopter (Dec 1994) 40320
Talks (Feb 1994) 39862-3; (Jun 1994) 40053-4; (Jul 1994) 40099; (Sep 1994) 40182; (Dec 1994) 40320
Visit by former US President Carter (Jun 1994) 40053
War threat (Mar 1994) 39911; (Apr 1994) 39958
Korea, South

UNITED STATES (contd)

- Goodwill gestures to North Korea (Feb 1994) 39862-3; (Apr 1994) 39958
- Military alert towards North Korea (Mar 1994) 39911
- Military Armistice Commission (MAC) (Sep 1994) 40182-3
- Patriot missiles (Feb 1994) 39862; (Mar 1994) 39911; (Apr 1994) 39958
- Talks (Sep 1994) 40183
- Team Spirit exercises (Feb 1994) 39862-3; (Mar 1994) 39911; (Apr 1994) 39958
- Kuwait (Oct 1994) 40254
- Latvia (Aug 1994) 40153
- Lebanon (Jan 1994) 39839; (Feb 1994) 39885
- Libya (Jan 1994) 39836; (Sep 1994) 40205; (Oct 1994) 40257
- Macedonia (Feb 1994) 39872; (Apr 1994) 39968
- Malaysia (May 1994) 40012-13
- Mexico (May 1994) 40001; (Jun 1994) 40047
- Middle East peace process
- Aid to Palestinians (Jan 1994) 39837-8; (Nov 1994) 40301
- Aqaba inspections (Apr 1994) 39980; (Jun 1994) 40076; (Aug 1994) 40159
- Hebron agreement (Mar 1994) 39933
- Hebron mosque massacre reaction (Feb 1994) 39884
- Israel/Jordan agreements (Jun 1994) 40076; (Jul 1994) 40120; (Aug 1994) 40159
- Israel/PLO breakthrough (Apr 1994) 39979
- Israel/Syria talks (Sep 1994) 40203
- President Clinton's visit (Oct 1994) 40253-4
- Rabin's visit to USA (Nov 1994) 40302
- Secretary of State Christopher (Apr 1994) 39980; (Jun 1994) 40076-7; (Jul 1994) 40120; (Oct 1994) 40254; (Dec 1994) 40336
- Mozambique (Sep 1994) 40167-8
- New Zealand (Feb 1994) 39869; (Apr 1994) 39965; (Dec 1994) 40324
- Nicaragua (Jun 1994) 40048-9; (Aug 1994) 40137; (Sep 1994) 40211
- Nigeria (Apr 1994) 39946
- Pakistan
- China missiles deal allegations (Sep 1994) 40185
- Kashmir dispute (Jan 1994) 39819
- Nuclear programme (Apr 1994) 39962; (Aug 1994) 40144
- Refusal to deliver F-16s (Aug 1994) 40144
- Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Jan 1994) 39837-8; (Oct 1994) 40254
- Panama (Jun 1994) 40049; (Jul 1994) 40094
- Papua New Guinea (Sep 1994) 40188
- Paraguay (Sep 1994) 40211
- Peru (Jan 1994) 39814; (Apr 1994) 39955
- Philippines (Nov 1994) 40284
- Poland (Jul 1994) 40113; (Aug 1994) 40155
- Puerto Rico (Jul 1994) 40098
- Russia
- Bosnia-Herzegovina (Apr 1994) 39966-8; (Jun 1994) 40072
- Chechnya invasion (Dec 1994) 40326
- Chemical weapons (Apr 1994) 39987
- FBI Moscow office (Jul 1994) 40108
- German Chancellor's meeting with President Clinton (Jan 1994) 39832
- Joint military exercises (Jun 1994) 40070; (Sep 1994) 40200
- Missile targeting agreement (Jan 1994) 39842; (May 1994) 40034
- NATO enlargement (Dec 1994) 40338
- NATO partnerships for peace programme (Jun 1994) 40081-2
- President Clinton's visit (Jan 1994) 39825
- Russian spy uncovered (Ames) (Feb 1994) 39853-4; 39874-5; (Mar 1994) 39930
- START I brought into force (Dec 1994) 40339
- START II (Sep 1994) 40199-200
- Strategic nuclear cuts proposals (Sep 1994) 40210
- Washington summit (Sep 1994) 40199-200
- Zhirinovsky Jewish descent alleged (Apr 1994) 39968
- Rwanda (May 1994) 39992; (Dec 1994) 40312
- Saudi Arabia (Apr 1994) 39980; (Jun 1994) 40079; (Aug 1994) 40162; (Oct 1994) 40254
- Singapore (May 1994) 40013
- Slovakia (Jan 1994) 39829; (Feb 1994) 39874
- Somalia
- Pressure on UN to end UNOSOM II mandate (May 1994) 39997; (Sep 1994) 40171-2; (Oct 1994) 40220
- Withdrawal of troops (Sep 1994) 40172
- South Pacific Forum (Aug 1994) 40148
- Sri Lanka (Jan 1994) 39820
- Sudan (Apr 1994) 39947; (Aug 1994) 40151
- Syria (Jan 1994) 39834; 39837; (Apr 1994) 39980; (Aug 1994) 40159; (Oct 1994) 40254
- Taiwan (Sep 1994) 40181-2; (Oct 1994) 40230; (Dec 1994) 40321
- Thailand (Jan 1994) 39821; (May 1994) 40012; (Jul 1994) 40105; (Nov 1994) 40283
- Turkey (May 1994) 40026; (Nov 1994) 40298
- UK
- BCCI executive convicted (Aug 1994) 40149
- Compensation for British victims of Gulf War "friendly fire" (Aug 1994) 40149
- Extradition to USA of former Rajneeshi cult members (Jul 1994) 40094
- Haiti refugees (May 1994) 40002
- Northern Ireland (Feb 1994) 39878; (Aug 1994) 40149; (Sep 1994) 40191
- US/Argentina arms deal (Feb 1994) 39860
- Ukraine
- Aid to Ukraine (Feb 1994) 39877; (Mar 1994) 39932; (Nov 1994) 40391
- CIA report (Jan 1994) 39827
- Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) undertaking (May 1994) 40034
- Nuclear disarmament (Jan 1994) 39842; (Feb 1994) 39877; (Mar 1994) 39932
- Ratification of NPT treaty by Ukraine (Nov 1994) 40291
- Uruguay (Sep 1994) 40211
- US Virgin Islands (Jul 1994) 40098
- Vietnam
- see also **MIAs**
- Aid question (Nov 1994) 40283
- CIA former director refused visa (Dec 1994) 40324
- Financial claims (Feb 1994) 39861; (Mar 1994) 39917
- Human rights (Feb 1994) 39861
- Improved relations (Jan 1994) 39822
- Liaison offices to be established (May 1994) 40012
- Lifting of trade embargo (Feb 1994) 39861
- Visit to USA by Vice-Prime Minister (May 1994) 40012
- Visits by US delegations (Jan 1994) 39822
- Yugoslavia (Feb 1994) 39872
- Zaire (Sep 1994) 40211
- Foreign trade:**
- see also **GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT)**
- Argentina (Feb 1994) 39859-60
- Australia (Nov 1994) 40284-5
- Canada (Feb 1994) 39855
- China
- see also **Foreign relations: China, MFN treaty**
- Copyright dispute (May 1994) 40007; (Jul 1994) 40101; (Dec 1994) 40320
- GATT issue (Nov 1994) 40278
- Textile agreement (Jan 1994) 39816-17
- US chief executives' visit (Aug 1994) 40142
- European Union (EU)
- Aircraft subsidies (GATT) (May 1994) 40034
- Antitrust agreement overturned (Aug 1994) 40152
- GATT difficulties (Feb 1994) 39883; (Apr 1994) 39986
- Steel subsidies (GATT) (Oct 1994) 40258
- Telecommunications contract (Apr 1994) 39987
- Indonesia (Jan 1994) 39823; (Feb 1994) 39868; (Nov 1994) 40284
- Iran (Jan 1994) 39839; (Jun 1994) 40080
- Japan
- Agreement (Oct 1994) 40229; (Dec 1994) 40319
- Cancellation of US sanctions (Jan 1994) 39815-16
- Deadline for sanctions (Jul 1994) 40100
- G-7 finance ministers' meetings (Feb 1994) 39889; (Apr 1994) 39984
- Japan package to reduce trade surplus (Mar 1994) 39912
- Quadrilateral group meeting (Feb 1994) 39890
- Resignation of Hosokawa (Apr 1994) 39956
- Resumption of talks (May 1994) 40009
- Statistics (Oct 1994) 40229
- Super 301 (Mar 1994) 39912; (Oct 1994) 40229
- Tax reforms (Japan) (Sep 1994) 40183
- Threat of US sanctions (Feb 1994) 39864
- Korea, South (Feb 1994) 39863
- Mercosur (Jun 1994) 40051
- Pakistan (Sep 1994) 40185
- Russia (Sep 1994) 40199
- Saudi Arabia (Jan 1994) 39840; (Feb 1994) 39887
- Singapore (Jul 1994) 40107
- South Africa (Nov 1994) 40264
- Super 301 (Mar 1994) 39912; (Oct 1994) 40221; 40229
- Taiwan (Aug 1994) 40143
- Vietnam (Feb 1994) 39861
- Guam: see GUAM**
- Gun controls:** (Jan 1994) 39807; (Feb 1994) 39854; (Apr 1994) 39951; (May 1994) 39999
- Healthcare reform:**
- see also **Smoking**
- Budget presentation (Feb 1994) 39853
- Collapse (Sep 1994) 40172
- Failure likely with delay for Senate's summer recess (Aug 1994) 40134
- Finance committee's anodyne bill (Jul 1994) 40092-3
- State of the Union address (Jan 1994) 39807
- Supreme Court justice candidate (Apr 1994) 39950
- Ways and means committee approval (Mar 1994) 39903
- House of Representatives:**
- Accusations against Clintons (Mar 1994) 39902
- Addressed by King Hussein of Jordan and Israel Prime Minister (Jul 1994) 40120
- Corruption (May 1994) 40000
- Death of Natcher (Mar 1994) 39904
- Hearings on smoking (Jun 1994) 40045
- Leadership appointments (Nov 1994) 40270
- Mid-term elections (Nov 1994) 40268-70
- Human rights:** (Jan 1994) 39808-9; (Apr 1994) 39952-3; (Oct 1994) 40221-2
- Illinois:** Mid-term elections (Nov 1994) 40270
- Immigration and asylum:**
- see also **Asylum Issues**
- California proposition (Nov 1994) 40270
- Indian tribes:** Leaders' meeting with President (Apr 1994) 39951
- Iran-Contra affair:** Final report (Jan 1994) 39808
- Jews: see Religious affairs**
- Johnson Atoll, Midway Island and Kingman Reef:** Basic data 198
- Los Angeles:**
- Earthquake (Jan 1994) 39809
- King (Rodney) compensation decision (Jun 1994) 40046
- Maps:** 40269
- Massachusetts:** Mid-term elections (Nov 1994) 40270
- Media:** (Sep 1994) 40172
- MIAs:** Vietnam (Jan 1994) 39822; (Feb 1994) 39861; (Mar 1994) 39917; (May 1994) 40012
- Michigan:**
- Kevoorkian (assisted suicides) ruling (May 1994) 40000
- Suicide law (May 1994) 40000
- National service programme (Americorps):** (Sep 1994) 40172
- New Orleans:** (Mar 1994) 39903
- New York:** Mid-term elections (Nov 1994) 40270
- Nobel prizes:** (Oct 1994) 40258-9
- North, Oliver:** Selection as Republican candidate for Virginia Senate seat (Jun 1994) 40045
- Northern Marianas: see NORTHERN MARIANAS**
- Nuclear issues:**
- see also **Foreign relations: Ukraine**
- Airlift of uranium from Kazakhstan (Nov 1994) 40307
- Extension of moratorium on nuclear tests (Mar 1994) 39938
- New Zealand anti-nuclear stance (Feb 1994) 39869; (Apr 1994) 39965; (Dec 1994) 40324
- Plutonium agreement with Russia (Mar 1994) 39938
- START II see Defence**
- Obituaries:**
- Natcher (Democratic member of House of Representatives) (Mar 1994) 39904
- Nixon (Apr 1994) 39951
- Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy (May 1994) 40001
- O'Neill, Tip (Jan 1994) 39809
- Rusk, Dean (Dec 1994) 40315
- Schneerson (head of Lubavit Hasidic movement) (Jun 1994) 40046
- Oregon:**
- Euthanasia proposition (Nov 1994) 40270
- Mid-term elections erratum (Dec 1994) 40315
- Police:**
- King (Rodney) compensation decision (Jun 1994) 40046
- Los Angeles (Apr 1994) 39951
- Washington shooting (Nov 1994) 40271
- Political parties:** R56
- Postage stamps:** (Dec 1994) 40319

UNITED STATES (contd)

- President:**
see also Healthcare reform
 Address to UN General Assembly (Sep 1994) 40209
 Arkansas legislative programme allegations (Jul 1994) 40092
 Budget presentation (Feb 1994) 39853
 Counterintelligence operations overhaul (May 1994) 39999
 Crime bill approved (Aug 1994) 40134
 Foreign policy statement (May 1994) 39999
 Haiti intervention (Sep 1994) 40174
 Hillary Clinton, Allegations against (Mar 1994) 39902; (May 1994) 39999; (Dec 1994) 40314-15
 Israel-Jordan declaration (Jul 1994) 40120
 Meetings with
 American Indian leaders (Apr 1994) 39951
 Japanese Prime Minister (Feb 1994) 39864
 Russian President (Sep 1994) 40199-200
 Syrian President (Jan 1994) 39837; (Oct 1994) 40254
 Ukraine President (Nov 1994) 40291
 Mid-term election results (Nov 1994) 40268-70
 NATO summit (Jan 1994) 39827
 Plane crash in White House grounds (Sep 1994) 40173
 Sexual harassment case (Paula Jones) (May 1994) 39998; (Jun 1994) 40044; (Jul 1994) 40092; (Aug 1994) 40133; (Dec 1994) 40315
 State of the Union address (Jan 1994) 39807-8
 Tax cut initiative (Dec 1994) 40314
 Visits to
 APEC Bogor summit (Nov 1994) 40285
 Baltic States (Jul 1994) 40114
 Brussels (Jan 1994) 39835
 Egypt (Oct 1994) 40254
 Germany (Jul 1994) 40115
 Indonesia (Nov 1994) 40284
 Israel (Oct 1994) 40253-4
 Kuwait (Oct 1994) 40254
 Middle East (Oct 1994) 40253-4
 Philippines (Nov 1994) 40284
 Poland (Jul 1994) 40113
 Russia (Jan 1994) 39825
 Saudi Arabia (Oct 1994) 40254
 Syria (Oct 1994) 40254
 Welfare reform (Jun 1994) 40044
 White House appointments (Jun 1994) 40044; (Aug 1994) 40133; (Sep 1994) 40172
Whitewater affair
 Congressional hearings (Jul 1994) 40092; (Aug 1994) 40133
 Doubts over some allegations (Apr 1994) 39949-50
 Guilty plea by Hubbell (former Associate Attorney General) (Dec 1994) 40314
 Intensification of allegations (Mar 1994) 39901-3
 Resignation of Deputy Treasury Secretary (Aug 1994) 40133
 Resignation of Nussbaum (Mar 1994) 39901-2
 Senate hearings (Jun 1994) 40044
 Special counsel
 Appointment (Jan 1994) 39808
 Dismissal and replacement (Aug 1994) 40133
 Report (Jul 1994) 40092
 Subpoena against White House staff (Mar 1994) 39902
 Testimonies of Clintons (Jun 1994) 40044
 Tyson Foods links investigated (Dec 1994) 40314-15
Propositions: (Nov 1994) 40270
Puerto Rico: **see PUERTO RICO**
Racial issues:
see also Trials: De La Beckworth (white supremacist)
 Black leadership conference in Baltimore (Jun 1994) 40046
 Jews and black Islamists (Feb 1994) 39854
 Los Angeles, King compensation paid (Apr 1994) 39951
 Nation of Islam member attacked (May 1994) 40000
 National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) (Aug 1994) 40134
Radiation experiments revelations: (Jan 1994) 39808-9
Reagan:
 Alzheimer's disease admission (Nov 1994) 40270-1
 Iran-contra findings (Jan 1994) 39808
Religious affairs:
see also Trials: Waco case
 Lubavitcher's leader's death (Jun 1994) 40046
 Mormon head appointed (Jun 1994) 40046
 Religious right growing influence in politics (Jun 1994) 40045
 Southern Baptists' new head (Jun 1994) 40046
Republican Party:
 Dole's visit to Bosnia-Herzegovina (Nov 1994) 40287
 Filibusters in Senate (Oct 1994) 40221
 Investigation into Whitewater allegations called for (Mar 1994) 39902
 Mid-term elections (Sep 1994) 40172-3; (Nov 1994) 40268-70; (Dec 1994) 40315
 North's selection to contest Virginia Senate seat (Jun 1994) 40045
 Tax cutting plans (Dec 1994) 40314
 World trade agreement (Oct 1994) 40221; (Dec 1994) 40315
Resignations:
 Associate Attorney General (Mar 1994) 39903
 CIA Director (Dec 1994) 40314
 Deputy Treasury Secretary (Aug 1994) 40133
 Ministerial (Oct 1994) 40221
 Supreme Court judge (Apr 1994) 39950
 Surgeon General (Dec 1994) 40314
 Treasury Secretary (Dec 1994) 40314
 White House staff (Mar 1994) 39901-2; (Dec 1994) 40314
Security:
 Dahmer (serial killer) killed in prison (Nov 1994) 40271
 Parcel bomb killings (Dec 1994) 40315
 Presidential directive on co-operation between intelligence agencies (May 1994) 39999
 Washington police shooting (Nov 1994) 40271
 White House
 Knife man shot by police (Dec 1994) 40315
 Plane crash (Sep 1994) 40173
 Shooting attacks (Oct 1994) 40221; (Nov 1994) 40271; (Dec 1994) 40315
Senate:
 Defeat of Workplace Fairness bill (Jul 1994) 40093
 Ethics Committee, Packwood ruling (Jan 1994) 39809
 Leadership appointments (Nov 1994) 40270
 Lobbying bill killed (Oct 1994) 40221
 Mid-term election results (Nov 1994) 40268-70
 World trade agreement (Oct 1994) 40221; (Dec 1994) 40315
Smoking: Congressional hearings (Jun 1994) 40045
Social conditions: (Jun 1994) 40083
Social and economic data: R37
Social programme: (Jan 1994) 39807-8; (Feb 1994) 39853; (Jun 1994) 40044
Space research:
 Deep Space Program Science Experiment lunar probe (Jan 1994) 39843
 Hubble telescope (Jan 1994) 39843
 Russian/US co-operation (Feb 1994) 39891; (Mar 1994) 39939
 Shuttle flights (Feb 1994) 39891; (Mar 1994) 39939; (Jul 1994) 40125; (Aug 1994) 40163; (Sep 1994) 40211
 Space walk test (Sep 1994) 40211
Suicide law: (May 1994) 40000; (Nov 1994) 40270; (Dec 1994) 40315
Supreme Court:
 Appointment of Breyer (May 1994) 39999; (Aug 1994) 40135
 Retirement of Blackmun (Apr 1994) 39950
Supreme Court rulings:
 Abortion (Jan 1994) 39808; (Jul 1994) 40093
 California unitary method of assessing corporate income tax (Jun 1994) 40045-6
 Land development (Jun 1994) 40046
 Sexual bias in jury selection (Apr 1994) 39950
 United Mine Workers of America (UMWA) fine overturned (Jul 1994) 40093
Texas:
 Abortion clinic damages award (May 1994) 40000
 Governor (Nov 1994) 40270
 Tornadoes: (Mar 1994) 39904
Trials:
see also Corruption
 Ames **see Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)**
 Anti-abortion activist (Oct 1994) 40222; (Nov 1994) 40271; (Dec 1994) 40315
 De La Beckworth (white supremacist) (Feb 1994) 39854
 Duran for attempted assassination of President (Nov 1994) 40271
 Extradition from UK of former Rajneeshi cult members (Jul 1994) 40094
 Extradition of IRA gunman to UK refused (Sep 1994) 40191
 Kevorkian acquitted (May 1994) 40000
 "Recovered memory" syndrome case (May 1994) 40000
 Sexual harassment case (California) (Sep 1994) 40173
 Waco case (Feb 1994) 39854; (Jun 1994) 40046
 World Trade Center bombing (Mar 1994) 39903; (May 1994) 40001
Virgin Islands: **see UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS**
Virginia:
 Governor (Sep 1994) 40173
 Mid-term elections (Nov 1994) 40270
 Senate primaries (Jun 1994) 40045
Wake Island, Wilkes and Peale Islands: **see WAKE ISLAND AND WILKES AND PEALE ISLANDS**
Washington DC:
 Mayor (Sep 1994) 40173
 Mid-term elections (Nov 1994) 40270
 Shooting of police (Nov 1994) 40271
Washington State:
 Assisted suicide law (May 1994) 40000
 Mid-term elections (Nov 1994) 40270
Welfare reform: (Jan 1994) 39807-8; (Feb 1994) 39853; (Jun 1994) 40044
White House:
 Allegations against aide (Mar 1994) 39903
 Corruption investigations (Oct 1994) 40221; (Dec 1994) 40315
 Reshuffle of personnel (Jun 1994) 40044; (Aug 1994) 40133
 Resignations
 Nessbaum (Mar 1994) 39901-2
 Press Secretary (Dec 1994) 40314
 Shooting attack (Oct 1994) 40221
 Subpoenas against White House staff (Mar 1994) 39902
Whitewater affair: **see President:** Whitewater affair
UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
 1993 basic data and overview: R59
Foreign relations: USA (Jul 1994) 40098
Political parties: R59
URUGUAY
 1993 basic data and overview: R56
Appointments: Ministerial (May 1994) 40005
Aviation: (Sep 1994) 40211
Cabinet: (May 1994) 40005
Colorado Party (PC-Colorados): (May 1994) 40005; (Oct 1994) 40227; (Nov 1994) 40275-6
Constitutional reform: (Jun 1994) 40051; (Aug 1994) 40139
Economy:
 Mercosur (Dec 1994) 40317
 Trade unions (Aug 1994) 40139
Education: (Oct 1994) 40227
Elections:
 Legislative (Nov 1994) 40275-6
 Presidential
 Candidates (May 1994) 40005; (Oct 1994) 40227
 Results (Nov 1994) 40275-6
Foreign relations:
 Argentina (Jan 1994) 39814
 France (Nov 1994) 40294
 Haiti (Jul 1994) 40094
 Spain (Aug 1994) 40139
 USA (Sep 1994) 40211
National Party (PN-Blancos): (May 1994) 40005; (Oct 1994) 40227; (Nov 1994) 40275-6
Plebiscites: (Aug 1994) 40139; (Oct 1994) 40227
Political parties: R56; (Nov 1994) 40276
Progressive Encounter coalition: (Nov 1994) 40276
Resignations: Colorado ministers (May 1994) 40005
Security:
 Extradition of Basque separatists to Spain (Aug 1994) 40139
 Strikes and demonstrations (Aug 1994) 40139
Social and economic data: R32-3
Social security: (Oct 1994) 40227
USA see UNITED STATES
UZBEKISTAN
see also CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
 1993 basic data and overview: R87-8
Appointments:
 Deputy Prime Ministers (Jul 1994) 40103; (Aug 1994) 40148
 Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39818; (Aug 1994) 40148
Arms deals with: Afghanistan's Dostam mujaheddin (Sep 1994) 40185
Asian Development Bank (ADB) membership: (May 1994) 40014
Cabinet: (Jun 1994) 40056; (Aug 1994) 40148
Defence: NATO partnerships for peace programme (Jul 1994) 40125
Dismissals: Deputy Prime Minister (Jun 1994) 40056; (Aug 1994) 40148
Economy:
 Currency (Jul 1994) 40103; (Oct 1994) 40231
 Economic union of Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan and Kirgizstan (Jan 1994) 39818; (May 1994) 40009
 IMF objections to currency reform (Jul 1994) 40103; (Sep 1994) 40184

UZBEKISTAN (contd)

Prices (Sep 1994) 40184
Treaty on economic integration with Russia (Mar 1994) 39918
Wage and price rises (Jun 1994) 40056
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Sep 1994) 40185
China (Apr 1994) 39965
Georgia (Nov 1994) 40290
Korea, South (Jun 1994) 40054
Russia (Mar 1994) 39918
Ishtiqloq Yoli (Independence Path): (Jun 1994) 40056
Media: (Jan 1994) 39818
Political parties: R88
Resignations: Ministerial (Nov 1994) 40286
Social and economic data: R62-3

V

VANUATU

1993 basic data and overview: R98-9
Elections: Presidential (Feb 1994) 39869; (Mar 1994) 39918
Foreign relations: Papua New Guinea (Sep 1994) 40188; (Oct 1994) 40235
Obituary: Jimmy Stevens (Mar 1994) 39918
Political parties: R99; (Mar 1994) 39918
President:
Failure of electoral college to elect new President (Feb 1994) 39869
Leye sworn in (Mar 1994) 39918
Social and economic data: R92

VATICAN

1993 basic data and overview: R158
Abortion: (Sep 1994) 40208
Cardinals invested: (Nov 1994) 40307
Ecumenical relations: (Jun 1994) 40083
Foreign relations:
Bosnia-Herzegovina (Sep 1994) 40196
Croatia (Sep 1994) 40197
Haiti (Nov 1994) 40272
Israel (Jun 1994) 40077
Jordan (Mar 1994) 39934
Lebanon (Apr 1994) 39980
Poland (Jul 1994) 40113
Papal visits:
Croatia (Sep 1994) 40197
Sarajevo cancelled (Sep 1994) 40196
Population conference: (Sep 1994) 40208
Women priests ruling: (Jun 1994) 40083

VENEZUELA

1993 basic data and overview: R59-60
Appointments:
Military (Jan 1994) 39813; (Feb 1994) 39858
Ministerial (Feb 1994) 39858; (May 1994) 40004; (Jul 1994) 40096; (Dec 1994) 40318
Armed forces:
Appointments (Jan 1994) 39813; (Feb 1994) 39858
Coup attempts pardons (Feb 1994) 39858
Aviation: Bankruptcy of national airline (Sep 1994) 40179
Cabinet: (Feb 1994) 39858; (May 1994) 40004; (Dec 1994) 40318
Corruption:
Banco Latino (Jan 1994) 39813; (Mar 1994) 39907
Lusinchi (former President) acquitted (Jul 1994) 40097
Pardon for former Interior Minister (Dec 1994) 40318

Peréz (former President) (May 1994) 40004; (Jul 1994) 40096; (Nov 1994) 40274

Democratic Action party (AD):

Constitutional guarantees question (Jul 1994) 40096
Exclusion of former President Peréz (May 1994) 40004
Expulsions (Jan 1994) 39813
Economy:
Anti-inflationary plan (Feb 1994) 39857-8
Banco Latino collapse (Jan 1994) 39813; (Mar 1994) 39907
Banking crisis (Jun 1994) 40049; (Aug 1994) 40138; (Dec 1994) 40318
Bankruptcy of national airline (Sep 1994) 40179
Budget (Dec 1994) 40318
Crisis laws (Jun 1994) 40049; (Jul 1994) 40096; (Aug 1994) 40138
Emergency financial law (Mar 1994) 39907
Foreign exchange and currency difficulties (May 1994) 40004
Liquidity crisis (Jan 1994) 39813; (Mar 1994) 39907; (Jun 1994) 40049; (Aug 1994) 40138; (Dec 1994) 40318
Minimum wage (Feb 1994) 39858
Petroleum prices (Sep 1994) 40179
Price controls (Jan 1994) 39813; (Feb 1994) 39858
Recovery plan (Sep 1994) 40178-9
Resignation of Planning Minister (Jul 1994) 40096
Stabilization plan (Mar 1994) 39907; (May 1994) 40004
Strikes (May 1994) 40003-4
Taxation (Jan 1994) 39813; (Feb 1994) 39858; (May 1994) 40004
Foreign relations:
Colombia (Jan 1994) 39812; (Oct 1994) 40227; (Nov 1994) 40274
Haiti (Jun 1994) 40047; (Jul 1994) 40094
Iran (Jul 1994) 40123
La Causa-R: (Jul 1994) 40096
Pardons:
Coup leader (Mar 1994) 39907
Former Interior Minister (Dec 1994) 40318
Political parties: R59
President:
Military personnel changes (Jan 1994) 39813
Referendum offer (Jun 1994) 40049; (Jul 1994) 40096
Resignations: Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40096
Revolutionary Bolivarian Movement (MBR-200): (Mar 1994) 39907
Security:
Agreement with Colombia to fight guerrilla activities (Nov 1994) 40274
Attacks by Colombian guerrillas (Oct 1994) 40227; (Nov 1994) 40274
Crisis laws (Jun 1994) 40049
Demonstrations and violence (Jan 1994) 39813; (May 1994) 40003-4; (Jun 1994) 40049
Killing of student by police officer (May 1994) 40004
Prison riot (Jan 1994) 39813
Violent crime (Nov 1994) 40274
Social Christian Party (COPE): (Jul 1994) 40096
Social and economic data: R32-3

VIETNAM

1993 basic data and overview: R88-9
Aid from:
Australia (Apr 1994) 39965
Malaysia (Mar 1994) 39916-17
Paris donors' conference (Nov 1994) 40283
Appointments: Politburo (Jan 1994) 39822
Boat people agreement: (Feb 1994) 39861

Communist Party of Vietnam

(CPV):
Chinese President's visit (Nov 1994) 40283
Conference (Jan 1994) 39822
Plenum (Aug 1994) 40147
Politburo (Jan 1994) 39822
Corruption: Former energy minister (Feb 1994) 39861
Economy:
Growth (Nov 1994) 40283
IMF loans (Jun 1994) 40058; (Nov 1994) 40283
Industrialization policy (Aug 1994) 40147
Reform (Jan 1994) 39822
Strikes and industrial unrest (Aug 1994) 40147
Energy: Natural gas (Sep 1994) 40187
Environment: Mekong basin development (Dec 1994) 40324
Floods: (Oct 1994) 40234
Foreign relations:
ASEAN membership plans (Mar 1994) 39916
Australia (Apr 1994) 39965; (Jul 1994) 40105
Brunei (Mar 1994) 39916
Burma (May 1994) 40011
Cambodia (Aug 1994) 40146; (Dec 1994) 40324
China
see also Spratly Islands dispute
Border talks (Feb 1994) 39861; (Aug 1994) 40147; (Nov 1994) 40283
Visit by Chinese President (Nov 1994) 40278; 40283
Indonesia (Apr 1994) 39965
Japan (Aug 1994) 40141; 40146
Kazakhstan (Jun 1994) 40058
Laos (Apr 1994) 39964-5; (Dec 1994) 40324
Malaysia (Mar 1994) 39916
Philippines (Mar 1994) 39916
Russia (Jun 1994) 40058
Singapore (Mar 1994) 39916
Spratly Islands dispute (Mar 1994) 39916; (Jul 1994) 40105; 40107; (Aug 1994) 40147; (Oct 1994) 40234; (Nov 1994) 40283
Taiwan (Mar 1994) 39916
Thailand (Mar 1994) 39916; (Dec 1994) 40324
Ukraine (Jun 1994) 40058
USA
see also MIAs
Aid question (Nov 1994) 40283
CIA former director refused visa (Dec 1994) 40324
Financial claims (Feb 1994) 39861; (Mar 1994) 39917
Human rights (Feb 1994) 39861
Improved relations (Jan 1994) 39822
Liaison offices to be established (May 1994) 40012
Lifting of trade embargo (Feb 1994) 39861
Visit to USA by Vice-Prime Minister (May 1994) 40012
Visits by US delegations (Jan 1994) 39822
Foreign trade:
China (Nov 1994) 40283
Japan (Jun 1994) 40058
Singapore (Mar 1994) 39916
USA (Feb 1994) 39861
Human rights: (Feb 1994) 39861; (Jul 1994) 40105
Map: 40324
MIAs: (Jan 1994) 39822; (Feb 1994) 39861; (Mar 1994) 39917; (May 1994) 40012
National Assembly: (Jun 1994) 40058
Petroleum: New oil find (Jun 1994) 40058
Political system: R88
President: Visit to Indonesia (Apr 1994) 39965
Prime Minister:

Visits to

Burma (May 1994) 40011
Kazakhstan (Jun 1994) 40058
Russia (Jun 1994) 40058
Ukraine (Jun 1994) 40058
Refugees: Repatriation agreement with Indonesia (Apr 1994) 39965
Social conditions: (Jun 1994) 40083
Social and economic data: R62-3

VIRGIN ISLANDS see BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS; USA VIRGIN ISLANDS

VISEGRAD GROUP see EUROPE, Visegrad Group

VOLCANOES, Papua New Guinea:

(Sep 1994) 40188-9

W

WAKE ISLAND AND WILKES AND PEALE ISLANDS, Basic data: R98

WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS 1993 basic data and overview: R93 Political parties: R93

WAR CRIMES

1993 overview: R158
Argentina: Priebe arrested (May 1994) 40035
Austria: Admission of holocaust guilt (Nov 1994) 40293
Bosnia-Herzegovina:
Ethnic cleansing of Muslims (Mar 1994) 39926; (Jun 1994) 40072; (Jul 1994) 40110; (Sep 1994) 40196; (Oct 1994) 40248
German charges against alleged Serbian war criminal (Feb 1994) 39891
Gorazde (alleged) (Jun 1994) 40072
Croatia: (Nov 1994) 40307
France: Touvier (Apr 1994) 39987; (May 1994) 40035
Germany: Auschwitz (Sep 1994) 40199
Hungary: Apologies for Holocaust role (Jul 1994) 40113; (Oct 1994) 40247
Italy: Priebe arrested in Argentina (May 1994) 40035
Japan:
Atonement package (Aug 1994) 40141
Comfort women (Jan 1994) 39816; (Jul 1994) 40099; (Aug 1994) 40141; (Dec 1994) 40319
Dutch legal action (Jan 1994) 39816
Emperor's apologies (Aug 1994) 40141
Nanjing "rape" denied by Japanese Justice Minister (May 1994) 40008
Pearl Harbour "error" apology (Nov 1994) 40277
POW fund initiative collapse (Dec 1994) 40319
Prime Minister's apologies (Aug 1994) 40141
Korea, South: Japanese comfort women (Jul 1994) 40098-9; (Aug 1994) 40141
Lithuania: Apology for genocide against Jews (Sep 1994) 40202
Poland:
Auschwitz (Sep 1994) 40199
Katyn massacre (Sep 1994) 40198-9
Russia: Katyn massacre (Sep 1994) 40198-9
UK: Gecas prosecution dropped (Feb 1994) 39891

WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)

1993 basic data and overview: R131-2
Associate partner status: (May 1994) 40027
Bosnia-Herzegovina: (Nov 1994) 40287
Defence and foreign ministers' meeting: (Nov 1994) 40299

WEU (contd)

Eurocorps: (May 1994) 40027; (Jul 1994) 40117

Secretary-General appointed: (Nov 1994) 40299

WESTERN SAHARA

1993 basic data and overview: R146

Human rights: (Jan 1994) 39843

Map: 39937

Organization of African Unity (OAU): (Jun 1994) 40081; (Aug 1994) 40161

Polisario Front: Acceptance of UN proposals (Apr 1994) 39981

Reaction to UN peace proposals (Mar 1994) 39937

UN:

Allegations against UN personnel (Jan 1994) 39843

Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO) (Nov 1994) 40305

Peace proposals (Mar 1994) 39937; (Apr 1994) 39981

Secretary-General's report (Nov 1994) 40305

Voter identification operation (Jun 1994) 40080-1; (Aug 1994) 40161

WESTERN SAMOA

1993 basic data and overview: R99

Political parties: R99

Social and economic data: R92

WHALING see INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION

WHO see WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

WORLD BANK

50th anniversary conference: (Sep 1994) 40210

1993 basic data and overview: R158

Africa report: (Mar 1994) 39900

Annual report: (Sep 1994) 40210

Autumn meetings: (Oct 1994) 40257-8

Bangladesh: (Jun 1994) 40058

Benin: (Mar 1994) 39897

Burkina: (Apr 1994) 39946

Cameroon: (Aug 1994) 40132

Costa Rica: (Feb 1994) 39857

Ecuador: (Apr 1994) 39955

Egypt: (Feb 1994) 39888; (Apr 1994) 39982

Haiti: (Nov 1994) 40271

Iran: (May 1994) 40032

Israeli-occupied territories: see

Palestinian aid below

Jordan: (Oct 1994) 40254

Macedonia: (Feb 1994) 39872

Madagascar: (Mar 1994) 39901

Oman: (Nov 1994) 40303

Pakistan: (Jan 1994) 39819

Palestinian aid: (Jan 1994) 39838;

(Jun 1994) 40076; (Sep 1994)

40204; (Nov 1994) 40301; (Dec

1994) 40335

Romania: (May 1994) 40016

Russia: (Jan 1994) 39825

Rwanda: (Dec 1994) 40312

Social Indicators of Development

1994: (Apr 1994) 39985

Spring meetings: (Apr 1994) 39985

Tanzania: (Nov 1994) 40265

Ukraine: (Dec 1994) 40334

UNCTAD criticism: (Sep 1994)

40209

World Development Report: (Jun

1994) 40082

Zaire: (Feb 1994) 39847; (Jul 1994)

40087

WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM

Annual meeting: (Feb 1994) 39891

Middle East and North Africa

Economic Summit: (Nov 1994)

40305-6

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (WFP)

1993 basic data and overview:

R158

Angola: (May 1994) 39995; (Jun

1994) 40040

Burundi: (Feb 1994) 39852

Cuba: (Jun 1994) 40047

East Africa drought and civil

disaster relief: (Apr 1994) 39949

Ghana: (May 1994) 39996

Malawi: (Jun 1994) 40039

Somalia: (Jan 1994) 39807; (Oct

1994) 40220

Sudan: (Jul 1994) 40091

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)

1993 basic data and overview:

R158-9

AIDS:

Conference (Aug 1994) 40163

Report (Jul 1994) 40125

Annual report: (May 1994) 40035

Burkina: (Apr 1994) 39946

India:

Malaria (Oct 1994) 40232

Pneumonic plague (Sep 1994)

40185-6; (Oct 1994) 40232

Israeli-Occupied Territories: (May

1994) 40035

South Africa: (May 1994) 40035

World Health Assembly: (May

1994) 40035

WORLD TRADE ORGANIZATION (WTO) see GENERAL

AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND

TRADE (GATT)

Y

YEMEN, REPUBLIC OF

1993 basic data and overview:

R146-7

Aden:

Battle for control (May 1994) 40028

Clashes between security forces

and Islamic militants (Sep 1994)

40207

Fall (Jul 1994) 40123

Impact of civil war (Jul 1994) 40124

Siege (Jun 1994) 40078

Amnesty for southerners: (Jul

1994) 40124

Appointments:

Military (Oct 1994) 40256

Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40207; (Oct

1994) 40256

Ministerial (North) (May 1994) 40029

Presidential advisers (Oct 1994)

40256

Arab League efforts to organize a

ceasefire: (May 1994) 40029

Armed forces:

see also Civil war

Chief of Staff (Oct 1994) 40256

Cabinet (Council of Ministers): (Oct

1994) 40256

Casualty figures for civil war: (Jul

1994) 40124

Civil war: (Apr 1994) 39984; (May

1994) 40028-9; (Jun 1994) 40078;

(Jul 1994) 40123-4

Constitutional reform: (Sep 1994)

40207

Democratic Republic of Yemen

(DRY):

Appointment of Presidential Council

(May 1994) 40029

Appointments

Military (Jun 1994) 40078

Ministerial (Jun 1994) 40078

Arms purchases from Ukraine or

Romania (Jun 1994) 40078

Cabinet (Jun 1994) 40078

Defeat by northern forces (Jul 1994)

40123-4

Exile of leaders (Jul 1994) 40123-4

Document of Pledge and

Agreement: (Jan 1994) 39840-1;

(Feb 1994) 39887

Economy:

Demonstrations and protests (Jan

1994) 39841

Political crisis (Jan 1994) 39841;

(Feb 1994) 39887

Foreign relations:

Algeria (Jul 1994) 40121

Egypt (Feb 1994) 39887; (May

1994) 40029; (Jun 1994) 40078

Eritrea (Feb 1994) 39887; (Dec

1994) 40313

France (Feb 1994) 39880

Iraq (May 1994) 40028

Jordan (Jan 1994) 39840; (Apr

1994) 39984; (May 1994) 40029

Kuwait (Feb 1994) 39887

Oman (Feb 1994) 39887; (Apr 1994)

39984; (Jul 1994) 40123; (Sep

1994) 40207

Qatar (Jun 1994) 40078

Russia (Jun 1994) 40078

Saudi Arabia (Feb 1994) 39887;

(May 1994) 40029; (Jun 1994)

40078; (Jul 1994) 40123; (Dec

1994) 40338

Somaland Republic (Jun 1994)

40078

Sudan (May 1994) 40029; (Dec

1994) 40313

Syria (Feb 1994) 39887

United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Feb

1994) 39887

General People's Congress (GPC):

(Jan 1994) 39840-1; (May 1994)

40028; (Sep 1994) 40207; (Oct

1994) 40256

Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC):

(Jun 1994) 40078; 40081

Map: 40029

Muslim Brotherhood in Yemen:

(Oct 1994) 40256

National Opposition Front

(southern exile group): (Sep 1994)

40207

Obituary: former President of

North Yemen (Mar 1994) 39935

Peace agreement:

Breakdown (Apr 1994) 39984

Efforts to implement (Mar 1994)

39935

Initiated and signed (Jan 1994)

39840-1; (Feb 1994) 39887

Petroleum: (May 1994) 40028

Political Forces Dialogue

Committee: (Jan 1994) 39840-1

Political parties: R147

President:

Advisers appointed (Oct 1994) 40256

Formal re-election of Saleh (Sep

1994) 40207

Talks with King Fahd of Saudi

Arabia (Dec 1994) 40338

Visits to

Eritrea (Dec 1994) 40313

Oman (Sep 1994) 40207

Presidential crisis: (Jan 1994)

39840-1; (Feb 1994) 39887; (Mar

1994) 39935

Refugees from Somalia: Killed in

civil war (May 1994) 40028

Secession of south (Democratic

Republic of Yemen (DRY)): (May

1994) 40028-9

Security:

see also Aden; Civil war

Assassination attempt on Deputy

Premier (Apr 1994) 39984

Attack on Vice-President al-Bid's

home (Jan 1994) 39840

Killings (Jun 1994) 39840

Military clashes between north and

south (Feb 1994) 39887

Sharia (Islamic law): (Sep 1994)

40207

Social and economic data: R133

UN:

Fact finding mission (Jun 1994)

40078

Government assurances on

cessation of military activity (Jul

1994) 40124

Security Council resolutions (Jun

1994) 40078

Yemeni Alliance for Reform

(al-Islah): (Sep 1994) 40207; (Oct

1994) 40256

Yemeni Socialist Party (YSP):

(Jan 1994) 39840-1; (May 1994)

40028-9; (Jun 1994) 40078; (Jul

1994) 40124; (Sep 1994) 40207

YUGOSLAVIA

1993 basic data and overview:

R128-9

Appointments:

Ministerial (Sep 1994) 40196-7

Prime Minister of Serbia (Feb 1994)

39872

Bosnia-Herzegovina, stance on:

see Serbia

Cabinet: (Sep 1994) 40196-7

Chetnik Movement abolished: (Apr

1994) 39968

Communist Party: (Dec 1994) 40328

Defence:

Armed forces

Bosnia-Herzegovina civil war (Jan

1994) 39827

Macedonian border (Jun 1994)

40073; (Jul 1994) 40112

Depos: see Serbian Democratic

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)

Conviction of SRS president (Sep 1994) 40196
Foreign relations, Greece (Dec 1994) 40333
Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) (Oct 1994) 40259
President Milosevic, Talks with Greek Prime Minister (Dec 1994) 40333
Prime Minister, Appointment of Marjanovic (Feb 1994) 39872
Sanctions against Bosnian Serbs (Aug 1994) 40154; (Sep 1994) 40195; (Oct 1994) 40248
Sandjak see Sandjak
Support for Contact Group's proposals for Bosnia (Aug 1994) 40154
Serbian Democratic Movement (Depos): (Jan 1994) 39828; (Feb 1994) 39872; (Jun 1994) 40073
Serbian Radical Party (SRS): (Apr 1994) 39968; (Sep 1994) 40196; (Oct 1994) 40249
Serbian Renewal Movement: (Jun 1994) 40073; (Sep 1994) 40196-7
Social and economic data: R101
Socialist Party of Serbia (SPS): Coalition talks (Jan 1994) 39828; (Feb 1994) 39872
SRS-Nikola Pasic faction: (Oct 1994) 40249
Trials:
Ethnic Albanians (Dec 1994) 40328
Sandjak secessionists convicted (Oct 1994) 40249; (Dec 1994) 40328
Serbian Radical Party (SRS) leader (Sep 1994) 40196
UN:
Lifting of sanctions (Sep 1994) 40195; (Oct 1994) 40248
Sanctions (Jul 1994) 40110; 40120; (Aug 1994) 40154

YUGOSLAVIA, FORMER REPUBLIC OF, Human rights violations: (Jan 1994) 39843

Z

ZAIRE

1993 basic data and overview: R29
Appointments:
Central Bank governor (Feb 1994) 39847
Ministerial (Jul 1994) 40087
Arms dealings with Angola alleged: (Jul 1994) 40089
Aviation: (Sep 1994) 40211
Cabinet: (Jul 1994) 40087
Catholic Church: (Jan 1994) 39801
Cholera in refugee camps: (Jul 1994) 40086
Congolese National Movement (MNC)-Lumumba: (Sep 1994) 40169
Constitutional reform:
Constitutional Act adopted (Apr 1994) 39945
Dissolution of HCR and the National Assembly (Jan 1994) 39801
President's ultimatum to political groups (Jan 1994) 39801
Corruption:
Anti-corruption measures (Aug 1994) 40129
Counterfeit currency (Sep 1994) 40169; (Dec 1994) 40312
Dismissals: Ministerial (Dec 1994) 40312
Economy:
Austerity budget (Dec 1994) 40312
Central bank (Feb 1994) 39847; (Jun 1994) 40041; (Jul 1994) 40087-8
Crisis (Jun 1994) 40041; (Dec 1994) 40312
Currency (Sep 1994) 40169; (Dec 1994) 40312
Embassy closures (Sep 1994) 40169
IMF membership suspended (Jun 1994) 40041; (Jul 1994) 40087
Reform measures (Jul 1994) 40087
World Bank (Feb 1994) 39847; (Jul 1994) 40087
Foreign relations:
Angola (Jul 1994) 40089
Belgium (Aug 1994) 40129
Burundi (Oct 1994) 40215
Congo (Nov 1994) 40265
France (Aug 1994) 40128-9
Germany (Sep 1994) 40210
Iran (Jan 1994) 39838
Rwanda (Jul 1994) 40087; (Aug 1994) 40126; (Sep 1994) 40167; (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40264
Sudan (Jan 1994) 39838
Tanzania (Aug 1994) 40132
USA (Sep 1994) 40211
HCR-Parliament of Transition:
Appointment of its president (Jan 1994) 39801
Appointment of transitional government (Jul 1994) 40087
Election preparations (Aug 1994) 40128-9
Prime Minister
Appointed (Jun 1994) 40040
Candidates (Apr 1994) 39995
Transitional Constitutional Act endorsed (Apr 1994) 39945
Human rights: (Feb 1994) 39847
Political Forces of the Conclave (FPC): Agreement with Sacred Union (Jan 1994) 39801
Political parties: R29
President Mobutu:
Dismissals
Birindwa government (Jan 1994) 39801
Central Bank governor (Feb 1994) 39847
Dissolution of HCR and the National Assembly (Jan 1994) 39801
Ultimatum to political groups over constitution (Jan 1994) 39801
Prime Minister:
Birindwa's nomination rejected by HCR-PT executive committee (May 1994) 39995
Choice between Tshisekedi and Lukoji (Jan 1994) 39801

Kengo
Appointed (Jun 1994) 40040
Meeting with Rwandan Prime Minister (Oct 1994) 40214
Opposition split over appointment (May 1994) 39995
Rally of Forces of Democratic Change (RFCD): (Jun 1994) 40040
Refugees from:
Burundi (Jan 1994) 39805; (Oct 1994) 40215
Rwanda (Jul 1994) 40086-7; (Aug 1994) 40126; (Sep 1994) 40167; (Oct 1994) 40214; (Nov 1994) 40264
Refugees to: Uganda (Jan 1994) 39801
Sacred Union of Radical Opposition and Allies (Usoral): Agreement with FPC (Jan 1994) 39801
Split over appointment of Prime Minister (May 1994) 39995
Transitional Constitutional Act endorsed (Apr 1994) 39945
Security:
Demonstrations (Jun 1994) 40040
Fighting in eastern Zaire (Jan 1994) 39801
Government programme to restore law and order (Jul 1994) 40087
Tshisekedi's strike call (Jan 1994) 39801
Social and economic data: R4-5
Southern African Development Community (SADC) membership rejected: (Aug 1994) 40131
Union for Democracy and Social Progress (UPDS):
Nominations for transitional government awaited (Jul 1994) 40087
Transitional Constitutional Act (Apr 1994) 39945
Tshisekedi
Candidate for Prime Minister (Apr 1994) 39945; (May 1994) 39995
Detained (Jun 1994) 40040
Objection to appointment of Kengo as Prime Minister (Jun 1994) 40040
Union for the Republic and Democracy (URD): Kengo appointed Prime Minister (Jun 1994) 40040

ZAMBIA

1993 basic data and overview: R29-30
Aid cuts over corruption allegations: (Jan 1994) 39804
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39804
Vice-President (Jul 1994) 40088
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39804
Corruption: Ministers' resignations over (Jan 1994) 39804
Dismissals: Ministers (Oct 1994) 40220
Drugs: (Jan 1994) 39804

Economy: Privatization of Zambia Consolidated Copper Mines (ZCCM) (Oct 1994) 40220
Foreign relations: Angola (May 1994) 39994; (Jul 1994) 40089
Movement for Multiparty Democracy (MMD): (Jul 1994) 40088
National Party: (Feb 1994) 39853
Political parties: R29-30
President: Cabinet reshuffle (Jan 1994) 39804
Resignations:
Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39804
Vice-President (Jul 1994) 40088
Security: Kaunda under surveillance (Aug 1994) 40132
Supreme Court: Ruling on MPs who change party affiliation (Feb 1994) 39853
Trade unions: (Jan 1994) 39804
United National Independence Party (UNIP): (Aug 1994) 40132

ZANZIBAR see TANZANIA

ZIMBABWE

1993 basic data and overview: R30
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1994) 39804
Cabinet: (Jan 1994) 39804
Corruption: Land acquisition programme (Mar 1994) 39900; (Apr 1994) 39949; (May 1994) 39994
Economy:
Devaluation (Jan 1994) 39803-4
Land acquisition programme (Mar 1994) 39900; (Apr 1994) 39949; (May 1994) 39994; (Nov 1994) 40268
Reform package (Jan 1994) 39803-4
Strikes (May 1994) 39994
Famine: Aid appeal (May 1994) 49994
Foreign relations:
Ethiopia (Feb 1994) 39850; (Oct 1994) 40219
Lesotho (Jan 1994) 39803; (Aug 1994) 40127; (Sep 1994) 40168-9
Mozambique (Jan 1994) 39803
Namibia (Feb 1994) 39846
South Africa (Jan 1994) 39802
Health service problems: (May 1994) 39994
Obituary: Industry Minister (Jan 1994) 39804
Political parties: R30
President:
OAU security arm proposal (Nov 1994) 40268
Visit to France (Nov 1994) 40268
Social and economic data: R4-5
United African National Council (UANC) merger with ZUM: (Jan 1994) 39804
Zimbabwe Unity Movement (ZUM):
Merger with UANC (Jan 1994) 39804